

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
HENRY A. WALLACE, SECRETARY



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
J. C. CAPT, DIRECTOR

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1943

PART I

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE UNITED STATES
TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE WITH
SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII
PUERTO RICO AND THE
VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.
Chief, Vital Statistics Division
Bureau of the Census

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1945

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

Vital Statistics Division—HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

FRANK S. MORRISON, *Acting Assistant Chief*

MARY B. MANN, *Statistical Operations*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Statistics*

THOMAS N. E. GREVILLE, *Life Table Studies*

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Changing composition of the registration areas..... | 1 | Natality statistics—Continued | |
| Comparability of classification..... | 2 | Birth rates by month..... | 9 |
| Geographic classification..... | 2 | Age of parents..... | 10 |
| Classification by race..... | 3 | Age and race of mother..... | 11 |
| International List of Causes of Death..... | 3 | Plural births..... | 11 |
| Nativity classification..... | 3 | Average number of children..... | 11 |
| Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data..... | 3 | Reporting of stillbirths..... | 11 |
| Place of residence..... | 4 | Mortality statistics..... | 11 |
| Completeness of registration..... | 4 | Mortality trend..... | 11 |
| Age, sex, and race..... | 4 | Crude death rates by State..... | 12 |
| Population estimates..... | 5 | Death rates by age, race, and sex..... | 12 |
| Current problems in the interpretation of birth and death rates.. | 5 | Death rates by month..... | 13 |
| Crude birth rate as an index of fertility..... | 5 | Trend of death rates for selected causes of death..... | 13 |
| Crude birth and death rates as indices of population change.. | 6 | Death rates for selected causes of death, by age..... | 15 |
| Crude death rate as a measure of mortality risk..... | 6 | Infant mortality statistics..... | 16 |
| Interpretation of cause-of-death statistics..... | 7 | Trend of the infant mortality rate..... | 17 |
| Natality statistics..... | 8 | Infant mortality rates by age..... | 18 |
| Natality trend..... | 8 | Infant mortality by month..... | 18 |
| Crude birth rates by State..... | 9 | Infant mortality rates by cause of death..... | 19 |

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

| | |
|---|----|
| Table I.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years, 1920-1942..... | 20 |
| Table II.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries, 1941 and 1942..... | 22 |
| Table III.—Crude birth rates per 1,000 population: United States, each division and State, 1915-1943..... | 23 |
| Table IV.—Crude death rates per 1,000 population: United States, each division and State, 1900-1943..... | 24 |
| Table V.—Infant mortality rates per 1,000 live births: United States, each division and State, 1915-1943..... | 26 |
| Table VI.—Crude stillbirth ratios per 1,000 live births: United States, each division and State, 1922-1943..... | 28 |
| Table VII.—Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1942 and 1943..... | 29 |
| Table VIII.—Population estimates as of July 1: United States and each State, 1940-1943..... | 34 |
| Table IX.—Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1940..... | 35 |
| Table X.—Enumerated population, urban and rural, by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1940..... | 35 |

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 1.—Births and deaths, occurring in States and counties, and in urban places of 10,000 or more: United States, 1943..... | 38 |
| Table 2.—Deaths in institutions, by States and counties, and by urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940: United States, 1943..... | 68 |
| Table 3.—Deaths from each cause, by specified race and by sex: United States, 1943..... | 95 |
| Table 4.—Deaths from each cause, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1943..... | 102 |
| Table 5.—Deaths from selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1943..... | 156 |
| Table 6.—Deaths from selected causes: urban places having, in 1940, populations of 10,000 or more, 1943..... | 158 |
| Table 7.—Deaths from selected causes, in institutions by type of service and type of control: United States, 1943..... | 186 |

SUPPLEMENT

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| Hawaii..... | 190,192 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 190,206 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 191,220 |

SYMBOLS USED IN VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS

| | |
|--|------|
| Class or item not applicable (three dots)..... | ... |
| Data not available (series of leaders)..... | ---- |
| Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (one dash)..... | - |
| Quantity is zero, in rate (or percent) tables (one cipher)..... | 0 |
| If rate (or percent) is more than 0 but less than 0.05..... | 0.0 |
| If both frequency and population base are zero in rate (or percent) tables (one dash) | - |
| If the population is reported to be zero, but one or more births (or deaths) are reported, a footnote "Rate not computed" is used. | . |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

PART 1. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official natality, mortality, and stillbirth statistics for the calendar year 1943, classified by the place of occurrence of the vital events. Supplemental tabulations for the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. In Part II of this annual report series are presented detailed statistics of live births and stillbirths tabulated by place of residence of the mother of the child, and of deaths by place of residence of the decedent. The allocation of births, deaths, and stillbirths to the place of occurrence or to the place of residence does not affect the interpretation of statistics for the entire United States. However, for the geographic subdivisions, as will be discussed later, there are special uses for place-of-occurrence data as well as for place-of-residence tabulations.

All vital statistics tabulations of the Bureau of the Census are derived from transcripts of the original birth, death, and stillbirth certificates that are received from registration officials of States and cities, and of the outlying territory and possessions of the United States.

In the interpretation of vital statistics for the present war years, serious consideration should be given to the effect of the enormous movement of the population upon natality and mortality data. Internal migration of civilians and military personnel has greatly affected the number of vital events taking place in the States, cities, and counties, while the movement of troops to overseas duty has affected the statistics for the geographic and political subdivisions of the country as well as those for the entire United States. Therefore, an attempt has been made to present the most meaningful vital statistics rates by employing different population bases for birth and death rates. In these volumes, the crude birth rates for the United States for the years 1940 to 1943, inclusive, are based upon the total population including the armed forces overseas; the crude birth rates for States for the same period on the civilian population; the crude death rates for 1940 to 1943 for the United States and each State are computed on the basis of the total population present in the respective areas, excluding the armed forces overseas. The reasons for selecting these different population bases and the significance of the population movement as related to vital statistics are discussed in the section on current problems in the interpretation of birth and death rates on page 5.

CHANGING COMPOSITION OF THE REGISTRATION AREAS

The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete. In 1880, however, the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths because, by that time, some of the States had efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this

expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, however, not all of the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table A.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

| STATE | FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED | | ENACTMENT OF PRESENT LAW (MODEL OR CONFORMING TO MODEL LAW) | RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE | | ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|
| | Deaths | Births | Births and deaths | Deaths | Births | Deaths | Births |
| Alabama..... | 1881 | 1881 | 1919 | 1908 | 1908 | 1925 | 1927 |
| Arizona..... | 1909 | 1909 | 1909 | 1909 | 1909 | 1926 | 1926 |
| Arkansas..... | 1881 | 1881 | 1913 | 1914 | 1914 | 1927 | 1927 |
| California..... | 1858 | 1877 | 1915 | 1905 | 1905 | 1906 | 1919 |
| Colorado..... | 1876 | 1876 | 1907 | 1907 | 1907 | 1906 | 1928 |
| Connecticut..... | 1852 | 1852 | 1905 | 1897 | 1897 | 1890 | 1915 |
| Delaware..... | 1861 | 1861 | 1913 | 1881 | 1881 | 1919 | 1921 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1874 | 1871 | 1907 | 1855 | 1871 | 1880 | 1915 |
| Florida..... | 1899 | 1899 | 1915 | 1877 | 1865 | 1919 | 1924 |
| Georgia..... | 1875 | 1823 | 1927 | 1919 | 1919 | 1928 | 1928 |
| Idaho..... | 1907 | 1907 | 1911 | 1911 | 1911 | 1922 | 1926 |
| Illinois..... | 1877 | 1877 | 1915 | 1916 | 1916 | 1918 | 1922 |
| Indiana..... | 1881 | 1907 | 1913 | 1900 | 1907 | 1900 | 1917 |
| Iowa..... | 1880 | 1880 | 1921 | 1880 | 1880 | 1923 | 1924 |
| Kansas..... | 1885 | 1885 | 1911 | 1911 | 1911 | 1914 | 1917 |
| Kentucky..... | 1851 | 1851 | 1911 | 1911 | 1911 | 1911 | 1917 |
| Louisiana..... | 1855 | 1855 | 1918 | 1889 | 1870 | 1918 | 1927 |
| Maine..... | 1821 | 1821 | 1892 | 1892 | 1892 | 1900 | 1915 |
| Maryland..... | 1880 | 1880 | 1912 | 1898 | 1898 | 1906 | 1916 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1840 | 1840 | 1903 | 1850 | 1850 | 1880 | 1915 |
| Michigan..... | 1867 | 1867 | 1925 | 1867 | 1867 | 1900 | 1915 |
| Minnesota..... | 1870 | 1870 | 1907 | 1900 | 1900 | 1910 | 1915 |
| Mississippi..... | 1878 | 1878 | 1912 | 1912 | 1912 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Missouri..... | 1881 | 1881 | 1909 | 1910 | 1910 | 1911 | 1927 |
| Montana..... | 1895 | 1895 | 1907 | 1907 | 1907 | 1910 | 1922 |
| Nebraska..... | 1905 | 1905 | 1927 | 1905 | 1905 | 1920 | 1920 |
| Nevada..... | 1911 | 1911 | 1929 | 1911 | 1911 | 1929 | 1929 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1850 | 1850 | 1891 | 1881 | 1881 | 1890 | 1915 |
| New Jersey..... | 1848 | 1848 | 1920 | 1848 | 1848 | 1880 | 1921 |
| New Mexico..... | 1907 | 1907 | 1929 | 1919 | 1919 | 1929 | 1929 |
| New York..... | 1847 | 1847 | 1913 | 1880 | 1880 | 1890 | 1915 |
| North Carolina..... | 1877 | 1877 | 1913 | 1914 | 1914 | 1916 | 1917 |
| North Dakota..... | 1899 | 1899 | 1907 | 1908 | 1908 | 1924 | 1924 |
| Ohio..... | 1867 | 1867 | 1908 | 1909 | 1909 | 1909 | 1917 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1907 | 1907 | 1917 | 1917 | 1917 | 1928 | 1928 |
| Oregon..... | 1903 | 1903 | 1915 | 1903 | 1903 | 1918 | 1919 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1851 | 1851 | 1905 | 1906 | 1906 | 1906 | 1915 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1850 | 1850 | 1911 | 1852 | 1852 | 1890 | 1921 |
| South Carolina..... | 1878 | 1878 | 1914 | 1915 | 1915 | 1916 | 1928 |
| South Dakota..... | 1905 | 1905 | 1931 | 1905 | 1905 | 1930 | 1932 |
| Tennessee..... | 1881 | 1881 | 1913 | 1914 | 1914 | 1917 | 1927 |
| Texas..... | 1873 | 1873 | 1927 | 1903 | 1903 | 1933 | 1933 |
| Utah..... | 1898 | 1898 | 1905 | 1905 | 1905 | 1910 | 1917 |
| Vermont..... | 1856 | 1856 | 1906 | 1857 | 1857 | 1890 | 1915 |
| Virginia..... | 1853 | 1853 | 1912 | 1912 | 1912 | 1913 | 1917 |
| Washington..... | 1891 | 1891 | 1907 | 1907 | 1907 | 1908 | 1917 |
| West Virginia..... | 1866 | 1866 | 1921 | 1917 | 1917 | 1925 | 1925 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1852 | 1852 | 1907 | 1850 | 1840 | 1908 | 1917 |
| Wyoming..... | 1907 | 1907 | 1907 | 1909 | 1909 | 1922 | 1922 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in the nonregistration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of the continental United States, and the population composition of this area was predominantly urban. Another important characteristic of this original registration area was the high proportion of white persons residing in the more industrialized sections of the country. Excluding cities in the nonregistration States, the population coverage of the death-registration States was much lower and represented 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

The gradual increase in number of both the death- and the birth-registration States is shown in table B, which presents for each year the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and the number of States included in the registration system. Although, since 1933, the birth- and death-registration States have included every State in the United States, it may be seen that the population bases for the birth-registration States for the period 1940 to 1943 differ somewhat from the midyear population estimates for the continental United States. This difference is due to the use of the total population of the United States including the armed forces overseas as the base for computing crude birth rates, while the crude death rates are based on the total population present in the continental United States.

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

| Year | Estimated midyear population of continental United States | BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES | | | DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES | | |
|-----------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Number of States | Estimated midyear population | | Number of States | Estimated midyear population | |
| | | | Number | Per cent of total | | Number | Per cent of total |
| 1943..... | 133,966,519 | 48 | 136,497,049 | 100.0 | 48 | 133,966,519 | 100.0 |
| 1942..... | 133,770,500 | 48 | 134,664,924 | 100.0 | 48 | 133,770,500 | 100.0 |
| 1941..... | 133,060,045 | 48 | 133,202,873 | 100.0 | 48 | 133,060,045 | 100.0 |
| 1940..... | 131,954,144 | 48 | 131,970,224 | 100.0 | 48 | 131,954,144 | 100.0 |
| 1939..... | 130,879,718 | 48 | 130,879,718 | 100.0 | 48 | 130,879,718 | 100.0 |
| 1938..... | 129,824,939 | 48 | 129,824,939 | 100.0 | 48 | 129,824,939 | 100.0 |
| 1937..... | 128,824,829 | 48 | 128,824,829 | 100.0 | 48 | 128,824,829 | 100.0 |
| 1936..... | 128,055,180 | 48 | 128,055,180 | 100.0 | 48 | 128,055,180 | 100.0 |
| 1935..... | 127,250,232 | 48 | 127,250,232 | 100.0 | 48 | 127,250,232 | 100.0 |
| 1934..... | 126,373,773 | 48 | 126,373,773 | 100.0 | 48 | 126,373,773 | 100.0 |
| 1933..... | 125,578,763 | 48 | 125,578,763 | 100.0 | 48 | 125,578,763 | 100.0 |
| 1932..... | 124,840,471 | 47 | 118,903,899 | 95.2 | 47 | 118,903,899 | 95.2 |
| 1931..... | 124,039,648 | 46 | 117,455,229 | 94.7 | 47 | 118,148,987 | 95.3 |
| 1930..... | 123,076,741 | 46 | 116,544,946 | 94.7 | 47 | 117,258,278 | 95.3 |
| 1929..... | 121,769,959 | 46 | 115,317,450 | 94.7 | 46 | 115,317,450 | 94.7 |
| 1928..... | 120,501,115 | 44 | 113,636,160 | 94.3 | 44 | 113,636,160 | 94.3 |
| 1927..... | 119,038,062 | 40 | 104,320,830 | 87.6 | 42 | 107,084,532 | 90.0 |
| 1926..... | 117,399,225 | 35 | 90,400,590 | 77.0 | 41 | 103,822,685 | 88.4 |
| 1925..... | 115,831,963 | 33 | 86,294,564 | 76.2 | 40 | 102,051,555 | 88.1 |
| 1924..... | 114,113,463 | 33 | 87,000,295 | 76.2 | 39 | 99,318,098 | 87.0 |
| 1923..... | 111,949,945 | 30 | 81,072,123 | 72.4 | 38 | 96,788,197 | 86.5 |
| 1922..... | 110,054,778 | 30 | 79,580,746 | 72.3 | 37 | 92,702,901 | 84.2 |
| 1921..... | 108,541,489 | 27 | 70,807,090 | 65.2 | 34 | 87,814,447 | 80.9 |
| 1920..... | 106,466,420 | 23 | 65,597,307 | 59.7 | 34 | 86,079,263 | 80.9 |
| 1919..... | 104,512,110 | 22 | 61,212,076 | 58.6 | 33 | 85,157,982 | 79.6 |
| 1918..... | 103,202,801 | 20 | 55,153,762 | 53.4 | 30 | 79,008,412 | 76.6 |
| 1917..... | 103,265,913 | 20 | 55,197,952 | 53.5 | 27 | 70,234,775 | 68.0 |
| 1916..... | 101,965,964 | 11 | 52,944,013 | 52.3 | 26 | 66,971,177 | 65.7 |
| 1915..... | 100,549,013 | 10 | 31,096,697 | 30.9 | 24 | 61,894,847 | 61.6 |
| 1914..... | 99,117,567 | | | | 24 | 60,963,309 | 61.5 |
| 1913..... | 97,226,814 | | | | 23 | 58,156,740 | 59.8 |
| 1912..... | 95,331,300 | | | | 22 | 54,847,700 | 57.5 |
| 1911..... | 93,867,814 | | | | 22 | 53,929,644 | 57.5 |
| 1910..... | 92,406,536 | | | | 20 | 47,470,437 | 51.4 |
| 1909..... | 90,491,525 | | | | 18 | 44,223,513 | 48.9 |
| 1908..... | 88,708,976 | | | | 17 | 39,634,759 | 43.8 |
| 1907..... | 87,000,271 | | | | 15 | 34,552,837 | 39.7 |
| 1906..... | 85,436,556 | | | | 15 | 33,782,288 | 39.5 |
| 1905..... | 83,819,666 | | | | 10 | 21,767,980 | 26.0 |
| 1904..... | 82,164,974 | | | | 10 | 21,352,076 | 26.0 |
| 1903..... | 80,632,152 | | | | 10 | 20,945,222 | 26.0 |
| 1902..... | 79,160,196 | | | | 10 | 20,582,907 | 26.0 |
| 1901..... | 77,585,128 | | | | 10 | 20,237,453 | 26.1 |
| 1900..... | 76,094,134 | | | | 10 | 19,965,446 | 26.2 |
| 1890..... | 62,947,714 | | | | 8 | 15,659,440 | 31.2 |
| 1880..... | 50,155,783 | | | | 2 | 8,538,366 | 17.0 |

¹ Total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

² Total population including the armed forces overseas.

³ Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

Note.—In every year the District of Columbia is in both areas, but is not included in the "Number of States."

Attention should also be called to the difference between the data presented in the reports subsequent to 1939 and those published in the previous annual volumes. Prior to 1940, most of the national data published by the Bureau of the Census related to the registration areas, but in that year (1940) the statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the registration system was changed from the registration area to the registration States basis. This change decreases the vital statistics coverage of the United States by the exclusion of cities in nonregistration States, but it has its advantages in that more reliable population estimates are available for the registration States than for the registration areas. The change in coverage does not affect the natality statistics since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in the nonregistration States.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years that followed. The growth of this area is indicated in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have included data for the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding registration States are approximations to complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured by use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920. The crude birth, stillbirth, and death rates for the registration States, the geographic divisions, and the individual States are shown in tables III, IV, V, and VI.

COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

Geographic classification.—The geographic code¹ used in the tabulation of data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1940, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which are classified as urban under special rules. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of cities or other urban places. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is divided into two parts, one consisting of urban places of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. The classification of urban places used in the 1943 tabulations was based on their population enumerated in the 1940 census, as of April 1.

The annual vital statistics data prior to 1930 were tabulated in two groups—for places of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for places with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants and rural areas. These population-size groupings do not correspond with those defined as urban and rural in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and

¹ U. S. Bureau of the Census. "Instruction Manual. Part V, Geographic Code." Geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data. 1943 edition. 176 pp.

1940 population censuses. Therefore, in order to give annual vital statistics data that could be more closely related to the population data, it was necessary to divide into two groups vital statistics data for places with populations of less than 10,000 and rural areas. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with places of 10,000 or more, figures could be obtained for urban places that were comparable with those of the 1930 and 1940 population censuses. Also, by combining data for areas having populations between 2,500 and 10,000 with the rural figures, data comparable with those for places under 10,000 and rural areas as given in the vital statistics reports prior to 1930 could likewise be obtained.

Most of the natality and mortality tables published for the years 1930 to 1941 show at least three population-size groupings: urban places with populations of 10,000 or more, urban places with populations between 2,500 and 10,000, and rural; but some tables show the simple classifications "Urban" and "Rural." In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, "Rural" included all areas except urban places of 10,000 inhabitants or more. In the present volume the terms "Urban" and "Rural" refer to areas as defined by the population census of 1940, that is, urban places having 2,500 inhabitants or more and rural areas, respectively.

Classification by race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

International List of Causes of Death.—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The tabulations for 1943 are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death adopted by the International Commission, which met in Paris in October 1938. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in table VII.

In some tables it was necessary, because of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition or groups of causes by giving only the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table VII or to the 1938 revision or the "Manual of the International List of Causes of Death" for the complete titles. The manual gives, also, the main diseases or conditions included under each title.

Nativity classification.—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937 more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country or birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, birth tables showing nativity of parents have been eliminated or revised. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

Table C shows the total number of births of white children in the expanding birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all white births in 1915, whereas in 1943 this group comprised only 13.4 percent of the total. For the whole United States in 1943, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 7.9 percent of the total white births.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

| YEAR | EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA | | | ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA ² | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Total white live births | One or both parents foreign-born | | Total white live births | One or both parents foreign-born | |
| | | Number | Percent of total | | Number | Percent of total |
| 1943..... | 2,594,763 | 203,998 | 7.9 | ² 771,730 | ² 103,155 | ² 13.4 |
| 1942..... | 2,486,934 | 204,261 | 8.2 | ² 759,279 | ² 105,329 | ² 13.9 |
| 1941..... | 2,204,903 | 193,837 | 8.8 | 662,941 | 100,708 | 15.2 |
| 1940..... | 2,067,953 | 196,444 | 9.5 | 620,898 | 102,547 | 16.5 |
| 1939..... | 1,982,671 | 202,373 | 10.2 | 594,337 | 105,534 | 17.8 |
| 1938..... | 2,005,955 | 220,286 | 11.0 | 611,915 | 117,413 | 19.2 |
| 1937..... | 1,928,437 | 230,381 | 11.9 | 595,225 | 124,447 | 20.9 |
| 1936..... | 1,681,833 | 241,647 | 12.8 | 527,359 | 131,589 | 22.4 |
| 1935..... | 1,688,012 | 259,613 | 13.8 | 589,409 | 141,957 | 24.1 |
| 1934..... | 1,866,231 | 255,643 | 13.7 | 527,024 | 152,717 | 26.0 |
| 1933..... | 1,794,946 | 267,426 | 14.9 | 578,841 | 161,375 | 27.9 |
| 1932..... | 1,805,155 | 296,124 | 16.4 | 616,299 | 183,344 | 29.7 |
| 1931..... | 1,849,293 | 330,772 | 17.9 | 641,636 | 204,283 | 31.8 |
| 1930..... | 1,946,841 | 384,982 | 19.8 | 678,387 | 229,482 | 33.8 |
| 1929..... | 1,924,475 | 407,022 | 21.1 | 678,482 | 241,070 | 35.5 |
| 1928..... | 1,932,246 | 434,789 | 21.9 | 705,001 | 260,067 | 36.9 |
| 1927..... | 1,925,585 | 458,088 | 23.8 | 726,931 | 277,949 | 38.2 |
| 1926..... | 1,707,034 | 465,746 | 27.3 | 723,449 | 285,047 | 39.4 |
| 1925..... | 1,731,669 | 487,707 | 28.2 | 746,083 | 303,025 | 40.6 |
| 1924..... | 1,762,872 | 514,452 | 29.2 | 768,354 | 321,777 | 41.9 |
| 1923..... | 1,644,034 | 501,124 | 30.5 | 752,850 | 323,070 | 42.9 |
| 1922..... | 1,629,387 | 510,167 | 31.3 | 750,806 | 329,573 | 43.9 |
| 1921..... | 1,565,446 | 496,815 | 31.7 | 789,173 | 352,443 | 44.7 |
| 1920..... | 1,395,523 | 440,585 | 31.6 | 755,656 | 340,805 | 45.1 |
| 1919..... | 1,269,363 | 439,135 | 34.6 | 714,815 | 345,200 | 48.4 |
| 1918..... | 1,288,711 | 461,277 | 35.8 | 784,495 | 384,607 | 49.0 |
| 1917..... | 1,280,288 | 482,211 | 37.7 | 788,214 | 403,616 | 51.2 |
| 1916..... | 789,817 | 407,955 | 51.0 | 772,512 | 402,898 | 52.2 |
| 1915..... | 763,899 | 405,014 | 53.0 | 763,899 | 405,014 | 53.0 |

¹ Exclusive of Rhode Island.

² By place of residence.

QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of vital statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, yet their existence does not destroy the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts that will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

In order to draw conclusions or inferences from differences between the birth or death rates, it is necessary, particularly for small geographic areas, to take into account the number of births or deaths on which these rates are based. Although all of the rates presented have been computed without regard to the size of numbers involved, caution should be exercised in the interpretation of those based on small numbers since they are subject to a large amount of variation in proportion to their magnitude. In all such cases, a test of statistical significance should always be applied before making even a tentative deduction from rate differences. Although it would be desirable to introduce into these tables statistical measures of significance, it was not deemed practicable to do so at this time since the required degree of statistical reliability would differ with the uses of these data. A discussion of this problem, and a simple statistical test of significance, may be found in "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales."

² "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1937," pp. 18-24, H. M. S. O., London, 1940.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

Place of residence.—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were, until recent years, compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from the rural to the urban areas. Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are tabulated according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups do not always give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for larger areas such as a State, the tabulations compiled on either basis are principally the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

Completeness of registration.—Although every State has adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where the persons responsible for filing certificates appreciate the value of registration to the individual as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Detailed information on the completeness of death registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published elsewhere.³ It is believed that death registration is more complete than birth registration.

The first Nation-wide test of completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. The records of all births registered during a 4-month period—December 1939 and January, February, and March, 1940—were matched with those of infants under 4 months enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with those of infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. Altogether, nearly one and a half million records were received for the test.

As a result of the matching process and subsequent field checks of the unmatched records, it was found that the registration of births in the United States was 92.5 percent

complete. As may be seen from table D, which presents data by States and by race, there was great variation in the completeness of registration figures. The completeness of birth registration ranged from 75.9 percent in Arkansas and 77.6 percent in South Carolina to 99 percent or more in Connecticut, Minnesota, and New Jersey. Completeness of registration of births to white persons was 94.0 percent compared with 82.0 percent to nonwhite persons. The percentage of completeness for white births ranged from 79.6 percent in Arkansas to 99.4 in Connecticut. For nonwhites, completeness ranged from 40.3 percent in New Mexico to 98.7 percent in New Jersey. There were three States having a very small nonwhite population which showed 100 percent registration in the test.

TABLE D.—PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, DECEMBER 1, 1939, TO MARCH 31, 1940

| DIVISION AND STATE | Total | White | Nonwhite |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| United States..... | 92.5 | 94.0 | 82.0 |
| New England: | | | |
| Maine..... | 95.1 | 96.3 | ¹ 103.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 98.7 | 98.6 | ¹ 100.0 |
| Vermont..... | 97.3 | 97.3 | ¹ 100.0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 98.9 | 98.9 | 98.0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 98.8 | 98.8 | ¹ 100.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 99.4 | 99.4 | 97.9 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | |
| New York..... | 98.9 | 98.8 | 95.3 |
| New Jersey..... | 99.0 | 99.0 | 98.7 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 97.0 | 97.2 | 92.9 |
| East North Central: | | | |
| Ohio..... | 95.2 | 95.3 | 93.7 |
| Indiana..... | 96.5 | 96.6 | 94.0 |
| Illinois..... | 96.9 | 97.3 | 90.6 |
| Michigan..... | 97.8 | 97.9 | 94.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 96.9 | 96.9 | 93.2 |
| West North Central: | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 99.3 | 99.3 | 97.2 |
| Iowa..... | 94.6 | 94.7 | ¹ 90.1 |
| Missouri..... | 90.2 | 90.7 | 82.7 |
| North Dakota..... | 94.7 | 94.6 | 95.2 |
| South Dakota..... | 95.4 | 96.6 | 79.8 |
| Nebraska..... | 96.9 | 97.0 | 93.1 |
| Kansas..... | 95.5 | 95.6 | 92.9 |
| South Atlantic: | | | |
| Delaware..... | 97.4 | 97.2 | 98.6 |
| Maryland..... | 97.1 | 97.8 | 94.1 |
| District of Columbia..... | 97.9 | 98.5 | 96.6 |
| Virginia..... | 91.9 | 92.5 | 90.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 86.5 | 86.7 | 81.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 86.1 | 88.4 | 81.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 77.6 | 82.7 | 71.8 |
| Georgia..... | 81.3 | 83.6 | 77.6 |
| Florida..... | 89.9 | 91.3 | 86.4 |
| East South Central: | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 89.2 | 89.2 | 87.6 |
| Tennessee..... | 80.4 | 81.4 | 75.1 |
| Alabama..... | 85.2 | 86.4 | 82.4 |
| Mississippi..... | 89.8 | 93.8 | 86.2 |
| West South Central: | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 75.9 | 79.6 | 68.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 86.1 | 87.7 | 83.7 |
| Oklahoma..... | 84.8 | 87.0 | 66.9 |
| Texas..... | 86.5 | 89.3 | 68.7 |
| Mountain: | | | |
| Montana..... | 97.6 | 98.0 | 91.1 |
| Idaho..... | 95.0 | 95.1 | ¹ 79.8 |
| Wyoming..... | 95.6 | 95.9 | ¹ 85.4 |
| Colorado..... | 89.8 | 89.8 | ¹ 90.4 |
| New Mexico..... | 86.4 | 91.2 | 40.3 |
| Arizona..... | 84.4 | 93.8 | 48.4 |
| Utah..... | 96.6 | 97.1 | ¹ 59.6 |
| Nevada..... | 96.2 | 97.5 | ¹ 80.9 |
| Pacific: | | | |
| Washington..... | 97.8 | 98.0 | 88.7 |
| Oregon..... | 97.1 | 97.3 | ¹ 84.1 |
| California..... | 98.0 | 98.1 | 96.5 |

¹ Percentage is based on fewer than 100 records.

Age, sex, and race.—If crude death rates are used as an index of health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial compositions of the population of each area are taken into consideration. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no significant difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a

³ Whelpton, P. K. "The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States." Journal of the American Statistical Association, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

Wilcox, Walter F. "Introduction to the Vital Statistics of the United States, 1900-1930," pp. 80, 81. 1933.

⁴ A more detailed report of the results of the test will be found in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C. 1943.

certain proportion of women of child-bearing age with the rates of another community of a different proportion would be erroneous if the rates are used as a measure of fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared. A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have the corresponding population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group.

Since the passage of Social Security legislation in 1935, there appears to be an increasing tendency to exaggerate statements of age of older persons on death certificates. As discussed in the section on population estimates, this is also evident in the population enumeration. The errors in the statements of age at death appear to be particularly serious for Negro males, and there is some evidence of corresponding misstatements of age at death of Negro females, but the errors are somewhat smaller. The misstatements of age at death exaggerate the mortality figures for the age group 65 to 69 years, and understate the number of decedents 50 to 54, 55 to 59, and 60 to 64 years of age.

Population estimates.— Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

The crude birth and death rates for the United States and the individual States for the years 1930 to 1939, inclusive, presented in this volume differ somewhat from those published previous to 1940. Any discrepancies are due to the fact that the rates published during the period 1930 to 1938 were based upon extrapolated population figures, and the rates presented in the 1939 annual report were based on provisional population estimates obtained by arithmetic interpolations between the populations of 1930 and 1940 as enumerated in the decennial censuses. In the 1940 and 1941 volumes, the birth and death rates for the United States and individual States for the years 1930 to 1939 have been computed on the basis of intercensal population estimates obtained by using migration statistics, school census statistics, and data from other local sources in conjunction with the decennial population census data.

As a part of the program for the Sixteenth Decennial Census period, the Bureau of the Census undertook to make available population estimates for the intercensal years, which were more accurate estimates than could be obtained by the simple arithmetic interpolation method. By supplementing the decennial census enumeration data with population figures from various sources, it was possible to make population estimates that included such details as age, sex, race, and nativity for each year since 1900.

In revising these intercensal estimates, the State was selected as the smallest geographic unit for which estimates were made since population estimates for small areas are subject to relatively large errors. This limitation was a fairly serious one for vital statistics purposes since the most widely used national figures are for the death-registration area, which includes cities in the nonregistration States. Although it is possible to obtain fairly reliable estimates of population for cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, the large number of cities, many of them with populations under 100,000, participating in the registration system made detailed population estimates for the registration area impractical.

Since it was not feasible to revise the annual midyear population figures for the intercensal years during the period when the death-registration area was still incomplete, it was decided to fit vital statistics to the available population data for the registration States. In the future, it is expected that mortality trend data for the United States prior to the completion of the area in 1933 will be generally tabulated on the basis of the registration States. As mentioned

before, the official natality statistics for the entire United States are not affected since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in nonregistration States.

The estimates of the population of the United States for the postcensal dates, July 1, 1940, 1941, 1942, and 1943, were based on the 1940 census and on statistics of births, deaths, and net immigration since the census date. The population present in the continental United States excludes members of the armed forces outside the continental shores on July 1 of each year. The total population of the United States employed in computing birth rates for the United States includes members of the armed forces overseas.

The estimates for States are based partly on ration book registration and partly on natural increase of the population by States, since the last census. The civilian population estimates obtained in this manner provided the bases for deriving estimates of the population present in each State. The total population present in each State includes members of the armed forces stationed in each State but excludes the troops overseas.

Estimates of the midyear population of the United States by age, race, and sex for 1940 to 1943, inclusive, relate to the population actually present in the continental United States. Since the age distribution of the armed forces abroad was estimated, the midyear population estimates of males of military age in the continental United States may not be as precise as those for other age groups. The estimates by age, race, and sex for the period 1940 to 1943 also contain an adjustment made on the age distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years and over as enumerated in the 1940 census. The 1940 census showed an excess of nonwhites enumerated as 65 years and over as compared with the number that might have been expected to survive from those 55 and over in 1930. The age group 55 to 64 years, on the other hand, showed a deficiency with respect to the expected survivors of those 45 to 54 in 1930. Therefore, the distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years and over among the component age groups was adjusted to a closer agreement with the distribution of these age groups in earlier censuses. The total 55 years and over was not altered in the process. Although defects in the age distribution of the white population were also observed, no adjustments were made because the adjustments would have been relatively small.

CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THE INTERPRETATION OF BIRTH AND DEATH RATES

Because of the marked changes in the characteristics of the continental population during the war period, crude birth and death rates as conventionally computed are not entirely comparable with those for prewar years as measures of general fertility and mortality. The transfer overseas of several million men in the armed forces has caused changes in the age and sex composition of the population in the continental United States. The selection of men for military service overseas has also changed the characteristics of the continental population with respect to physical fitness. These factors affect the interpretation of conventional crude vital statistics rates.

There is no completely satisfactory solution to the problem of comparability between prewar and wartime crude rates. However, in order to present crude birth and death rates that would be most useful for comparative purposes, different population bases were selected for the various rates. The crude birth rate for the United States was based upon the total estimated population including the armed forces overseas, and the crude death rate on the estimated population excluding the armed forces overseas. The crude birth rates for States were based on the estimated civilian populations of the individual States, and the crude death rates for States on the estimated total populations present in the States.

Crude birth rate as an index of fertility.— The problem in the interpretation of crude vital statistics rates during the war period can best be developed by discussing various rates in terms of their uses. The crude birth rate is considered by some to carry no implications beyond the fact

that so many births per thousand population were contributed from the total population. With that interpretation, the removal of several million men from the country is no more disturbing to the validity of the rate than a depression which acts to decrease both the number of marriages and the number of children born to members of the population. It is true that at no time are all members of the population exposed to the possibility of producing offspring. The unmarried, the institutionalized, and those outside the reproductive ages constitute a large portion of the population which cannot contribute to the number of births. If the armed forces overseas are considered a logical extension of this nonreproducing group, then the crude birth rate based on the total population including the armed forces overseas is comparable with rates for prewar years as a crude measure of fertility. On the other hand, a certain amount of stability in the age and sex composition of the population is usually present, or understood, in connection with crude rates, and it may be contended that the removal from the population of several million men, almost all of whom are within the reproductive ages, is such a major change in the composition of the population that comparability is lost.

The use of a birth rate based on the population within the continental United States excluding the armed forces overseas, on the premise that it relates the number of births to the population producing those births, is probably unjustified. The estimated midyear population within the continental United States, if used in calculating the annual birth rate for the year in which the births occurred, is a population which may be quite different from that actually producing the births.

Rates which give a more precise measure of fertility than the crude birth rate, though desirable at all times, are particularly desirable under wartime conditions. Any of the fertility rates based on all or selected age groups of the female population can be used to advantage, particularly for historical comparisons, since the female population is far more stable than that for males at this time.

The problem of selecting the proper population base for computing birth rates for individual States is more difficult than that for the country as a whole. This problem is complicated by the unduly large internal migration during this wartime period, and by the lack of current estimates of resident populations. The population figures now available for States relate to the estimated civilian population in the State, and to the estimated total population in the State.

The use of the estimated population within a State as the base for the crude birth rate for that State is not satisfactory, because the personnel in large military establishments in many of the States has markedly increased the populations within those States. Since a large proportion of the personnel of any military training center is not contributing to the number of births to residents of the State in which the training center is located, a crude birth rate which relates the number of births to residents of a State to the population within the State would give an artificially low rate for many States. Although the use of civilian populations as the base for crude birth rates by States is not entirely satisfactory either, this base produces birth rates which have some comparability from State to State. Since the crude birth rate for the United States is based on the total population including the armed forces overseas, the birth rates for the States based on civilian populations are not comparable with the national rate. For the country as a whole, the ratio of the 1943 birth rate based on the entire population including the armed forces overseas to the rate based on the civilian population was 0.9334. For States in which the change between the resident population and the civilian population has paralleled that for the entire United States, the birth rate based on the civilian population may be decreased by applying the factor 0.9334 to give the approximate value of the birth rate based on the resident population. The use of such a factor to adjust birth rates based on civilian populations has been suggested by the Registrar-General of England and Wales^a as a means of

producing rates approximately comparable with those for previous years for smaller areas of England and Wales. However, the use of such a conversion factor may be rather questionable for general usage.

Crude birth and death rates as indices of population change.—One of the functions of the crude birth rate is to measure the proportionate contribution to a population that is made by live births. Conventionally, this rate has related live births occurring within the United States to the total population in the United States. For the purpose of measuring the rate of natural increase in the population, births in the continental United States may be related to the estimated total population including the armed forces overseas even though a large portion of that population is outside the continental United States. The resulting rate of 21.5 per 1,000 estimated population for 1943 is comparable with rates for prewar years. Although it is possible mathematically to relate live births to the population within the continental United States, the resulting rate appears to have little or no meaning as a measure of population increase.

One of the uses of the crude death rate is to measure the proportionate decrease in the population caused by death. For this purpose all deaths occurring in the United States have conventionally been related to the total population in the United States. It is evident that if deaths among military personnel overseas are excluded from the rate, the resulting figure would not be a complete measure of the cost of death to the population. The interpretation of the crude death rate, based on the entire population including the armed forces overseas, as an index of population decrease is not affected by the absence of several million men from the United States if their number is included in the population base and the deaths of military personnel overseas are also included with deaths occurring in the continental United States. This rate is strictly comparable with prewar crude death rates in terms of population change. The crude death rate for 1943, including the estimated number of deaths among the armed forces overseas and based on the total population inclusive of the armed forces overseas, was 10.9 per 1,000 estimated population. The crude death rate, omitting deaths among the armed forces overseas, but based on the same population, was 10.7 per 1,000 estimated population. This latter rate is not a complete measure of population decrease by death, but indicates the portion of the total decrease which can be assigned to the continental population.

Crude death rate as a measure of mortality risk.—One of the primary uses of the crude death rate for the United States is as an over-all indication of the probability of any person in the population dying during a year. This rate conventionally relates deaths within the United States to the total population. In the absence of international reallocation of deaths, it has been assumed that the number of residents of the United States dying outside the country was, in large part, balanced by the number of nonresidents dying within the United States. The resulting rate, though not a "true" death rate for residents of the United States, has been considered as such. The choice of the total population as a base rested on the assumption that this was the exposed-to-risk population to which the deaths related. Crude death rates, based on the total population, have been used as comparative measures of mortality risk from year to year.

Under wartime conditions, the inclusion of deaths among military personnel overseas with deaths occurring within the United States is incompatible with the basic assumption of common risk. What is needed currently is a crude death rate which measures mortality risk for the population within the continental United States. If this rate is to measure among other things the effects of the stresses of wartime living as reflected in changes in the crude death rate, it must be based on a population which will yield a rate suitable for comparison with prewar years.

If, to measure mortality risk within the United States, deaths occurring within the population of the continental United States are related to the total population including the armed forces overseas, the value of the resulting rate is

^aThe Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the year 1940^b New Annual Series No. 20, Part II, p. vi. 1944.

questionable. Such a rate is too low, for while it omits the deaths within a sizeable portion of the population, it includes the entire population in the exposed-to-risk group. For this reason, the crude death rate for the United States has been based on the population within the continental United States. This population is the exact base for the crude death rate, for it is within this population that the deaths used in the rate occurred. However, there are certain limitations connected with the use of the population within the continental United States as the base for the measure of mortality risk within the United States.

The first limitation is concerned with the interpretation of the population within the continental United States as a complete measure of the exposed-to-risk group to which all deaths occurring in the continental United States can be assigned. This particular problem may be made more concrete if a specific cause of death, such as tuberculosis, is used as an example. The members of the armed forces were carefully screened by X-ray and other techniques at the time of induction, and those showing signs of tuberculosis were exempted from military service. Also, it appears to be the general practice of the armed forces to return to the United States, on recognition, almost all active cases of tuberculosis among military personnel overseas. Therefore, practically all tuberculosis deaths of residents of the United States occur within the continental United States. The factors operating in the original selection of military personnel and the return of certain physically unfit military personnel from overseas would tend to cause an accumulation of the poor risks from a number of causes of death in the population within the continental United States. Under these conditions, a crude death rate based on the population within the continental United States, excluding the armed forces overseas, which is slightly higher than that for a prewar year, cannot be interpreted as indicating an increase in the force of mortality unless allowance is made for the factors used in selecting military personnel for overseas service.

A second problem connected with the use of the population of the continental United States is the fact that the age composition of the population may be markedly changed when military personnel overseas are excluded. The assignment of several million men in the younger age groups, in which the death rate is relatively low, to posts overseas increases the proportion in the population of older persons for whom the death rate is relatively high. This factor alone will produce a higher crude death rate when compared with that for an earlier period, even if no change in the force of mortality has occurred.

A third limitation arising from the use of the population within the continental United States as the base for the crude death rate is the selection of a single population which may be considered representative for the entire year. Conventionally, the midyear estimate is used. The changes in the population within the continental United States in 1943 were so distributed throughout the year that there are no significant errors from this source. However, if in later years, large movements of troops to duty overseas occur in one part of the year, it may be well to consider the use of average monthly population estimates as the bases for rates.

The crude death rate for 1943, based on the population within the continental United States excluding the armed forces overseas, was 10.9 per 1,000 estimated population, an increase of 4.8 percent over the corresponding rate for 1942. If only crude death rates for 1943 and a previous year are given, it is impossible to determine what part of the difference between the rates is due to changes in the age and sex composition of the population, or the extent to which the selection of the physically fit in certain age groups for military service overseas may have increased the rate. Without measures of the effects of these factors, "true" changes cannot be determined. It is possible, however, to use other types of death rates to supplement the crude death rate for 1943 in describing the mortality experience of the population present in the continental United States.

INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH STATISTICS

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various publications. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care in which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificates is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparisons of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded International List numbers 199 and 200, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas.

Although there has been a marked increase in the proportion of death certificates reporting two or more causes of death, there has been relatively little change in the percentage of death certificates reporting ill-defined and unknown causes of death. As may be seen from table E, 3.9 percent of the transcripts of death certificates were coded as ill-defined or unknown causes in 1900. The reporting of causes of death improved gradually between 1900 and 1910. In 1911 the practice of querying unsatisfactory terms was introduced. This resulted in a marked reduction in the proportion of transcripts assigned to the ill-defined and unknown category. The low proportion of ill-defined and unknown causes was maintained from 1911 to 1915, but since then the percentage of such cases has increased. Although there has been relatively little change in the proportion of assignments to ill-defined and unknown causes between 1919 and 1943, it is believed that the accuracy of cause-of-death certification has increased in that period.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS ON WHICH CAUSE OF DEATH WAS REPORTED AS ILL-DEFINED OR UNKNOWN: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

| YEAR | Percent | YEAR | Percent |
|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1943..... | 1.3 | 1920..... | 1.4 |
| 1942..... | 1.4 | 1919..... | 1.4 |
| 1941..... | 1.4 | 1918..... | 1.0 |
| 1940..... | 1.5 | 1917..... | 1.3 |
| 1939..... | 1.4 | 1916..... | 1.1 |
| 1938..... | 1.4 | 1915..... | 0.8 |
| 1937..... | 1.4 | 1914..... | 0.8 |
| 1936..... | 1.4 | 1913..... | 1.0 |
| 1935..... | 1.5 | 1912..... | 0.8 |
| 1934..... | 1.5 | 1911..... | 0.8 |
| 1933..... | 1.6 | 1910..... | 1.5 |
| 1932..... | 1.6 | 1909..... | 1.7 |
| 1931..... | 1.7 | 1908..... | 2.0 |
| 1930..... | 1.8 | 1907..... | 2.1 |
| 1929..... | 1.7 | 1906..... | 2.4 |
| 1928..... | 1.7 | 1905..... | 2.4 |
| 1927..... | 1.5 | 1904..... | 2.4 |
| 1926..... | 1.4 | 1903..... | 2.6 |
| 1925..... | 1.5 | 1902..... | 3.0 |
| 1924..... | 1.5 | 1901..... | 3.2 |
| 1923..... | 1.4 | 1900..... | 3.9 |
| 1922..... | 1.5 | | |
| 1921..... | 1.4 | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies considerably between States. As may be seen from table F, 27 States, in 1943, had less than 1 percent of all deaths classified in this ill-defined group, while in 4 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States 10 percent or more were so classified. For deaths under 1 year of age, the corresponding figures are 20, 12, and 6 States, respectively. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths were included in these poorly defined cause-of-death titles, it means that there was an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined group.

TABLE F.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES SHOWING THE PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS FOR TOTAL DEATHS AND FOR INFANT DEATHS CODED INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS 199 AND 200

| PERCENT CODED 199 AND 200 | NUMBER OF STATES | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Total deaths | Deaths under 1 year |
| 0 - 0.9..... | 27 | 20 |
| 1.0 - 1.9..... | 7 | 9 |
| 2.0 - 2.9..... | 7 | 2 |
| 3.0 - 3.9..... | 3 | 2 |
| 4.0 - 4.9..... | 1 | 4 |
| 5.0 - 5.9..... | 1 | 3 |
| 6.0 - 6.9..... | - | 1 |
| 7.0 - 7.9..... | - | 2 |
| 8.0 - 8.9..... | - | - |
| 9.0 - 9.9..... | 1 | - |
| 10.0 +..... | 2 | 6 |

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is usually practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the transcript of the death certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause is given on the transcript, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions contributing to the death may result in an incorrect statistical assignment of cause.

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area between years. To a certain extent, time-trend studies of causes of death would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be transferred to other titles. Definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for certain specific causes of death, as indicated by a recent study⁶ on the comparability of titles in the 1929 and 1938 revisions of the International List.

Improvement in diagnostic procedures and development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors not to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths that might otherwise be classified in another disease classification or in the unknown or ill-defined cause group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from syphilis are not always correctly reported, but the recent campaign to promote the prevention and treatment of this disease may influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificate.

⁶ Dunn, Halbert L. and Shackley, William "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 13, No. 14, pp. 153-278. 1944.

NATALITY STATISTICS

Nativity trend.—In 1943, 2,934,860 live births were registered in the United States. The crude birth rate was 21.5 per 1,000 estimated population, including members of the armed forces overseas, and was the highest reported for the birth-registration area since 1924. The crude birth rate corrected for the estimated number of unregistered births in 1943 was 23.1 per 1,000 estimated population.

The number of births reported for the birth-registration States and the crude birth rate for each year since 1915 are shown in table G. This table also gives the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and percent of the total included in the expanding birth-registration area.

TABLE G.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

| YEAR | Estimated midyear population of continental United States | BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA | | | |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | Estimated midyear population | | Live births | |
| | | Number | Percent of total | Number | Rate per 1,000 population |
| 1943..... | 1,136,497,049 | 1,136,497,049 | 100.0 | 2,934,860 | 21.5 |
| 1942..... | 1,134,664,924 | 1,134,664,924 | 100.0 | 2,808,995 | 20.9 |
| 1941..... | 1,133,202,873 | 1,133,202,873 | 100.0 | 2,518,427 | 18.9 |
| 1940..... | 1,131,970,224 | 1,131,970,224 | 100.0 | 2,360,899 | 17.9 |
| 1939..... | 1,130,879,718 | 1,130,879,718 | 100.0 | 2,265,588 | 17.3 |
| 1938..... | 1,129,824,939 | 1,129,824,939 | 100.0 | 2,286,962 | 17.6 |
| 1937..... | 1,128,824,829 | 1,128,824,829 | 100.0 | 2,203,387 | 17.1 |
| 1936..... | 1,128,053,180 | 1,128,053,180 | 100.0 | 2,144,790 | 16.7 |
| 1935..... | 1,127,250,232 | 1,127,250,232 | 100.0 | 2,155,105 | 16.9 |
| 1934..... | 1,126,373,773 | 1,126,373,773 | 100.0 | 2,167,636 | 17.2 |
| 1933..... | 1,125,578,763 | 1,125,578,763 | 100.0 | 2,081,232 | 16.6 |
| 1932..... | 1,124,840,471 | 1,118,908,899 | 95.2 | 2,074,042 | 17.4 |
| 1931..... | 1,124,089,648 | 1,117,455,229 | 94.7 | 2,112,760 | 18.0 |
| 1930..... | 1,123,076,741 | 1,116,544,945 | 94.7 | 2,203,958 | 18.9 |
| 1929..... | 1,121,769,939 | 1,115,317,450 | 94.7 | 2,169,920 | 18.8 |
| 1928..... | 1,120,501,115 | 1,113,636,160 | 94.3 | 2,233,149 | 19.7 |
| 1927..... | 1,119,038,052 | 1,104,320,830 | 87.6 | 2,137,836 | 20.5 |
| 1926..... | 1,117,399,225 | 90,400,590 | 77.0 | 1,866,068 | 20.5 |
| 1925..... | 1,115,831,963 | 88,294,564 | 76.2 | 1,878,890 | 21.3 |
| 1924..... | 1,114,113,463 | 87,000,295 | 76.2 | 1,930,614 | 22.2 |
| 1923..... | 1,111,949,945 | 81,072,123 | 72.4 | 1,792,646 | 22.1 |
| 1922..... | 1,110,054,778 | 79,560,746 | 72.3 | 1,774,911 | 22.3 |
| 1921..... | 1,108,541,489 | 70,807,090 | 65.2 | 1,714,261 | 24.2 |
| 1920..... | 1,106,466,420 | 63,597,307 | 59.7 | 1,508,874 | 23.7 |
| 1919..... | 1,104,512,110 | 61,212,076 | 58.6 | 1,373,438 | 22.4 |
| 1918..... | 1,103,202,801 | 55,153,782 | 53.4 | 1,368,649 | 24.7 |
| 1917..... | 1,103,265,913 | 55,197,952 | 53.5 | 1,358,792 | 24.5 |
| 1916..... | 1,101,985,984 | 32,944,013 | 32.3 | 818,988 | 24.9 |
| 1915..... | 1,100,549,013 | 31,096,697 | 30.9 | 776,304 | 25.0 |

¹Total population including the armed forces overseas.

The trend of the crude birth rate for the birth-registration States may be seen from an examination of table G. The trend is characterized by a relatively rapid decline in the rate from 25.0 births per 1,000 population in 1915 to 16.6 per 1,000 population in 1933. After 1933 there was an irregular rise to the rate of 17.9 in 1940. This increase was followed by a more rapid rise to 20.9 in 1942 and a further upward movement to 21.5 per 1,000 population in 1943. The percentage increase in the crude rate between 1940 and 1941 was 5.6 percent and between 1941 and 1942, 10.6 percent. From 1942 to 1943, however, the increase was smaller, 2.9 percent. The trend of the crude birth rate, as shown in table G, is affected somewhat by the fact that additional States were included in the registration area from year to year and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table H.

The effect of the newly added States on the crude birth rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rates for the original birth-registration States given in table J, with that for the expanding area, shown in table G. In general, the trend of the crude birth rate for the 10 States and the District of Columbia, which composed the original birth-registration area in 1915, is similar to that for the expanding area. However, for the original area the relative decline from 1915 to 1933 was somewhat greater, the rates from

1933 to 1940 more nearly stable, and the rise thereafter more marked than that for the expanding area. Differences in degree of urbanization, age and racial composition, economic status, and population movements in the two registration areas are some of the factors associated with the differences in the general natality trend.

TABLE H.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

| YEAR | STATE | YEAR | STATE | YEAR | STATE |
|--------|---|--------|---|--------|---|
| 1915.. | Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island ¹ Vermont Dist. of Columbia ² | 1917.. | Virginia Washington Wisconsin | 1925.. | West Virginia |
| | | 1919.. | California Oregon South Carolina ³ | 1926.. | Arizona Idaho |
| | | 1920.. | Nebraska | 1927.. | Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Missouri Tennessee |
| | | 1921.. | Delaware Mississippi New Jersey | 1928.. | Colorado Georgia Oklahoma |
| 1916.. | Maryland | 1922.. | Illinois Montana Wyoming | 1929.. | Nevada New Mexico |
| 1917.. | Indiana Kansas Kentucky North Carolina Ohio Utah | 1924.. | Florida Iowa North Dakota | 1932.. | South Dakota |
| | | | | 1933.. | Texas |

¹ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
² Included in States.
³ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

and 467,513 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table J in order to facilitate comparison of the trends.

Crude birth rates by State.—Table K shows the crude birth and death rates reported for each State and geographic division for 1943. The crude birth rates for the individual States, based on the estimated civilian population, ranged from 19.7 births per 1,000 population for New Jersey to 32.1 for New Mexico. The crude birth rate for the United States computed on the same basis was 23.0 per 1,000 estimated civilian population.

TABLE K.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Birth rates for the United States are based on the total population including the armed forces overseas, and on civilian population for comparison with birth rates for States which are based on the civilian population; death rate for the United States and each State are based on the total population present in the respective areas, i.e., excluding the armed forces overseas. For a discussion of the population base, see text on p. 5.)

| DIVISION AND STATE | RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION | | DIVISION AND STATE | RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | Birth | Death | | Birth | Death |
| UNITED STATES: | | | | | |
| Based on total population | 21.5 | 10.9 | WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con. | | |
| Based on civilian population | 23.0 | | South Dakota..... | 23.0 | 9.6 |
| | | | Nebraska..... | 21.2 | 10.5 |
| | | | Kansas..... | 20.9 | 10.8 |
| | | | SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | Delaware..... | 23.3 | 12.4 |
| New England..... | 21.5 | 12.5 | Maryland..... | 22.1 | 11.5 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 20.3 | 12.3 | District of Columbia.. | 28.3 | 10.7 |
| East North Central..... | 21.6 | 11.5 | Virginia..... | 24.8 | 9.3 |
| West North Central..... | 21.5 | 11.0 | West Virginia..... | 24.7 | 9.8 |
| South Atlantic..... | 26.1 | 9.7 | North Carolina..... | 28.1 | 8.3 |
| East South Central..... | 27.0 | 9.7 | South Carolina..... | 29.9 | 9.4 |
| West South Central..... | 25.6 | 8.9 | Georgia..... | 26.6 | 9.4 |
| Mountain..... | 26.8 | 10.2 | Florida..... | 24.6 | 10.2 |
| Pacific..... | 22.9 | 10.7 | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | Kentucky..... | 25.2 | 10.5 |
| Maine..... | 23.3 | 13.2 | Tennessee..... | 25.5 | 9.7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 21.6 | 13.6 | Alabama..... | 28.0 | 9.1 |
| Vermont..... | 22.1 | 13.8 | Mississippi..... | 30.1 | 9.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 21.0 | 12.9 | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 21.1 | 11.9 | Arkansas..... | 24.0 | 8.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 21.9 | 11.1 | Louisiana..... | 26.7 | 9.5 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | Oklahoma..... | 24.0 | 9.1 |
| New York..... | 19.8 | 12.6 | Texas..... | 26.1 | 8.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 19.7 | 11.7 | MOUNTAIN: | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 21.3 | 12.2 | Montana..... | 23.7 | 11.5 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | Idaho..... | 26.7 | 9.4 |
| Ohio..... | 21.0 | 11.9 | Wyoming..... | 24.6 | 8.7 |
| Indiana..... | 22.4 | 12.1 | Colorado..... | 23.3 | 11.2 |
| Illinois..... | 20.4 | 11.8 | New Mexico..... | 32.1 | 10.6 |
| Michigan..... | 23.4 | 10.5 | Arizona..... | 28.4 | 9.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 21.8 | 10.8 | Utah..... | 30.9 | 8.3 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | Nevada..... | 24.7 | 11.9 |
| Minnesota..... | 22.8 | 10.6 | PACIFIC: | | |
| Iowa..... | 21.0 | 11.4 | Washington..... | 23.9 | 11.1 |
| Missouri..... | 20.6 | 11.9 | Oregon..... | 22.3 | 11.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 24.6 | 9.4 | California..... | 22.7 | 10.6 |

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,¹ UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| YEAR | Estimated midyear population | Live births | Estimated midyear population | Total deaths | Rate per 1,000 population | |
|-----------|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------|
| | | | | | Live Birth | Death |
| 1945..... | 28,122,629 | 816,142 | 38,862,158 | 467,513 | 21.4 | 12.0 |
| 1942..... | 29,229,786 | 802,122 | 39,545,484 | 457,471 | 20.4 | 11.1 |
| 1941..... | 29,640,849 | 696,106 | 39,869,622 | 433,504 | 17.6 | 10.9 |
| 1940..... | 29,826,330 | 651,693 | 39,876,228 | 439,490 | 16.4 | 11.0 |
| 1939..... | 29,676,387 | 623,732 | 39,676,387 | 434,876 | 15.7 | 11.0 |
| 1938..... | 29,545,578 | 629,900 | 39,545,578 | 427,902 | 15.9 | 10.8 |
| 1937..... | 29,214,011 | 612,423 | 39,214,011 | 450,939 | 15.6 | 11.5 |
| 1936..... | 29,044,554 | 602,931 | 39,044,554 | 451,391 | 15.4 | 11.6 |
| 1935..... | 28,814,680 | 605,062 | 38,814,680 | 433,026 | 15.6 | 11.2 |
| 1934..... | 28,545,182 | 602,101 | 38,545,182 | 434,205 | 15.6 | 11.3 |
| 1933..... | 28,305,919 | 594,117 | 38,305,919 | 426,747 | 15.5 | 11.1 |
| 1932..... | 28,112,159 | 631,457 | 38,112,159 | 428,350 | 16.6 | 11.2 |
| 1931..... | 27,910,026 | 657,074 | 37,910,026 | 430,069 | 17.3 | 11.3 |
| 1930..... | 27,701,234 | 694,433 | 37,701,234 | 432,479 | 18.4 | 11.5 |
| 1929..... | 27,190,518 | 693,545 | 37,190,518 | 453,976 | 18.6 | 12.2 |
| 1928..... | 26,553,749 | 719,589 | 36,553,749 | 450,564 | 19.7 | 12.3 |
| 1927..... | 25,972,565 | 741,102 | 35,972,565 | 422,679 | 20.6 | 11.8 |
| 1926..... | 25,665,908 | 735,708 | 35,665,908 | 453,386 | 20.6 | 12.7 |
| 1925..... | 25,263,051 | 757,082 | 35,263,051 | 432,008 | 21.9 | 12.3 |
| 1924..... | 24,709,937 | 778,525 | 34,709,937 | 420,500 | 22.4 | 12.1 |
| 1923..... | 24,003,052 | 760,130 | 34,003,052 | 437,157 | 22.4 | 12.9 |
| 1922..... | 23,438,089 | 755,808 | 33,438,089 | 414,938 | 22.6 | 12.4 |
| 1921..... | 23,012,844 | 794,229 | 33,012,844 | 399,176 | 24.1 | 12.1 |
| 1920..... | 22,430,814 | 773,648 | 32,430,814 | 445,780 | 23.9 | 13.7 |
| 1919..... | 21,979,055 | 730,752 | 31,979,055 | 428,782 | 22.9 | 13.4 |
| 1918..... | 21,244,889 | 783,997 | 31,244,889 | 607,605 | 25.1 | 19.4 |
| 1917..... | 21,397,440 | 788,890 | 31,397,440 | 461,847 | 25.1 | 14.7 |
| 1916..... | 20,930,435 | 770,718 | 30,930,435 | 454,669 | 24.9 | 14.7 |
| 1915..... | 20,500,131 | 762,399 | 30,500,131 | 427,671 | 25.0 | 14.0 |

¹ Exclusive of Rhode Island.
² Civilian population in area.
³ Total population in area, excluding the armed forces overseas.

There were twice as many births as deaths (2.01 births to each death) registered in the continental United States in 1943, or 2,934,860 births compared with 1,459,544 deaths. These figures corrected for the estimated underregistration of births and of deaths including the estimated number of deaths among military personnel overseas, indicate a national increase of approximately 1,611,000 in the population of the entire United States in 1943.

In the original birth-registration area, where the birth rate is slightly lower and the death rate definitely higher than in the expanding area, there were only one and three-fourths times as many births as deaths, or 816,142 births

There also was considerable variation in the rates for the geographic divisions although the range was not so great as for the individual States. Among the geographic divisions, the rate of 27.0 births per 1,000 population, for the East South Central States was the highest; and that for the Middle Atlantic States, 20.3, was the lowest.

As can be seen from tables D and K, completeness of birth registration is, in general, more complete in States having low birth rates and less complete in States with relatively high rates. If differences in completeness of registration are taken into account, it is clear that the variation in the true birth rates must be greater than in the reported rates. Variations in the age, racial, and marital composition of the population, as well as in other conditions affecting fertility, contribute to the differences in the crude birth rates.

Birth rates by month.—The month-to-month variations in the crude birth rates for the United States, based on the total population, are indicated in table L for the years 1939 to 1943. In the years prior to 1939, the seasonal cycle in the birth rate generally started from a low point in January,

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

rose to a minor February or March peak, and then decreased to a low point in May. The rate increased again to a major peak in August or September after which it usually declined rapidly and reached the lowest point of the year in December. This general seasonal pattern is apparent in the birth rates for 1939 and 1940. In 1941 and 1942, however, the seasonal declines were so modified by the longer wartime trend of rising birth rates that the November and December rates were higher than the rates for January of those years. The modifying effect of rapidly rising birth rates on the seasonal cycle is especially noticeable in the monthly rates for the second half of 1942, which were consistently higher than the rates for the first half of the year.

TABLE L.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

| MONTH | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Total..... | 21.5 | 20.9 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 17.3 |
| January..... | 22.6 | 19.6 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 17.3 |
| February..... | 22.6 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 18.0 | 17.6 |
| March..... | 22.0 | 19.8 | 18.7 | 17.7 | 17.6 |
| April..... | 21.0 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.3 | 17.0 |
| May..... | 20.4 | 18.7 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 16.4 |
| June..... | 21.4 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 17.8 | 18.9 |
| July..... | 22.3 | 20.9 | 20.7 | 18.8 | 18.0 |
| August..... | 22.5 | 21.8 | 20.3 | 19.1 | 18.3 |
| September..... | 22.4 | 25.3 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 18.4 |
| October..... | 21.0 | 25.2 | 18.3 | 17.8 | 17.4 |
| November..... | 20.1 | 22.3 | 18.3 | 17.2 | 16.5 |
| December..... | 19.7 | 21.9 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 16.2 |

Note.—Rates for 1940 to 1945 are based on the total population including the armed forces overseas.

The wartime peak in the birth rate appears to have been reached in September 1942 when the crude birth rate was 23.3 per 1,000 population. When corrected for the seasonal factor, the actual peak is found to have occurred in October of 1942. In 1943 the rate of 22.6 births per 1,000 population, reported for both January and February, was the highest for the year.

Age of parents.—Detailed statistics of births by age of mother and age of father, tabulated by place of residence, are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II." In the present volume, summaries of these tabulations for the continental United States are given in several text tables.

Birth rates by age of mother for the years 1939 to 1943 are presented in table M, and similar rates by age of father are given in table N. Table O shows, for 1943, the proportionate distributions by age of father for each age-of-mother group.

The birth rates by age of mother for the years 1939 to 1942 indicate increases in the rate for mothers in the age groups ranging between 15 and 39 years, with especially marked increases between 1941 and 1942. Between 1942 and 1943 there were further increases in the rates for women in all age groups from 15 to 39 years except those aged 20 to 24, for whom there

was a slight decline. The birth rates for the females 10 to 14 and 40 to 44 years also rose somewhat between 1942 and 1943, a development contrary to the earlier stable or downward tendency of the rates for these groups.

TABLE M.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AGE OF MOTHER | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total ¹ | 65.5 | 61.0 | 54.9 | 51.9 | 50.3 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 57.6 | 56.5 | 51.8 | 48.9 | 48.1 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 152.9 | 153.9 | 134.9 | 125.0 | 119.8 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 142.2 | 136.1 | 121.2 | 114.1 | 110.0 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 93.5 | 86.1 | 79.6 | 77.1 | 74.5 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 49.8 | 44.8 | 42.4 | 41.8 | 41.7 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 14.5 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 13.9 | 13.9 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |

¹ Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE N.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MALE POPULATION, BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AGE OF FATHER | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total ¹ | 54.3 | 50.8 | 45.1 | 42.6 | 41.2 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 10.7 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 6.0 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 116.5 | 104.5 | 86.0 | 79.3 | 76.8 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 172.0 | 157.4 | 134.5 | 124.2 | 119.2 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 132.8 | 121.0 | 107.9 | 102.5 | 96.5 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 85.0 | 75.7 | 69.8 | 67.3 | 64.8 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 42.8 | 38.5 | 37.2 | 36.8 | 35.7 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 19.2 | 18.0 | 17.3 | 17.5 | 17.7 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 7.6 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.4 |
| 55 years and over..... | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |

¹ Rate based on male population 10 years of age and over. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups. Note.—Rates for 1940 to 1943 are based on the male population 10 years of age and over, including the armed forces overseas.

The age-specific rates for fathers in the 5-year age groups between 15 and 44 years increased continuously from 1939 to 1943. In the upper age groups, the rates remained unchanged or tended to decline except between 1942 and 1943, when there was a rise in the rates for all age groups above 15 years.

The highest birth rates by age of mother were 153.9 per 1,000 female population in the age group 20 to 24 years in 1942 and 152.9 for the same age group in 1943. Among fathers, the highest rate in 1943 was 172.0 per 1,000 male population in the age group 25 to 29 years. In regard to the specific birth rates by age of father, it should be mentioned that there was a relatively large number of fathers whose ages were not known. These unknown ages, many of which are related to illegitimate births, were not distributed in the computation of the specific rates.

TABLE O.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1943

| AGE OF FATHER | AGE OF MOTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|
| | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Not stated |
| Total..... | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 1,000.0 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 242.7 | 150.6 | 10.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.0 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 184.9 | 550.4 | 370.5 | 43.1 | 6.1 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 19.6 | 54.5 | 136.5 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 31.8 | 149.4 | 423.2 | 422.0 | 78.8 | 15.5 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 58.8 | 54.5 | 176.7 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 12.6 | 34.0 | 121.5 | 361.0 | 413.5 | 97.4 | 20.7 | 10.8 | 137.3 | 90.9 | 147.0 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 9.4 | 11.4 | 32.7 | 113.7 | 328.8 | 401.7 | 98.7 | 29.1 | 45.8 | 200.0 | 95.4 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 4.8 | 4.0 | 10.1 | 30.8 | 108.6 | 297.9 | 382.1 | 110.3 | 91.5 | 181.8 | 55.9 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 3.7 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 10.9 | 34.0 | 114.0 | 301.9 | 417.5 | 85.0 | 90.9 | 27.2 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 12.6 | 37.5 | 118.4 | 280.4 | 333.3 | 90.9 | 10.9 |
| 55 years and over..... | 2.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 7.5 | 22.1 | 59.5 | 148.8 | 196.1 | 256.4 | 7.0 |
| Not stated..... | 500.9 | 97.0 | 25.2 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 32.7 | 0 | 327.4 |

Age and race of mother.—The birth rate for white females in 1943 was 62.9 births per 1,000 white female population between the ages of 10 and 54 years, as compared with the rate of 68.1 for the nonwhite group. Table P, which shows age-specific rates by race, indicates that the rates for nonwhite females aged 10 to 14 years and 15 to 19 years were considerably higher than those for white females in the corresponding age groups, and also were somewhat higher for nonwhite than for white women aged 20 to 24. In the two 5-year age groups between 25 and 34, however, the rates for nonwhite women were lower than those for white women. In the age groups over 35 years, the birth rates for nonwhite women again were higher than those for white women.

TABLE P.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943

| AGE OF MOTHER | Total | White | Nonwhite |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|----------|
| Total ¹ | 63.5 | 62.9 | 68.1 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 0.7 | 0.3 | 3.5 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 57.6 | 50.0 | 115.2 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 152.9 | 152.3 | 157.4 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 142.2 | 146.7 | 106.8 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 93.5 | 95.6 | 75.5 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 49.8 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 14.5 | 14.3 | 15.9 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.0 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |

¹ Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

Plural births.—The great majority of cases of births registered each year are single births. Of the total 2,906,456 cases of live births reported in 1943, 2,876,869 were single births. In addition there were 29,470 cases of twins, 316 cases of triplets, and 1 case of quadruplets, in each of which there was at least one live birth.

The number of plural-birth cases per 1,000 total cases of birth increased from 10.1 in 1915 to 12.2 in 1919 but decreased to 11.7 in 1920. In the period 1920 to 1938 the proportion remained fairly constant, ranging between 11.2 plural-birth cases per 1,000 total cases of birth and 11.9 per 1,000. However, since 1938, the proportion has been decreasing, and in 1943 there were only 10.2 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases.

TABLE Q.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

| YEAR | Total cases | Cases of single births | CASES ¹ OF PLURAL BIRTHS | | | | Cases ¹ of plural births per 1,000 total cases |
|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|-------------|---|
| | | | Total | Twins | Triplets | Quadruplets | |
| 1943..... | 2,906,456 | 2,876,869 | 29,787 | 29,470 | 316 | 1 | 10.2 |
| 1942..... | 2,780,989 | 2,751,568 | 29,421 | 29,139 | 277 | 5 | 10.6 |
| 1941..... | 2,488,022 | 2,461,311 | 26,711 | 26,443 | 255 | 12 | 10.7 |
| 1940..... | 2,336,604 | 2,311,378 | 25,226 | 24,976 | 247 | 3 | 10.8 |
| 1939..... | 2,242,041 | 2,216,857 | 25,184 | 24,908 | 274 | 2 | 11.2 |
| 1938..... | 2,262,770 | 2,236,863 | 25,907 | 25,644 | 262 | 1 | 11.4 |
| 1937..... | 2,179,823 | 2,154,719 | 25,104 | 24,881 | 219 | 4 | 11.5 |
| 1936..... | 2,121,519 | 2,096,667 | 24,852 | 24,569 | 277 | 6 | 11.7 |
| 1935..... | 2,132,302 | 2,107,903 | 24,399 | 24,167 | 232 | — | 11.4 |
| 1934..... | 2,144,111 | 2,118,997 | 25,114 | 24,866 | 242 | 6 | 11.7 |
| 1933..... | 2,058,686 | 2,034,466 | 24,220 | 23,995 | 220 | 5 | 11.8 |
| 1932..... | 2,051,396 | 2,027,134 | 24,262 | 24,020 | 236 | 6 | 11.8 |
| 1931..... | 2,030,036 | 2,005,303 | 24,733 | 24,049 | 232 | 2 | 11.6 |
| 1930..... | 2,180,312 | 2,155,094 | 25,218 | 24,963 | 249 | 6 | 11.6 |
| 1929..... | 2,146,016 | 2,120,415 | 25,601 | 25,358 | 240 | 3 | 11.9 |
| 1928..... | 2,208,784 | 2,182,879 | 25,905 | 25,619 | 285 | 1 | 11.7 |
| 1927..... | 2,114,405 | 2,089,508 | 24,897 | 24,658 | 233 | 6 | 11.8 |
| 1926..... | 1,836,188 | 1,815,108 | 21,080 | 20,885 | 192 | 3 | 11.5 |
| 1925..... | 1,859,174 | 1,838,296 | 20,878 | 20,645 | 230 | 3 | 11.2 |
| 1924..... | 1,909,869 | 1,887,776 | 22,093 | 21,864 | 226 | 3 | 11.6 |
| 1923..... | 1,773,106 | 1,752,331 | 20,775 | 20,594 | 179 | 2 | 11.7 |
| 1922..... | 1,765,561 | 1,735,074 | 20,487 | 20,284 | 199 | 4 | 11.7 |
| 1921..... | 1,695,127 | 1,674,875 | 20,252 | 20,021 | 220 | 1 | 11.9 |
| 1920..... | 1,492,532 | 1,475,113 | 17,419 | 17,229 | 184 | 6 | 11.7 |
| 1919..... | 1,357,737 | 1,341,234 | 16,503 | 16,316 | 186 | 1 | 12.2 |
| 1918..... | 1,349,015 | 1,333,526 | 15,489 | 15,342 | 147 | — | 11.5 |
| 1917..... | 1,339,975 | 1,325,425 | 14,549 | 14,394 | 155 | — | 10.9 |
| 1916..... | 811,119 | 802,892 | 8,227 | 8,139 | 86 | 2 | 10.1 |
| 1915..... | 768,887 | 761,150 | 7,737 | 7,673 | 64 | — | 10.1 |

¹ Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

The total number of cases of live births; the cases of single births; and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets reported in the birth-registration area are shown in table Q for each year since 1915. No authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has been reported in the 29-year period, 1915 to 1943, during which the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

Average number of children.—Table R shows, for the years 1932 to 1943, the average number of children ever born alive to women bearing children in each specified year. From an average of 3.1 children ever born alive to women giving birth in 1932, the average number gradually declined to 2.5 in 1942 but rose, slightly, to 2.6 in 1943.

TABLE R.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN, IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,¹ UNITED STATES

| AGE OF MOTHER | AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 |
| Total..... | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| Under 20 years..... | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.2 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.8 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.4 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 6.7 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 9.4 | 8.0 | 7.4 |
| Not stated..... | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 |

¹ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island in 1932; Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; Massachusetts and New Hampshire from 1934 to 1939; Massachusetts from 1940 to 1943.

The decline in the average number during the period 1932 to 1943 was greatest for the mothers in the age groups 30 to 34 and 35 to 39 years. There was a decrease of about 19 percent for mothers in these age groups. For mothers under 20 years of age and for those 20 to 24, the figures show no change; and for those 25 to 29, there was a 14 percent decrease.

The figures given in the table cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, because only the mothers who gave birth during the specified year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children for all women bearing children would be decreased. Such a decrease could occur at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups was increasing.

Reporting of stillbirths.—Figures on the number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births are shown in table VI for the United States, each geographic division, and each State for 1922 to 1943, inclusive. In examining these figures, it should be borne in mind that differences in the stillbirth reporting procedures in the individual States and variations in the definition of a stillbirth make it difficult to compile strictly comparable data for all States.

For the years 1922 to 1930, inclusive, the stillbirth ratio remained around 38, 39, and 40 per 1,000 live births without demonstrating any appreciable trend, but since 1930 the ratio has been consistently decreasing. In 1943, the stillbirth ratio was 26.7 per 1,000 live births.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Mortality trend.—In 1943, 1,459,544 deaths were registered in the United States. The crude death rate was 10.9 per 1,000 estimated population, exclusive of the armed forces overseas. This rate was somewhat higher than the corresponding rate of 10.4 for 1942. Part of the increase in the crude death rate in 1943 was due to the influenza epidemic which began in November of that year and resulted in an excessively high mortality in December. Among other special factors to be

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

considered in relation to the increase in the crude death rate are the changes in the age and sex composition of the population caused by the transfer of troops to duty overseas.

In 1900, the first year for which official annual mortality statistics for the United States were compiled, the crude death rate for the registration States was 17.2 per 1,000 estimated population. Except for the disproportionately high rate of 18.1 in 1918 caused by the influenza pandemic, the trend of the death rate since 1900 has been generally downward.

The crude death rate for 1943 was approximately 37 percent lower than that for 1900, while that for 1942 was about 40 percent lower than the rate for 1900. Although there has been a substantial decline in death rates, the rate of decline has not been uniform through the decades. The average annual rate of decrease in the crude death rates during the earlier period in the history of the registration system was about three times greater than that for the later period. However, as shown in a recent study,⁷ the mortality trend when adjusted for the changing age composition of the population shows a greater rate of decline during the latter half of the 41-year period between 1900 and 1940 than in the earlier years.

Table S, which gives the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated mid-year population and percent of the total included in the death-registration States from 1900 to 1943, inclusive. The States that were added in various years are presented in table T. Even though the rates in table S do not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area throughout the 44-year period, the consistent downward trend of the rates is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table J for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the magnitude of the rates, similar trends for individual States may be seen in table IV, page 24.

TABLE S.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

| YEAR | Estimated midyear population of continental United States | DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES | | | |
|------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | | Estimated midyear population | | Total deaths | |
| | | Number | Per cent of total | Number | Rate per 1,000 population |
| 1943 | 138,956,819 | 138,956,819 | 100.0 | 1,459,544 | 10.9 |
| 1942 | 138,770,500 | 138,770,500 | 100.0 | 1,385,187 | 10.4 |
| 1941 | 138,060,045 | 138,060,045 | 100.0 | 1,397,642 | 10.5 |
| 1940 | 131,954,144 | 131,954,144 | 100.0 | 1,417,269 | 10.7 |
| 1939 | 130,879,718 | 130,879,718 | 100.0 | 1,387,897 | 10.6 |
| 1938 | 129,824,939 | 129,824,939 | 100.0 | 1,381,891 | 10.6 |
| 1937 | 128,824,829 | 128,824,829 | 100.0 | 1,450,427 | 11.3 |
| 1936 | 128,058,180 | 128,058,180 | 100.0 | 1,479,228 | 11.6 |
| 1935 | 127,250,232 | 127,250,232 | 100.0 | 1,392,752 | 10.9 |
| 1934 | 126,378,778 | 126,378,778 | 100.0 | 1,396,903 | 11.1 |
| 1933 | 125,578,768 | 125,578,768 | 100.0 | 1,342,106 | 10.7 |
| 1932 | 124,840,471 | 118,908,899 | 95.2 | 1,298,269 | 10.9 |
| 1931 | 124,039,648 | 118,148,987 | 95.3 | 1,307,273 | 11.1 |
| 1930 | 123,076,741 | 117,238,278 | 95.3 | 1,327,240 | 11.3 |
| 1929 | 121,769,939 | 115,817,450 | 94.7 | 1,369,757 | 11.9 |
| 1928 | 120,501,115 | 113,636,160 | 94.3 | 1,361,987 | 12.0 |
| 1927 | 119,088,062 | 107,084,532 | 90.0 | 1,211,627 | 11.3 |
| 1926 | 117,899,225 | 103,822,688 | 88.4 | 1,257,256 | 12.1 |
| 1925 | 115,831,963 | 102,031,555 | 88.1 | 1,191,809 | 11.7 |
| 1924 | 114,113,463 | 99,318,098 | 87.0 | 1,151,076 | 11.6 |
| 1923 | 111,949,945 | 96,788,197 | 86.5 | 1,174,065 | 12.1 |
| 1922 | 110,054,778 | 92,702,901 | 84.2 | 1,083,952 | 11.7 |
| 1921 | 108,541,489 | 87,814,447 | 80.9 | 1,009,673 | 11.5 |
| 1920 | 106,466,420 | 86,079,263 | 80.9 | 1,118,070 | 13.0 |
| 1919 | 104,512,110 | 83,157,982 | 79.6 | 1,072,268 | 12.9 |
| 1918 | 103,202,601 | 79,008,412 | 76.6 | 1,430,079 | 18.1 |
| 1917 | 103,265,913 | 70,234,775 | 68.0 | 981,239 | 14.0 |
| 1916 | 101,965,984 | 66,371,177 | 65.7 | 924,971 | 13.8 |
| 1915 | 100,549,013 | 61,894,847 | 61.6 | 815,500 | 13.2 |
| 1914 | 99,117,267 | 60,963,309 | 61.5 | 810,914 | 13.3 |
| 1913 | 97,226,814 | 58,156,740 | 59.8 | 802,909 | 13.8 |
| 1912 | 95,831,300 | 54,847,700 | 57.5 | 745,771 | 13.6 |
| 1911 | 93,867,814 | 53,929,644 | 57.5 | 749,919 | 13.9 |
| 1910 | 92,406,536 | 47,470,437 | 51.4 | 696,856 | 14.7 |
| 1909 | 90,491,525 | 44,223,513 | 48.9 | 630,057 | 14.2 |
| 1908 | 88,708,976 | 38,634,759 | 43.6 | 567,245 | 14.7 |
| 1907 | 87,000,271 | 34,552,837 | 39.7 | 550,245 | 15.9 |
| 1906 | 85,436,556 | 33,782,288 | 39.5 | 531,005 | 15.7 |
| 1905 | 83,819,666 | 21,767,980 | 26.0 | 345,868 | 15.9 |
| 1904 | 82,164,974 | 21,332,076 | 26.0 | 349,855 | 16.4 |
| 1903 | 80,632,152 | 20,943,222 | 26.0 | 327,295 | 15.6 |
| 1902 | 79,160,196 | 20,582,907 | 26.0 | 318,636 | 15.5 |
| 1901 | 77,585,128 | 20,237,453 | 26.1 | 332,203 | 16.4 |
| 1900 | 76,094,134 | 19,965,446 | 26.2 | 343,217 | 17.2 |

¹ Total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

⁷ Bureau of the Census. "Age-adjusted death rates in the United States, 1900-1940." Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 23, No. 1. 1945.

TABLE T.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

| YEAR | STATE | YEAR | STATE | YEAR | STATE |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 1880. | Massachusetts | 1909. | Ohio | 1920. | Nebraska |
| | New Jersey | 1910. | Minnesota | 1922. | Georgia ⁵ |
| | Dist. of Columbia ¹ | | Montana | | Idaho |
| 1890. | Connecticut | | North Carolina ⁴ | | Wyoming |
| | Delaware ² | 1911. | Utah | 1923. | Iowa |
| | New Hampshire | | Kentucky | 1924. | North Dakota |
| | New York | 1913. | Missouri | 1925. | Alabama |
| | Rhode Island | | Virginia | | West Virginia |
| | Vermont | 1914. | Kansas | 1926. | Arizona |
| 1900. | Maine | 1916. | South Carolina | 1927. | Arkansas |
| | Michigan | 1917. | Tennessee | 1928. | Oklahoma |
| | Indiana | 1918. | Illinois | 1929. | Nevada |
| 1906. | California | | Louisiana | | New Mexico |
| | Colorado | | Oregon | 1933. | Texas |
| | Maryland | 1919. | Florida | | |
| | Pennsylvania | | Mississippi | | |
| | South Dakota ³ | | | | |
| 1908. | Washington | | | | |
| | Wisconsin | | | | |

¹ Included in States.

² Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.

³ Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.

⁴ Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.

⁵ Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Crude death rates by State.—The crude death rates for each State and geographic division in 1943 are presented in table K. The reported rates ranged from 8.1 deaths per 1,000 estimated population in Arkansas to 13.8 in Vermont. Three other New England States had the next highest rates: New Hampshire, 13.6; Maine, 13.2; and Massachusetts, 12.9. Other States with high crude death rates included the following: New York, 12.6; Delaware, 12.4; Pennsylvania, 12.2; Indiana, 12.1; and Missouri, Nevada, Ohio, and Rhode Island, each with a rate of 11.9. For the nine geographic divisions, the crude death rates ranged from 8.9 per 1,000 population in the West South Central States to 12.5 in the New England States. In general, the crude death rates were highest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central States, and lowest in the West South Central States. The average age of the population, presence of large military establishments, racial composition, and economic and occupational status are some of the important factors associated with the geographic variation in the crude death rates. Also to be considered is the degree to which death registration is complete in each State.

Death rates by age, race, and sex.—Age distributions by sex, race, and cause of death are included in several of the general mortality tables. Table U summarizes the rates by age, race, and sex for 1943. The sex difference in the death rate is marked both for the white race and for the non-white races, although the excess in the death rate for males over that for females is somewhat larger for the nonwhite than for the white race. For all races, the death rate for males in 1943 was 12.4 per 1,000 males in the continental United States as compared with that of 9.4 per 1,000 female population for females.

The death rate for the nonwhite races in 1943 was 12.8 per 1,000 nonwhite population, and the rate for the white race was 10.7 deaths per 1,000 white population. Except in the age group 75 years and over, the death rate for the nonwhite races is higher than that for the white race. As mentioned in the discussion of the qualifying factors, cognizance of the defects in the statement of age in death certification and in the population estimates of the older ages, must be taken in the interpretation of these data.

The death rates by age indicate that the lowest mortality rate occurred in the age group 10 to 14 years. The age-specific death rates increase gradually as old age approaches. However, except for ages 70 years and over, the most critical period of life, from the standpoint of mortality, is during the period of infancy or under 1 year of age.

TABLE U.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AGE AND SEX | Total | White | Non-white |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|
| All ages..... | 10.9 | 10.7 | 12.8 |
| Male..... | 12.4 | 12.2 | 14.0 |
| Female..... | 9.4 | 9.2 | 11.6 |
| Under 1 year..... | 43.0 | 39.6 | 70.6 |
| Male..... | 48.2 | 44.6 | 78.5 |
| Female..... | 37.5 | 34.3 | 62.6 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 2.6 | 2.3 | 4.2 |
| Male..... | 2.8 | 2.5 | 4.5 |
| Female..... | 2.3 | 2.1 | 3.9 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Male..... | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Female..... | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| Male..... | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| Female..... | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.4 |
| Male..... | 2.0 | 1.7 | 3.5 |
| Female..... | 1.3 | 1.0 | 3.3 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 2.5 | 2.2 | 5.1 |
| Male..... | 3.4 | 3.1 | 5.3 |
| Female..... | 1.8 | 1.4 | 4.9 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 2.6 | 2.2 | 5.7 |
| Male..... | 3.1 | 2.7 | 6.2 |
| Female..... | 2.1 | 1.7 | 5.3 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 3.0 | 2.5 | 7.3 |
| Male..... | 3.4 | 2.9 | 7.8 |
| Female..... | 2.6 | 2.1 | 6.8 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 4.1 | 3.4 | 9.7 |
| Male..... | 4.6 | 4.0 | 10.4 |
| Female..... | 3.5 | 2.9 | 9.1 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 5.7 | 4.9 | 12.9 |
| Male..... | 6.7 | 5.9 | 13.8 |
| Female..... | 4.8 | 3.9 | 12.1 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 8.3 | 7.4 | 17.4 |
| Male..... | 9.9 | 9.0 | 19.2 |
| Female..... | 6.7 | 5.8 | 15.5 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 12.4 | 11.2 | 25.5 |
| Male..... | 14.9 | 13.8 | 27.4 |
| Female..... | 9.7 | 8.5 | 23.5 |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 17.7 | 16.6 | 31.2 |
| Male..... | 21.3 | 20.4 | 32.7 |
| Female..... | 13.9 | 12.7 | 29.5 |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 26.3 | 25.4 | 38.3 |
| Male..... | 31.2 | 30.5 | 39.5 |
| Female..... | 21.3 | 20.1 | 36.9 |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 39.3 | 38.3 | 51.8 |
| Male..... | 45.5 | 44.8 | 55.1 |
| Female..... | 35.0 | 32.0 | 48.3 |
| 70 to 74 years..... | 58.7 | 58.5 | 63.1 |
| Male..... | 66.6 | 66.3 | 70.3 |
| Female..... | 51.3 | 51.1 | 55.5 |
| 75 years and over..... | 126.4 | 129.0 | 90.8 |
| Male..... | 134.6 | 137.0 | 102.0 |
| Female..... | 119.2 | 122.1 | 81.1 |

Note.—Death rates exclude deaths among members of the armed forces overseas, and are based upon the age distribution of the population in the continental United States.

Death rates by month.—Table W shows the crude death rates by month for the continental United States for the years 1939 to 1943. In general, the crude death rates were low during the late summer months and high in the winter months, although the pattern varied somewhat from year to year. The highest monthly rate in 1939 was that for March; whereas, in 1940, 1941, and 1942, the January rates were the highest of the year. In 1943 the highest rate was that for December when, largely because of the excessive mortality associated with the influenza epidemic in that month, the maximum monthly rate of the entire 5-year period was recorded. This rate of 14.0 deaths per 1,000 population, exclusive of the armed forces overseas, was nearly 19 percent higher than the rate of 11.8 for January 1943, the month of the year when the highest rate normally would be expected.

852842 O - 45 - 2

TABLE W.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| MONTH | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Total..... | 10.9 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.7 | 10.6 |
| January..... | 11.8 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 11.8 |
| February..... | 11.7 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 12.5 | 12.2 |
| March..... | 11.7 | 11.2 | 11.8 | 11.7 | 12.3 |
| April..... | 11.2 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.3 |
| May..... | 10.6 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.5 |
| June..... | 10.5 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.7 |
| July..... | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 9.8 |
| August..... | 9.5 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.2 |
| September..... | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.5 |
| October..... | 10.1 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| November..... | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.4 |
| December..... | 14.0 | 11.3 | 10.4 | 11.2 | 10.9 |

Trend of death rates for selected causes of death.—

Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in general tables, numbers 1 to 7. The number of deaths in the United States in 1943 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table VII of Part I. Death rates for selected causes tabulated by usual place of residence of the decedent are presented in Part II, table I, for each State and geographic division.

The trend of the death rates for certain causes may be seen in table Y, which presents death rates for selected causes in the expanding death-registration States during the period 1900 to 1943, inclusive. In general, the trends are characterized by large reductions in the death rates for infectious diseases and by increases in the death rates for the so-called degenerative diseases, or diseases of older ages.

The six principal causes of death in 1900 were pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; tuberculosis of the respiratory system; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; diseases of the heart; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; and nephritis. Relatively high death rates were also reported for cancer and other malignant tumors; premature birth; typhoid and paratyphoid fever; and childhood diseases such as diphtheria, whooping cough, and scarlet fever. In the course of public health and medical progress, the death rates for all of the aforementioned causes except diseases of the heart, nephritis, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, premature birth, and cancer have undergone substantial reductions.

Pneumonia and influenza with a rate of 202.2 per 100,000 population was the leading cause of death in 1900. In 1942 this cause was fifth in rank order with a rate of 55.7 deaths per 100,000 persons. Although the rate was affected by the influenza epidemic in the last part of the year and rose to 67.3 in 1943, pneumonia and influenza remained fifth in the rank order of the principal causes of death. Widespread use of sulphonamides and pneumonia serums has been a factor in controlling the mortality from these diseases in recent years.

The great reduction in the death rate for tuberculosis of the respiratory system reflects the remarkable advances achieved in the prevention and treatment of this disease since 1900, when the rate for this cause was 174.5 per 100,000 population. The continuous decline in the tuberculosis death rate since 1900 was interrupted by a temporary rise in the period 1917 and 1918 which was associated, at least in part, with the influenza pandemic of these years. From the exceptionally high rate of 132.9 in 1918, there was a sharp drop to 111.3 in 1919, and since then the course of the tuberculosis death rate has been steadily downward. The decline has continued during the years of World War II, and in 1943 the rate was 39.1 per 100,000 population, exclusive of the armed forces overseas, as compared with 42.1 in 1940.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

Very striking also has been the decline in the death rates for diseases such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever. The death rate for these two diseases taken together, decreased from 31.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 0.5 in 1943. Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines is another cause of death that has exhibited large reductions in the death rate since 1900.

The decline in the mortality rates for infectious and preventable diseases can be attributed largely to the development in public health and medical practice. Since the turn of the century, great progress has been made in environmental sanitation, particularly with respect to water and milk supply; disposal of domestic and industrial wastes; immunization; and improvements in diagnostic aids and in the surgical and medical treatment of diseases. Perhaps the most important contribution to public health in recent years is the use of sulfonamides for the treatment of coccus infections. The sulfonamides have been effective, not only in the reduction of mortality from pneumonia but from other causes such as appendicitis and puerperal septicemia.

The declining death rates for communicable diseases have had a marked effect upon the trend of the crude death rate, but this effect has been partially offset by the increasing death rates for causes such as diseases of the heart, cancer and other malignant tumors, diabetes mellitus, and motor-vehicle accidents. Partly because of the aging of the general population, and also because of improvements in diagnosis, the death rate for heart diseases increased from 137.4 per 100,000 in 1900 to 318.3 in 1943. For similar reasons, the death rate

for cancer has increased from 64.0 to 124.5 per 100,000 population during the same period. The death rate for diabetes mellitus shows a regular upward trend despite the widespread and continuous use of insulin by diabetics since its discovery in 1922. The diabetes death rate in 1943 continued at a high level.

The increases from such causes as heart diseases and cancer are due to several reasons. The prevention of deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, together with the decline in the birth rate, is producing a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older age groups in the United States. This fact, in itself, tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt that improved diagnostic facilities and techniques and greater hospitalization have increased the number of deaths certified as due to cancer, as well as to certain other diseases.

The annual death rates for accidents not involving motor vehicles have exhibited considerable irregularity from year to year, but the long-time trend has been downward. From the rate of 94.0 deaths per 100,000 population in 1906, the first year for which accident deaths exclusive of motor-vehicle accidents were tabulated separately, the death rate declined to the low points of 46.0 in 1939 and 46.3 in 1941. Between 1941 and 1943, however, the rate for accidents exclusive of motor-vehicle accidents rose sharply to 56.1. Among the factors that may have contributed to this wartime increase are increased exposure to industrial hazards, military training accidents, and living conditions affecting home accidents.

TABLE Y.—DEATH RATES PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| YEAR | Total | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.* | Tuberculosis (other forms) | Malaria | Syphilis | Cancer and other malignant tumors | Diabetes mellitus | Exophthalmic goiter | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|---|----------------------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 14-22 | 28 | 30 | 45-55 | 61 | 63b | 69 | 88 | 90-95 | 107-109, 33 | |
| 1943 ¹ | 1,089.5 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 39.1 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 12.1 | 124.5 | 27.1 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 95.0 | 318.3 | 67.8 |
| 1942 ¹ | 1,035.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 39.6 | 3.5 | 0.6 | 12.2 | 122.1 | 25.4 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 90.2 | 295.2 | 55.7 |
| 1941 ¹ | 1,050.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 40.9 | 3.7 | 0.9 | 13.3 | 120.2 | 25.5 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 89.1 | 290.2 | 63.9 |
| 1940 ¹ | 1,074.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 42.1 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 14.4 | 120.0 | 26.5 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 90.8 | 291.9 | 70.1 |
| 1939..... | 1,060.4 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 43.1 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 15.0 | 117.5 | 25.5 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 87.8 | 275.5 | 75.7 |
| 1938..... | 1,064.0 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 44.7 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 15.9 | 114.9 | 23.9 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 85.9 | 269.7 | 80.4 |
| 1937..... | 1,125.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 49.2 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 16.1 | 112.4 | 23.7 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 86.7 | 268.9 | 114.9 |
| 1936..... | 1,155.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 50.8 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 16.2 | 111.4 | 23.7 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 91.0 | 266.6 | 119.6 |
| 1935..... | 1,094.5 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 49.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 15.4 | 108.2 | 22.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 85.7 | 245.4 | 104.2 |
| 1934..... | 1,105.4 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 3.3 | 51.2 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 15.9 | 106.4 | 22.2 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 85.5 | 240.3 | 96.9 |
| 1933..... | 1,068.7 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 53.7 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 15.1 | 102.3 | 21.4 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 84.1 | 228.0 | 95.7 |
| 1932..... | 1,087.7 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 56.1 | 6.4 | 2.1 | 15.4 | 102.3 | 22.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 87.5 | 224.1 | 107.3 |
| 1931..... | 1,106.5 | 4.5 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 60.4 | 7.4 | 2.1 | 15.4 | 99.0 | 20.4 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 86.8 | 213.4 | 107.5 |
| 1930..... | 1,132.1 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 63.0 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 15.7 | 97.4 | 19.1 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 89.0 | 214.2 | 102.5 |
| 1929..... | 1,187.8 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 2.1 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 67.0 | 8.3 | 3.5 | 15.6 | 95.3 | 18.3 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 90.8 | 211.2 | 146.5 |
| 1928..... | 1,198.6 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 69.3 | 9.0 | 3.6 | 16.4 | 95.7 | 19.0 | 3.6 | 6.0 | 92.0 | 207.7 | 142.5 |
| 1927..... | 1,181.5 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 70.1 | 9.5 | 2.6 | 16.4 | 95.2 | 17.4 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 88.1 | 195.8 | 102.2 |
| 1926..... | 1,211.0 | 6.4 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 74.9 | 10.5 | 1.9 | 17.1 | 94.6 | 17.9 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 91.3 | 198.6 | 141.7 |
| 1925..... | 1,168.1 | 7.8 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 6.7 | 7.8 | 74.1 | 10.7 | 2.0 | 17.3 | 92.0 | 16.8 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 89.5 | 184.8 | 121.7 |
| 1924..... | 1,159.0 | 6.6 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 8.1 | 9.3 | 76.5 | 11.4 | 2.4 | 17.8 | 90.4 | 16.4 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 87.2 | 175.7 | 115.2 |
| 1923..... | 1,213.0 | 6.7 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 9.6 | 12.0 | 80.4 | 11.4 | 2.8 | 17.9 | 88.4 | 17.7 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 95.7 | 174.0 | 151.7 |
| 1922..... | 1,189.3 | 7.4 | 0.9 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 14.6 | 83.3 | 12.0 | 3.5 | 18.0 | 86.2 | 18.3 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 92.1 | 165.0 | 132.3 |
| 1921..... | 1,149.8 | 8.8 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 9.1 | 17.7 | 84.5 | 13.2 | 3.5 | 17.5 | 85.5 | 16.7 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 89.2 | 156.2 | 95.7 |
| 1920..... | 1,298.9 | 7.6 | 1.6 | 4.6 | 12.5 | 15.3 | 99.8 | 13.4 | 3.4 | 16.5 | 83.4 | 16.1 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 93.0 | 159.6 | 207.3 |
| 1919..... | 1,289.4 | 9.2 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 14.9 | 111.3 | 14.4 | 3.8 | 16.2 | 81.0 | 15.0 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 89.9 | 147.9 | 223.0 |
| 1918..... | 1,310.0 | 12.3 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 17.0 | 14.0 | 132.9 | 16.9 | 3.0 | 18.7 | 80.8 | 15.1 | 1.7 | 4.0 | 94.0 | 171.6 | 588.5 |
| 1917..... | 1,397.1 | 13.3 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 10.5 | 15.6 | 126.2 | 17.3 | 3.0 | 19.1 | 80.8 | 15.9 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 95.9 | 169.9 | 164.5 |
| 1916..... | 1,381.1 | 13.2 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 10.5 | 13.9 | 121.0 | 17.4 | 2.8 | 18.6 | 81.0 | 16.9 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 94.7 | 167.2 | 163.3 |
| 1915..... | 1,317.6 | 11.8 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 8.2 | 15.2 | 122.6 | 17.5 | 1.6 | 17.7 | 80.7 | 17.6 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 94.5 | 163.9 | 145.9 |
| 1914..... | 1,330.2 | 14.7 | 1.7 | 6.6 | 10.2 | 17.2 | 123.0 | 18.7 | 1.7 | 16.7 | 78.7 | 16.2 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 93.6 | 158.2 | 132.4 |
| 1913..... | 1,380.6 | 17.5 | 1.5 | 7.7 | 10.1 | 18.1 | 123.7 | 19.7 | 2.0 | 16.2 | 78.5 | 15.4 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 91.1 | 154.6 | 140.8 |
| 1912..... | 1,359.7 | 16.1 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 17.6 | 125.9 | 19.5 | 2.3 | 15.1 | 77.0 | 15.1 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 91.9 | 158.7 | 139.4 |
| 1911..... | 1,390.5 | 20.1 | 0.8 | 8.6 | 11.0 | 18.4 | 134.2 | 20.9 | 2.3 | 15.3 | 74.2 | 15.1 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 91.8 | 156.4 | 145.4 |
| 1910..... | 1,468.0 | 22.5 | 0.8 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 21.1 | 133.3 | 20.6 | 1.1 | 13.5 | 76.2 | 15.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 95.8 | 158.9 | 165.2 |
| 1909..... | 1,424.7 | 20.2 | 0.3 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 19.9 | 134.9 | 21.3 | 1.4 | 12.9 | 74.0 | 14.1 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 95.5 | 153.0 | 149.1 |
| 1908..... | 1,468.2 | 23.4 | ----- | 12.4 | 10.7 | 21.9 | 140.1 | 22.0 | 1.3 | 12.4 | 71.5 | 13.8 | 1.0 | 0 | 95.6 | 152.0 | 150.9 |
| 1907..... | 1,522.5 | 23.2 | ----- | 9.3 | 11.3 | 24.2 | 132.0 | 22.2 | 1.8 | 12.4 | 71.4 | 14.2 | 0.9 | 0 | 104.5 | 166.6 | 180.0 |
| 1906..... | 1,571.8 | 30.9 | ----- | 7.3 | 16.1 | 26.3 | 133.3 | 22.6 | 2.3 | 14.1 | 69.3 | 13.4 | 0.3 | 0 | 99.6 | 154.2 | 156.3 |
| 1905..... | 1,583.9 | 22.4 | ----- | 6.8 | 8.9 | 23.5 | 157.1 | 22.9 | 2.5 | 13.8 | 73.4 | 14.1 | 0.7 | 0 | 105.9 | 161.9 | 169.3 |
| 1904..... | 1,640.0 | 23.9 | ----- | 11.6 | 5.8 | 29.3 | 165.8 | 22.3 | 2.9 | 13.9 | 71.5 | 14.2 | 0.7 | 0 | 108.6 | 163.7 | 192.1 |
| 1903..... | 1,562.8 | 24.6 | ----- | 12.3 | 14.3 | 31.1 | 155.6 | 21.5 | 3.0 | 13.2 | 70.0 | 12.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 105.2 | 151.8 | 169.3 |
| 1902..... | 1,548.1 | 26.4 | ----- | 11.9 | 12.4 | 29.8 | 154.4 | 19.9 | 4.0 | 12.9 | 66.3 | 11.7 | 0.6 | 0 | 103.9 | 145.4 | 161.3 |
| 1901..... | 1,641.5 | 27.6 | ----- | 13.6 | 8.7 | 33.5 | 169.4 | 20.5 | 5.0 | 12.5 | 66.4 | 11.6 | 0.6 | 0 | 106.9 | 140.0 | 197.2 |
| 1900..... | 1,719.1 | 31.3 | ----- | 9.6 | 12.2 | 40.3 | 174.5 | 19.9 | 6.2 | 12.0 | 64.0 | 11.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 106.9 | 137.4 | 202.2 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.
¹Rates based on the total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

INTRODUCTION

TABLE Y.—DEATH RATES PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, FOR SELECTED CAUSES:
DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| YEAR | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum 117 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines 119,120 | Appendicitis 121 | Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122 | Cirrhosis of the liver 124 | Nephritis 130-132 | Puerperal septi-cemia 140,142a, 145A,147 | Puerperal toxemias 141a,c, 144,143 | Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f, 142B,143, 145B,146, 149,150 | Congenital mal-formations 157 | Premature birth 159 | Suicide 163,164 | Homicide 165-168 | Motor-vehicle accidents 170 | Other accidents 169, 171-195 | All other causes |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1943 ¹ | 7.0 | 9.6 | 6.1 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 74.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 12.5 | 25.8 | 10.2 | 5.0 | 17.8 | 56.1 | 144.3 |
| 1942 ¹ | 6.9 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 8.6 | 9.4 | 72.4 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 11.9 | 25.3 | 12.0 | 5.8 | 21.2 | 50.5 | 139.0 |
| 1941 ¹ | 6.7 | 10.5 | 6.1 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 75.1 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 10.5 | 25.1 | 12.9 | 6.0 | 30.0 | 46.3 | 139.8 |
| 1940 ¹ | 6.8 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 81.4 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 10.0 | 24.5 | 14.3 | 6.2 | 26.1 | 47.3 | 142.6 |
| 1939..... | 6.8 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 82.9 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 9.5 | 24.6 | 14.1 | 6.4 | 24.7 | 46.0 | 141.4 |
| 1938..... | 6.5 | 14.3 | 11.0 | 9.7 | 8.3 | 77.4 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 9.3 | 25.2 | 15.3 | 6.8 | 25.1 | 47.2 | 144.0 |
| 1937..... | 6.8 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 79.9 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 9.2 | 26.1 | 15.0 | 7.6 | 30.8 | 50.9 | 150.7 |
| 1936..... | 6.7 | 16.4 | 12.9 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 83.5 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 9.4 | 26.3 | 14.3 | 8.0 | 29.7 | 56.2 | 159.0 |
| 1935..... | 6.6 | 14.1 | 12.7 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 81.3 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 9.3 | 26.0 | 14.3 | 8.3 | 28.6 | 49.8 | 156.0 |
| 1934..... | 6.1 | 18.4 | 14.3 | 10.3 | 7.7 | 84.3 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 3.8 | 10.0 | 27.8 | 14.9 | 9.5 | 28.6 | 51.3 | 163.3 |
| 1933..... | 6.0 | 17.3 | 14.1 | 10.0 | 7.4 | 83.0 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 26.2 | 15.9 | 9.7 | 25.0 | 47.4 | 156.7 |
| 1932..... | 6.0 | 16.1 | 14.1 | 10.1 | 7.2 | 87.4 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 10.3 | 27.5 | 17.4 | 9.0 | 23.6 | 47.7 | 154.8 |
| 1931..... | 6.1 | 20.5 | 15.1 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 87.4 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 11.0 | 28.8 | 16.8 | 9.2 | 27.1 | 51.3 | 166.0 |
| 1930..... | 6.2 | 26.0 | 15.2 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 91.0 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 11.2 | 31.5 | 15.6 | 8.8 | 26.7 | 53.8 | 175.4 |
| 1929..... | 6.4 | 23.3 | 15.1 | 10.5 | 7.2 | 91.1 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 11.4 | 32.9 | 13.9 | 8.4 | 25.5 | 55.0 | 184.0 |
| 1928..... | 6.4 | 26.4 | 15.1 | 10.4 | 7.5 | 94.9 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 5.1 | 11.8 | 34.5 | 13.5 | 8.6 | 23.2 | 55.6 | 190.2 |
| 1927..... | 6.3 | 27.1 | 14.7 | 10.3 | 7.4 | 91.7 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 12.5 | 34.8 | 13.2 | 8.4 | 21.6 | 56.2 | 184.8 |
| 1926..... | 6.0 | 32.9 | 14.7 | 10.9 | 7.2 | 97.3 | 5.2 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 13.3 | 36.6 | 12.6 | 8.4 | 19.9 | 58.1 | 196.7 |
| 1925..... | 5.9 | 38.6 | 14.8 | 10.6 | 7.2 | 95.0 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 13.7 | 36.9 | 12.0 | 8.3 | 16.8 | 60.6 | 192.0 |
| 1924..... | 5.5 | 33.7 | 14.4 | 10.3 | 7.3 | 87.8 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 5.3 | 14.0 | 39.2 | 11.9 | 8.1 | 15.3 | 59.4 | 201.1 |
| 1923..... | 5.2 | 39.1 | 14.4 | 10.3 | 7.1 | 89.0 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 14.3 | 38.8 | 11.5 | 7.8 | 14.6 | 60.7 | 207.6 |
| 1922..... | 5.0 | 38.9 | 13.9 | 10.4 | 7.4 | 87.7 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 14.4 | 39.4 | 11.7 | 8.0 | 12.4 | 56.7 | 200.5 |
| 1921..... | 4.8 | 50.7 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 7.3 | 84.3 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 15.5 | 41.7 | 12.4 | 8.1 | 11.3 | 56.5 | 204.3 |
| 1920..... | 3.6 | 53.7 | 13.2 | 10.5 | 7.1 | 88.8 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 7.7 | 15.2 | 43.6 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 10.3 | 60.7 | 217.8 |
| 1919..... | 3.5 | 55.2 | 11.5 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 88.2 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 7.0 | 14.5 | 40.9 | 11.5 | 7.2 | 9.3 | 62.8 | 208.2 |
| 1918..... | 3.9 | 72.2 | 11.9 | 11.3 | 9.6 | 97.4 | 6.4 | 4.5 | 11.5 | 16.0 | 47.3 | 12.3 | 6.5 | 9.3 | 73.2 | 238.9 |
| 1917..... | 4.3 | 75.2 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 104.9 | 6.8 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 15.7 | 46.1 | 13.0 | 6.9 | 8.6 | 78.4 | 247.7 |
| 1916..... | 4.4 | 75.5 | 12.1 | 11.0 | 11.8 | 103.1 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 5.2 | 15.9 | 46.4 | 13.7 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 75.5 | 252.5 |
| 1915..... | 4.2 | 67.5 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 12.1 | 101.5 | 6.0 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 14.9 | 43.2 | 16.2 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 68.7 | 235.6 |
| 1914..... | 4.0 | 75.1 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 12.5 | 99.2 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 15.7 | 42.8 | 16.1 | 6.2 | 4.2 | 73.5 | 250.6 |
| 1913..... | 3.8 | 86.7 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 12.9 | 99.7 | 7.0 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 14.9 | 43.2 | 15.4 | 6.1 | 3.8 | 80.9 | 275.8 |
| 1912..... | 3.8 | 79.6 | 10.9 | 11.7 | 13.1 | 99.7 | 6.2 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 14.6 | 41.6 | 15.6 | 5.4 | 2.8 | 79.0 | 271.2 |
| 1911..... | 3.5 | 86.8 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 94.2 | 7.1 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 14.5 | 39.8 | 16.0 | 5.5 | 2.1 | 82.3 | 277.9 |
| 1910..... | 4.0 | 115.4 | 10.8 | 12.1 | 13.3 | 94.8 | 7.0 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 15.2 | 37.7 | 15.3 | 4.6 | 1.8 | 82.7 | 306.0 |
| 1909..... | 3.4 | 101.8 | 10.4 | 12.3 | 13.4 | 92.5 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 15.7 | 36.5 | 16.0 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 76.7 | 305.6 |
| 1908..... | 3.2 | 112.5 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 13.5 | 91.0 | 6.8 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 15.7 | 35.9 | 16.8 | 4.8 | 0.8 | 82.1 | 324.3 |
| 1907..... | 3.2 | 115.0 | 10.1 | 13.3 | 14.8 | 100.9 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 16.1 | 36.3 | 14.5 | 4.9 | 0.7 | 94.1 | 353.7 |
| 1906..... | 3.3 | 123.6 | 10.3 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 95.9 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 16.0 | 35.1 | 12.8 | 3.9 | 0.4 | 94.0 | 368.3 |
| 1905..... | 3.0 | 113.4 | 10.4 | 13.3 | 14.0 | 101.2 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 14.0 | 33.3 | 13.5 | 2.1 | ----- | 81.3 | 386.3 |
| 1904..... | 3.0 | 111.5 | 10.4 | 13.0 | 13.9 | 102.4 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 14.0 | 35.5 | 12.2 | 1.3 | ----- | 85.4 | 395.9 |
| 1903..... | 2.7 | 100.3 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 13.5 | 96.3 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 12.9 | 32.8 | 11.3 | 1.1 | ----- | 81.4 | 389.2 |
| 1902..... | 3.0 | 104.9 | 8.9 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 90.6 | 5.3 | 2.5 | 4.9 | 11.9 | 32.0 | 10.3 | 1.2 | ----- | 72.5 | 414.2 |
| 1901..... | 2.8 | 113.5 | 8.9 | 12.2 | 13.1 | 89.9 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 12.0 | 30.4 | 10.4 | 1.2 | ----- | 83.8 | 431.6 |
| 1900..... | 2.7 | 142.7 | 8.8 | 11.9 | 12.5 | 88.6 | 5.8 | 2.2 | 5.4 | 12.0 | 32.4 | 10.2 | 1.2 | ----- | 72.3 | 482.4 |

¹ Rates based on the total population excluding the armed forces overseas.

Death rates for selected causes of death, by age.—Table Z, which shows the age-specific death rates for selected causes in 1943, indicates the mortality experience of the various age groups with respect to a number of causes of death. The age-specific death rates for all causes show that once the health hazards surrounding the period of infancy are overcome, the chances of survival are materially increased. Of all the age groups exposed to the risk of death, children between the ages of 10 and 14 years have the most favorable mortality experience. The death rate for this age group is slightly lower than that for children 5 to 9 years of age, but it is considerably lower than the death rate for the next older age

group, 15 to 19 years. The death rates then increase gradually and as old age approaches the increment in the death rate becomes greater.

The age-specific death rates for all causes are summations of the rates for the individual causes. The probability of dying from specific diseases differs with age, and each cause of death has its characteristic age distribution. In general, the various causes of death may be placed in the broad categories of infant causes, childhood diseases, diseases of adulthood, and causes peculiar to advanced age. There are other causes that overlap over the various age groups, and also some that affect all persons regardless of age in about the same manner.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE Z.—DEATH RATES PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, FOR SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: UNITED STATES, 1943

[Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates based on the total population excluding the armed forces overseas. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List]

| AGE | Total | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors | Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Exophthalmic goiter | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) |
|---------------------|----------|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 | 58 | 61 | 63b | 69 | 77 |
| All ages..... | 1,089.5 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 42.6 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 12.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 124.5 | 1.1 | 27.1 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| Under 1 year..... | 4,296.7 | 0.6 | 12.1 | 0.8 | 87.7 | 3.3 | 18.2 | 36.3 | 1.9 | 26.8 | 11.5 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 255.7 | 0.4 | 4.6 | 1.1 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 5.7 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 98.8 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 92.8 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 161.8 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 24.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 4.3 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 250.8 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 45.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 6.7 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 255.4 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.1 | 49.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 11.5 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 301.3 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 51.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 6.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 22.7 | 1.0 | 3.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 1.4 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 407.5 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 52.7 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 12.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 43.8 | 1.0 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 2.9 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 569.9 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 53.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 17.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 79.9 | 1.1 | 8.7 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 3.3 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 833.1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 60.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 21.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 133.8 | 0.5 | 16.4 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 3.8 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 1,235.4 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.2 | 66.8 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 28.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 208.6 | 0.6 | 32.6 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 4.1 |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 1,770.1 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.2 | 70.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 33.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 304.4 | 0.6 | 62.1 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 4.3 |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 2,627.1 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 75.1 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 37.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 437.3 | 0.8 | 104.6 | 8.0 | 2.7 | 3.6 |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 3,919.6 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 79.1 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 38.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 596.1 | 1.0 | 163.7 | 9.4 | 4.6 | 3.4 |
| 70 to 74 years..... | 5,874.3 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 79.4 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 32.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 804.0 | 1.2 | 215.2 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 2.8 |
| 75 years and over.. | 12,636.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 78.6 | 6.9 | 2.1 | 26.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1,178.0 | 2.3 | 262.4 | 8.1 | 10.7 | 2.0 |
| | | Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Appendicitis | Cirrhosis of the liver | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations | Premature birth | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Se-mility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
| | | 88 | 90-95 | 107-109, 38 | 117 | 119,120 | 121 | 124 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157 | 159 | 163,164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | | |
| All ages..... | 95.0 | 318.3 | 67.3 | 7.0 | 9.6 | 6.1 | 9.4 | 74.1 | 5.4 | 12.5 | 25.8 | 10.2 | 5.0 | 17.8 | 56.1 | 23.3 | 124.3 | |
| Under 1 year..... | 7.5 | 6.3 | 660.3 | 0.9 | 317.5 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 4.8 | 0 | 523.5 | 1,233.4 | 0 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 107.3 | 180.5 | 1,019.0 | |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 1.7 | 3.2 | 54.6 | 0.1 | 16.9 | 4.7 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 0 | 11.4 | ... | 0 | 0.6 | 11.0 | 42.2 | 7.6 | 48.4 | |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 0.9 | 4.5 | 9.0 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 0 | 2.5 | ... | 0.0 | 0.6 | 10.7 | 20.6 | 1.4 | 20.2 | |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 0.8 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 5.1 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 0.3 | 1.6 | ... | 0.5 | 0.8 | 7.3 | 22.2 | 1.2 | 16.4 | |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 1.7 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 1.5 | ... | 3.0 | 4.1 | 18.7 | 31.5 | 1.9 | 21.5 | |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 2.4 | 16.0 | 11.4 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 6.3 | 13.4 | 1.3 | ... | 6.1 | 7.8 | 21.0 | 63.8 | 2.5 | 28.2 | |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 4.1 | 22.1 | 13.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 8.4 | 14.9 | 0.9 | ... | 8.0 | 9.2 | 18.2 | 40.2 | 2.6 | 32.6 | |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 6.7 | 37.4 | 17.5 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 13.0 | 14.7 | 0.7 | ... | 10.8 | 8.4 | 15.5 | 30.6 | 3.8 | 40.3 | |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 14.2 | 67.2 | 24.7 | 5.0 | 1.1 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 21.1 | 13.0 | 0.6 | ... | 12.5 | 8.8 | 15.5 | 32.2 | 5.3 | 52.4 | |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 28.9 | 124.4 | 38.2 | 7.6 | 1.5 | 6.5 | 10.1 | 34.1 | 5.4 | 0.5 | ... | 13.9 | 7.4 | 15.3 | 34.7 | 7.2 | 69.6 | |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 55.9 | 222.7 | 48.3 | 11.5 | 1.6 | 6.9 | 15.0 | 51.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | ... | 16.0 | 6.1 | 18.2 | 39.8 | 10.3 | 89.5 | |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 100.8 | 375.3 | 61.0 | 16.1 | 2.0 | 8.5 | 21.5 | 80.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 | ... | 19.1 | 5.1 | 19.9 | 45.1 | 14.4 | 114.7 | |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 161.1 | 590.4 | 79.7 | 19.7 | 2.7 | 9.3 | 26.4 | 117.9 | 0 | 0.6 | ... | 22.0 | 4.3 | 23.2 | 56.0 | 20.0 | 150.7 | |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 264.8 | 938.1 | 107.4 | 23.9 | 3.3 | 10.7 | 31.1 | 192.3 | 0 | 0.5 | ... | 25.4 | 3.5 | 28.6 | 73.3 | 31.7 | 218.8 | |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 455.4 | 1,459.4 | 160.1 | 25.9 | 4.3 | 11.9 | 38.5 | 312.4 | 0 | 0.5 | ... | 26.2 | 2.8 | 33.5 | 98.6 | 50.8 | 337.5 | |
| 70 to 74 years..... | 734.9 | 2,270.6 | 250.8 | 29.7 | 8.5 | 12.9 | 44.0 | 507.1 | 0 | 0.4 | ... | 26.6 | 2.7 | 37.0 | 161.8 | 92.7 | 526.3 | |
| 75 years and over.. | 1,593.2 | 4,918.9 | 741.1 | 33.6 | 22.3 | 14.5 | 52.3 | 1,215.3 | 0 | 0.3 | ... | 31.3 | 2.3 | 46.5 | 557.2 | 457.5 | 1,375.2 | |

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Infant mortality rates as conventionally computed^a give somewhat biased results because the infant population as obtained from live births is not exactly related to the infant deaths occurring during the year, particularly during periods of rapidly changing numbers of births.^b Inasmuch as the deaths under 1 year of age during a calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year, the infant mortality rate will be too low if the number of births is increasing, as in the past few years. On the other hand, the rate would be too high if the

number of births were decreasing because deaths for some of the births of the preceding year would be related to a lesser number of births for the year in question. Corrections for such errors can be made by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only one calendar year, but to the births occurring in the two calendar years in which the infants dying in the first year of life were born.

The correction factor to be applied has varied because of the improvement in infant mortality since the formation of the birth-registration area. For example, in 1920, 73.7 percent of the total deaths of infants that died in 1920 in the birth-registration area occurred among infants born in that year, and 26.3 percent were of infants born in the preceding year, 1919. By 1943, this proportion had changed to 81.9 and 18.1 percent, respectively. Both the conventionally computed, or unadjusted, rates and the adjusted rates are shown in table AA for each year since 1920, and also the conventional rates for the years 1915 to 1919.

^a Infant deaths occurring during specified time period
Live births occurring during specified time period x 1,000.

^b For further discussion of the problem and method of adjusting infant mortality rates, see Iwao M. Moriyama, and Thomas N. E. Greville. "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, pp. 399 to 412. 1944.

TABLE AA.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES ADJUSTED AND UNADJUSTED FOR CHANGING NUMBER OF BIRTHS: STATES¹ IN THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

| YEAR | RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS | | YEAR | RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS | |
|-----------|----------------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|---|
| | Unad-justed ² | Adjusted ³ for changing number of births | | Unad-justed ² | Adjusted ³ for changing number of births |
| 1945..... | 40.4 | 40.7 | 1928..... | 68.2 | 68.0 |
| 1942..... | 40.4 | 41.2 | 1927..... | 64.5 | 64.4 |
| 1941..... | 45.5 | 45.9 | 1926..... | 75.2 | 72.8 |
| 1940..... | 47.0 | 47.4 | 1925..... | 71.5 | 70.6 |
| 1939..... | 48.0 | 48.0 | 1924..... | 71.1 | 71.5 |
| 1938..... | 51.0 | 51.4 | 1923..... | 77.1 | 77.5 |
| 1937..... | 54.4 | 54.7 | 1922..... | 76.2 | 75.5 |
| 1936..... | 57.1 | 57.1 | 1921..... | 75.8 | 76.7 |
| 1935..... | 55.7 | 55.7 | 1920..... | 86.5 | 88.0 |
| 1934..... | 60.1 | 60.6 | 1919..... | 86.6 | — |
| 1933..... | — | — | 1918..... | 100.9 | — |
| 1932..... | 57.1 | 56.5 | 1917..... | 95.8 | — |
| 1931..... | 57.6 | 57.4 | 1916..... | 101.0 | — |
| 1930..... | 61.6 | 61.0 | 1915..... | 99.9 | — |
| 1929..... | 64.6 | 64.8 | — | — | — |
| 1928..... | 67.2 | 66.6 | — | — | — |

¹ It was necessary to compute rates for a group of States comparable to that for the previous year, because of the expanding registration area.

² Computed by conventional method. These rates differ in some instances from those previously published for the birth-registration area since they are for the same group of States for which adjusted rates were computed.

³ Adjustment made by allocating infant deaths to year of birth.

The conventional infant mortality rate and the adjusted infant mortality rate differed most in 1920 and in 1942, the conventionally computed rate understating the adjusted rate by 1.9 percent in each of those years. The figures for the years 1940 to 1943 illustrate the effect of the increase in the annual number of births in recent years upon the infant mortality rates. In 1940 the conventional rate was 0.8 percent lower than the adjusted rate and indicated a somewhat more favorable infant mortality experience than was actually the case. With a mounting annual increase in the number of births, the conventional rate understated the actual rate by 1.3 percent in 1941 and by 1.9 percent in 1942. In 1943, however, the conventional rate was only 0.7 percent lower than the adjusted rate, the reduction in the discrepancy being attributable to a smaller increase in the annual number of births than in the preceding 2 years. During periods when there is a decrease in the number of births from year to year, as might be expected in the near future, the conventionally computed figures will overstate the infant mortality rate and make the infant mortality experience appear somewhat less favorable than it actually is.

Although the differences between the conventional and adjusted infant mortality rates are not great, errors in the conventionally computed rate caused by variations in the number of births from year to year sometimes lead to erroneous impressions as to the magnitude or direction of the change in infant mortality experience. For example, the conventional infant mortality rate for 1943 was the same as the corresponding rate for 1942. The infant mortality rate was 40.4 per 1,000 live births for each of the 2 years, whereas the adjusted rate for 1943 of 40.7 was 1.2 percent lower than the adjusted rate of 41.2 for 1942. The conventional rate for 1922, to give another example, was 0.5 percent higher than the corresponding rate for 1921, but the adjusted rates for the 2 years showed a change in the opposite direction; that is, the adjusted rate for 1922 was 1.9 percent lower than the same rate for 1921.

Except for the data presented in tables AA and AE and in the second column of table AF, infant mortality rates in this report are unadjusted for the changing numbers of births. Therefore, in view of the relatively large variations in the annual number of births in recent years, the apparent changes in the infant mortality rate based upon births for a single calendar year should be examined critically before drawing conclusions. Although it would be desirable to adjust all infant mortality rates, it was not found practicable to do so because appropriate correction factors were not available for all of the detailed tabulations.

Trend of the infant mortality rate.—In 1943, there were 118,484 deaths of infants registered in the United States. This is an increase of 4,992 infant deaths, or 4.4 percent, as compared with the number reported in 1942. Since there was also an increase in the number of births in 1943, the conventionally computed infant mortality rate for 1943 represents no change over that for 1942. However, when the infant mortality rates are adjusted for the annual change in the number of births, the infant mortality rate of 40.7 per 1,000 live births for 1943 is lower than the corresponding adjusted rate of 41.2 for 1942. The adjusted infant mortality rate of 40.7 per 1,000 live births for 1943 was the lowest adjusted rate ever recorded for the birth-registration area, and the conventionally computed rate of 40.4 recorded for 1942 and 1943 was the lowest conventional infant mortality rate.

The trend of infant mortality rates has been steadily downward since the establishment of the birth-registration area in 1915. Although there was a definite rise in the infant mortality rate in 1918, the year of the influenza pandemic, the effect of the epidemic among infants was insignificant compared with its devastating results in the general population. Since 1919, there has been a steady and rapid decline in the infant mortality rate.

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both white and Negro races, as shown in table AB. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the white race, the rate of decrease in the rate for Negroes has been slightly greater than that for the white race. The infant mortality rate for other nonwhite races is based on relatively few deaths, therefore the rate is quite variable.

The infant mortality rates by race in 1943 indicate an apparent rise in the rates for whites and nonwhites other than Negroes. However, when these rates are adjusted for the increase in the number of births in 1943, it is found that the infant mortality rate for whites decreased from 38.0 per 1,000 live births in 1942 to 37.7 in 1943. The adjustment of the infant mortality rate for nonwhites other than Negroes does not materially affect the interpretation of the rates, the adjusted infant mortality rate for 1943 being 86.2 per 1,000 live births as compared with the corresponding rate of 74.5 for 1942. The conventional infant mortality rate for Negroes in 1943 was 61.5 as compared with the corresponding rate of 64.2 for 1942. The adjusted infant mortality rate for Negroes in 1943 was 62.2 as compared with the adjusted rate of 64.8 in 1942.

TABLE AB.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| YEAR | Total | White | Negro | Other |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1945..... | 40.4 | 37.5 | 61.5 | 84.6 |
| 1942..... | 40.4 | 37.3 | 64.2 | 74.1 |
| 1941..... | 45.5 | 41.2 | 74.1 | 88.8 |
| 1940..... | 47.0 | 45.2 | 72.9 | 91.0 |
| 1939..... | 48.0 | 44.3 | 75.2 | 97.2 |
| 1938..... | 51.0 | 47.1 | 77.9 | 102.4 |
| 1937..... | 54.4 | 50.3 | 82.0 | 108.9 |
| 1936..... | 57.1 | 52.9 | 86.1 | 120.0 |
| 1935..... | 55.7 | 51.9 | 81.9 | 110.8 |
| 1934..... | 60.1 | 54.5 | 91.0 | 114.5 |
| 1933..... | 58.1 | 52.8 | 85.4 | 127.5 |
| 1932..... | 57.6 | 53.3 | 84.1 | 103.5 |
| 1931..... | 61.6 | 56.7 | 92.7 | 117.8 |
| 1930..... | 64.6 | 59.6 | 99.5 | 141.1 |
| 1929..... | 67.6 | 63.2 | 101.5 | 119.3 |
| 1928..... | 68.7 | 64.0 | 105.9 | 111.8 |
| 1927..... | 64.6 | 60.6 | 99.9 | 103.4 |
| 1926..... | 73.5 | 70.0 | 112.1 | 108.9 |
| 1925..... | 71.7 | 68.5 | 112.0 | 95.6 |
| 1924..... | 70.8 | 66.8 | 114.1 | 95.0 |
| 1923..... | 77.1 | 75.5 | 119.9 | 85.8 |
| 1922..... | 76.2 | 73.2 | 111.7 | 89.9 |
| 1921..... | 75.6 | 72.5 | 110.7 | 78.8 |
| 1920..... | 85.8 | 82.1 | 135.6 | 89.6 |
| 1919..... | 86.6 | 83.0 | 134.3 | 88.2 |
| 1918..... | 100.9 | 97.4 | 162.5 | 126.4 |
| 1917..... | 95.8 | 90.5 | 148.6 | 142.5 |
| 1916..... | 101.0 | 99.0 | 184.3 | 204.8 |
| 1915..... | 99.9 | 98.6 | 180.6 | 196.2 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

Infant mortality rates by age.—Mortality rates for infants of various ages under 1 year are given in table AC for the birth-registration area, for each year beginning with 1929. The total infant mortality rate, as conventionally computed, decreased from 67.6 per 1,000 live births in 1929 to 40.4 in 1942 and 1943. The mortality rate for infants under 1 month decreased by one-third, or from 36.9 per 1,000 live births in 1929 to the rate of 24.7 in 1943. This improvement in neonatal mortality experience is not so great, however, as the reduction in mortality among infants over 1 month of age. The mortality rate for these older infants decreased by approximately one-half, or from 30.7 in 1929 to 14.7 in 1942 and 15.6 in 1943.

TABLE AC.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AGE | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Under 1 year..... | 40.4 | 40.4 | 45.3 | 47.0 | 48.0 | 51.0 | 54.4 | 57.1 |
| Under 1 day..... | 11.6 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 15.1 |
| 1 day..... | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 |
| 2 days..... | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.5 |
| 3 to 6 days..... | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.3 |
| 7 to 13 days..... | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| 14 to 20 days..... | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| 21 to 29 days..... | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| Under 1 month..... | 24.7 | 25.7 | 27.7 | 28.8 | 29.3 | 29.6 | 31.3 | 32.6 |
| 1 month..... | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| 2 months..... | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.6 |
| 3 to 5 months..... | 5.1 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 7.7 |
| 6 to 8 months..... | 3.2 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.1 |
| 9 to 11 months..... | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.6 |
| | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 | 1931 | 1930 | 1929 | |
| Under 1 year..... | 55.7 | 60.1 | 58.1 | 57.6 | 61.6 | 64.6 | 67.6 | |
| Under 1 day..... | 15.0 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.3 | |
| 1 day..... | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.4 | |
| 2 days..... | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.0 | |
| 3 to 6 days..... | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 5.3 | |
| 7 to 13 days..... | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.9 | |
| 14 to 20 days..... | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | |
| 21 to 29 days..... | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.3 | |
| Under 1 month..... | 32.4 | 34.1 | 34.0 | 35.5 | 34.6 | 35.7 | 36.9 | |
| 1 month..... | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.6 | |
| 2 months..... | 5.5 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.3 | |
| 3 to 5 months..... | 7.1 | 7.8 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 9.2 | |
| 6 to 8 months..... | 4.8 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 6.5 | |
| 9 to 11 months..... | 3.5 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 5.1 | |

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AGE AND SEX | Total | White | Negro | Other |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Under 1 year..... | 40.4 | 37.5 | 61.5 | 84.6 |
| Male..... | 45.1 | 42.0 | 67.9 | 90.9 |
| Female..... | 35.4 | 32.7 | 54.8 | 78.1 |
| Under 1 day..... | 11.6 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 11.3 |
| Male..... | 13.1 | 12.9 | 14.9 | 13.3 |
| Female..... | 9.9 | 9.7 | 11.6 | 9.2 |
| 1 day..... | 3.2 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| Male..... | 3.7 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 4.0 |
| Female..... | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 2.5 |
| 2 days..... | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| Male..... | 2.4 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 3.0 |
| Female..... | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| 3 to 6 days..... | 3.1 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 4.1 |
| Male..... | 3.6 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 3.5 |
| Female..... | 2.6 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| 7 to 13 days..... | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.7 | 3.4 |
| Male..... | 2.3 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 3.4 |
| Female..... | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| 14 to 20 days..... | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| Male..... | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.7 |
| Female..... | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| 21 to 29 days..... | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.5 |
| Male..... | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 3.2 |
| Female..... | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 |

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AGE AND SEX | Total | White | Negro | Other |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Under 1 month..... | 24.7 | 23.7 | 35.1 | 29.5 |
| Male..... | 28.1 | 26.9 | 37.2 | 32.1 |
| Female..... | 21.2 | 20.2 | 28.9 | 26.5 |
| 1 month..... | 2.9 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 6.7 |
| Male..... | 3.3 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 7.9 |
| Female..... | 2.5 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 5.5 |
| 2 months..... | 2.4 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 7.5 |
| Male..... | 2.7 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 8.3 |
| Female..... | 2.2 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 6.7 |
| 3 months..... | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 6.2 |
| Male..... | 2.2 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 6.2 |
| Female..... | 1.8 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 6.3 |
| 4 months..... | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 5.8 |
| Male..... | 1.8 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 7.3 |
| Female..... | 1.5 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 4.4 |
| 5 months..... | 1.4 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 5.1 |
| Male..... | 1.5 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 5.3 |
| Female..... | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 4.8 |
| 6 months..... | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 4.4 |
| Male..... | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 4.3 |
| Female..... | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 4.5 |
| 7 months..... | 1.1 | 0.9 | 2.0 | 5.2 |
| Male..... | 1.2 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 5.4 |
| Female..... | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 4.9 |
| 8 months..... | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 3.8 |
| Male..... | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 3.9 |
| Female..... | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 3.7 |
| 9 months..... | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 3.9 |
| Male..... | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 4.1 |
| Female..... | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 3.7 |
| 10 months..... | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 3.6 |
| Male..... | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 3.4 |
| Female..... | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 3.9 |
| 11 months..... | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.0 |
| Male..... | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 2.7 |
| Female..... | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 3.2 |

Although relatively great progress was made for almost every other age group, little headway was achieved in the reduction of the mortality rate for infants under 1 day of age until recent years. From 1929 through 1936, the rate for infants less than a day old remained approximately 15 per 1,000 live births, but since 1936 the rate has decreased steadily to 11.6 in 1943.

In table AD, mortality rates for infants of various ages under 1 year are shown for 1943, by race. The differences between the rates for whites and Negroes were proportionately greater for older infants than for those dying during the first days of life. The rate for white infants under 1 day was 11.4 per 1,000 live births, or 86 percent of the rate of 13.3 for Negro infants in the same age group. A similar comparison of mortality rates for infants 14 to 20 days old shows that the rate of 1.3 for the white group was 57 percent of the Negro rate of 2.3. The rate for white infants 1 month of age and over was 13.8 per 1,000 live births or only 49 percent as high as the rate of 28.4 for Negro infants 1 month and older.

Infant mortality by month.—Table AE shows the infant mortality rates for the United States, by month, for each year from 1939 to 1943, inclusive. These are adjusted rates for which the changing numbers of births were taken into account by allocation of infant deaths to the month of birth of the infants and also by application of correction factors for differences in the length of the months. As explained in the introductory paragraphs of this section on infant mortality statistics, errors are introduced into infant mortality rates when the changing number of births is not taken into consideration in the computation of the rates. The adjusted rates for the years 1939 to 1942 as published in table AE of this annual volume differ from the adjusted rates in table AE of the 1942 volume because, although adjusted by allocation of infant deaths to the month of birth of the infants, the adjusted rates published last year were not corrected for differences in the length of the months.

As shown by the present table, the infant mortality rate for each month of 1942 was significantly lower than the rates for the corresponding month in the three preceding years. In

1943, the downward tendency of the rates continued in all but 3 months. The monthly rate for August did not change from 1942 to 1943, and the rates for both November and December were definitely higher in 1943 than in 1942. The seasonal cycle each year of the 5-year period, 1939 to 1943, is characterized by a decline from a maximum in January to a minimum in the late summer or fall, usually in September, the decline being interrupted temporarily by a slight rise in June or July. From the low point, the monthly rates rose toward the mid-winter peak, but the December rates were not so high as the maximum rates recorded for January. In 1943, the rate of 44.3 per 1,000 live births for December was only slightly lower than the highest rate of 44.5 for January of that year. These two peak rates were more than one-fifth higher than the minimum monthly rate of 36.2 for September 1943.

TABLE AE.—ADJUSTED MONTHLY INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS: UNITED STATES

(Deaths allocated to month of birth and adjusted for length of month)

| MONTH | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Total ¹ | 40.7 | 41.2 | 45.9 | 47.4 | 48.0 |
| January..... | 44.5 | 47.4 | 57.4 | 56.1 | 57.7 |
| February..... | 43.8 | 47.4 | 52.4 | 52.1 | 56.0 |
| March..... | 44.0 | 45.3 | 50.3 | 49.5 | 52.1 |
| April..... | 39.4 | 42.1 | 45.2 | 46.8 | 47.9 |
| May..... | 38.1 | 40.6 | 43.6 | 45.5 | 46.6 |
| June..... | 38.7 | 39.9 | 43.3 | 44.0 | 45.8 |
| July..... | 38.1 | 40.4 | 43.8 | 44.4 | 45.5 |
| August..... | 37.8 | 37.8 | 42.1 | 41.7 | 42.3 |
| September..... | 36.2 | 38.3 | 41.7 | 41.7 | 42.9 |
| October..... | 37.3 | 38.1 | 44.3 | 44.4 | 44.1 |
| November..... | 39.8 | 38.4 | 44.0 | 49.1 | 45.7 |
| December..... | 44.3 | 42.2 | 43.2 | 53.1 | 48.2 |

¹Annual rate also adjusted. See p.

TABLE AF.—COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BASED UPON MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, AND DEATHS ALLOCATED TO THE MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES, 1943

| MONTH | Rate computed by monthly distribution method | Rate adjusted for changing number of births | Difference | Percent difference |
|----------------|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| January..... | 45.4 | 44.5 | +0.9 | +2.0 |
| February..... | 45.0 | 43.8 | +1.2 | +2.7 |
| March..... | 44.8 | 44.0 | +0.8 | +1.8 |
| April..... | 39.3 | 39.4 | -0.1 | -0.3 |
| May..... | 37.2 | 38.1 | -0.9 | -2.4 |
| June..... | 38.7 | 38.7 | 0 | 0 |
| July..... | 39.1 | 38.1 | +1.0 | +2.6 |
| August..... | 39.2 | 37.8 | +1.4 | +3.7 |
| September..... | 37.5 | 36.2 | +1.3 | +3.6 |
| October..... | 37.3 | 37.3 | 0 | 0 |
| November..... | 38.6 | 39.8 | -1.2 | -3.0 |
| December..... | 42.4 | 44.3 | -1.9 | -4.3 |

For the annual volumes prior to 1941, the monthly infant mortality rates were computed on the basis of the infant deaths recorded for each month and the live births occurring during the corresponding month. Infant mortality rates computed by this method do not approximate the true seasonal pattern as well as monthly rates based upon live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month. Monthly rates of the latter type are presented for 1943 in the first column of table AF. Although an improvement over rates published prior to 1941, the rates computed by the monthly distribution method show large deviations from rates adjusted for the changing numbers of births and corrected for length of the months, such as those published in table AF. The adjusted rates for 1943 shown in table AE are presented again in the

second column of table AF; and in the third and fourth columns, figures are given to show the differences between the monthly rates based on the live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month and the adjusted rates. In general, the differences between the rates computed by the two methods are relatively large in the second half of the year as compared with the first half. Although the relative difference for a few of the months is small, for most months of 1943 the rates as computed by the monthly distribution method were higher than the true monthly infant mortality rates.

Infant mortality rates by cause of death.—Infant mortality rates for selected causes are presented in table AG for the years 1939 to 1943, inclusive. The five principal causes of infant deaths, as indicated by the table, are premature birth; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; congenital malformations; injury at birth; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.

TABLE AG.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| All causes..... | 40.4 | 40.4 | 45.3 | 47.0 | 48.0 |
| Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Scarlet fever..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Whooping cough..... | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i>)..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Tuberculosis (all forms)..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms)..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dysentery..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Malaria..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Syphilis..... | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Measles..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Diseases of thymus gland..... | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Convulsions..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Diseases of the heart..... | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza...107-109,33 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 7.1 |
| Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)..... | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 4.2 |
| Lobar pneumonia..... | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Pneumonia (unspecified)..... | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Influenza..... | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Other diseases of respiratory system...104-106,110-114 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*..... | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 4.0 |
| Intestinal obstruction..... | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Nephritis..... | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Congenital malformations..... | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 |
| Congenital debility..... | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Premature birth..... | 11.8 | 12.3 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 14.2 |
| Injury at birth..... | 3.7 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| Other diseases peculiar to the first year..... | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Homicide..... | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Accidental deaths..... | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Accidental mechanical suffocation..... | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Other violence or accident..... | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| All other causes..... | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

The rates for deaths reported as attributable to premature birth have decreased steadily during the 5-year period. Although the trend of the rates for injury at birth was upward for a period of years prior to 1939, these rates have shown a downward tendency in recent years. On the other hand, the rates for congenital malformations have risen since 1939. The rates for pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, taken as a group, decreased from 1939 through 1942, but in 1943 there was a rise in the rate, attributable at least partially to the epidemic of influenza in the last 2 months of that year. There also was a rise in the rate for diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines in 1943, in contrast to the downward tendency of the rates for the previous 4 years.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

| COUNTRY AND YEAR | Estimated midyear population | BIRTHS | | TOTAL DEATHS | | DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR | | STILLBIRTHS | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 live births | Number | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
| United States: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | (1) | 2,908,998 | 20.9 | 1,395,187 | 10.4 | 113,492 | 40.4 | 79,174 | 28.2 |
| 1941..... | (2) | 2,515,427 | 18.9 | 1,397,842 | 10.5 | 113,949 | 45.3 | 75,135 | 29.9 |
| 1940..... | (3) | 2,560,399 | 17.9 | 1,417,269 | 10.7 | 110,964 | 47.0 | 75,802 | 31.5 |
| 1939..... | 150,879,718 | 2,285,588 | 17.3 | 1,387,897 | 10.6 | 108,848 | 48.0 | 72,598 | 32.0 |
| 1935..... | 127,250,252 | 2,155,105 | 16.9 | 1,392,752 | 10.9 | 120,159 | 55.7 | 77,119 | 35.8 |
| 1930 (registration States)..... | (4) | 2,203,958 | 18.9 | 1,327,240 | 11.3 | 142,413 | 64.6 | 86,466 | 39.2 |
| 1925 (registration States)..... | (5) | 1,878,980 | 21.3 | 1,191,809 | 11.7 | 134,682 | 71.7 | 71,519 | 38.1 |
| 1920 (registration States)..... | (6) | 1,508,874 | 23.7 | 1,118,070 | 13.0 | 129,531 | 85.8 | ----- | ----- |
| Argentina (exclusive of territories): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | 7,12,992,812 | 297,898 | 22.9 | 138,091 | 10.6 | ⁸ 24,439 | ----- | 9,259 | 31.1 |
| 1941..... | 7,12,814,901 | 305,775 | 23.7 | 136,927 | 10.7 | ⁹ 21,714 | ⁹ 83.6 | ⁸ 9,107 | ⁸ 31.4 |
| 1940..... | 7,12,632,123 | ¹⁰ 285,618 | ¹⁰ 23.5 | 140,192 | 11.1 | ¹¹ 23,019 | ¹¹ 90.0 | ⁸ 9,164 | ¹² 32.7 |
| 1939..... | 7,12,456,609 | 296,574 | 23.8 | 138,373 | 11.1 | ¹³ 24,146 | ¹³ 91.2 | 8,789 | 29.7 |
| 1935..... | 7,11,751,281 | 291,962 | 24.8 | 151,969 | 12.9 | 31,103 | 106.5 | 9,501 | 32.5 |
| 1930..... | 7,10,890,255 | ¹⁴ 296,892 | ¹⁴ 28.5 | ¹⁴ 129,202 | ¹⁴ 12.4 | ¹⁴ 31,423 | ¹⁴ 105.8 | ¹⁴ 10,202 | ¹⁴ 34.4 |
| 1925..... | 7,9,606,853 | ¹⁰ 284,958 | ¹⁰ 30.8 | ¹⁰ 128,281 | ¹⁰ 13.8 | ¹⁰ 34,172 | ¹⁰ 123.9 | ----- | ----- |
| 1920..... | 7,8,313,957 | 282,840 | 31.6 | 125,911 | 15.1 | 33,435 | 127.3 | ----- | ----- |
| Australia: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | 7,170,862 | 156,708 | 19.1 | 75,191 | 10.5 | 5,400 | 39.5 | ----- | ----- |
| 1941..... | 7,102,052 | 134,525 | 18.9 | 71,176 | 10.0 | 5,344 | 39.7 | ----- | ----- |
| 1940..... | 7,032,361 | 126,347 | 18.0 | 69,384 | 9.7 | 4,855 | 38.4 | ----- | ----- |
| 1939..... | 6,961,846 | 122,891 | 17.7 | 69,147 | 9.9 | 4,698 | 38.2 | ----- | ----- |
| 1935..... | 6,725,632 | 111,325 | 16.6 | 63,599 | 9.5 | 4,429 | 39.8 | ----- | ----- |
| 1930..... | 6,466,019 | 128,399 | 19.9 | 55,331 | 8.6 | 6,065 | 47.2 | ----- | ----- |
| 1925..... | 5,940,977 | 135,792 | 22.9 | 54,568 | 9.2 | 7,251 | 53.2 | ----- | ----- |
| 1920..... | 5,359,142 | 136,406 | 25.5 | 56,289 | 10.5 | 9,431 | 69.1 | ----- | ----- |
| Canada (exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | ¹⁶ 11,637,000 | 272,313 | 23.4 | 112,978 | 9.7 | 14,651 | 53.8 | 7,132 | 26.2 |
| 1941..... | ¹⁷ 11,489,713 | 255,317 | 22.2 | 114,639 | 10.0 | 15,236 | 59.7 | 6,882 | 27.0 |
| 1940..... | ¹⁶ 11,371,000 | 244,316 | 21.5 | 110,927 | 9.8 | 13,783 | 56.4 | 6,634 | 27.2 |
| 1939..... | ¹⁶ 11,301,000 | 229,468 | 20.3 | 108,951 | 9.6 | 13,939 | 60.7 | 6,365 | 27.7 |
| 1935..... | ¹⁶ 10,921,000 | 221,451 | 20.3 | 105,567 | 9.7 | 15,730 | 71.0 | 6,449 | 29.1 |
| 1930..... | ¹⁶ 10,195,000 | 243,495 | 23.9 | 109,306 | 10.7 | 21,742 | 89.3 | 7,707 | 31.7 |
| 1925 ¹⁶ | ¹⁶ 6,733,000 | 154,861 | 23.0 | 66,477 | 9.9 | 12,169 | 78.6 | 5,298 | 34.2 |
| 1920 ¹⁶ | ¹⁶ 6,272,000 | 166,741 | 26.6 | 77,722 | 12.4 | 16,695 | 100.1 | 6,440 | 38.6 |
| Chile: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | 7,5,164,984 | 170,222 | 33.0 | 104,122 | 20.2 | 33,146 | 194.7 | 8,179 | 48.0 |
| 1941..... | 7,5,094,495 | 185,006 | 32.4 | 100,091 | 19.6 | 33,033 | 200.2 | 8,171 | 49.5 |
| 1940..... | ¹⁷ 5,023,539 | 186,593 | 33.2 | 107,771 | 21.5 | 36,190 | 217.2 | 8,047 | 48.3 |
| 1939..... | 4,845,510 | 183,589 | 35.2 | 114,141 | 24.6 | 36,736 | 224.6 | 7,955 | 48.6 |
| 1935..... | 4,485,792 | 153,151 | 34.1 | 112,364 | 25.0 | 39,432 | 250.9 | 7,848 | 51.2 |
| 1930..... | 4,237,445 | 168,595 | 39.5 | 105,140 | 24.5 | 39,706 | 234.4 | 5,868 | 34.6 |
| 1925..... | 3,929,086 | 156,225 | 39.8 | 108,787 | 27.7 | 40,276 | 257.8 | 4,757 | 30.4 |
| 1920..... | ¹⁷ 3,753,799 | 146,725 | 39.1 | 115,426 | 30.7 | 38,654 | 263.4 | 4,122 | 28.1 |
| England and Wales: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | ¹⁹ 39,889,000 | *654,059 | *16.4 | *470,648 | *11.8 | *32,260 | *49.3 | *22,555 | *34.1 |
| 1941..... | ¹⁹ 39,889,000 | *597,228 | *14.7 | *535,180 | *13.4 | *34,550 | *58.8 | *20,902 | *55.6 |
| 1940..... | ¹⁹ 39,889,000 | *607,029 | *15.2 | *581,537 | *14.6 | *33,892 | *55.8 | *22,751 | *57.4 |
| 1939..... | 41,480,000 | 619,352 | 14.9 | 499,804 | 12.1 | 31,190 | 50.4 | 24,809 | 39.2 |
| 1935..... | 40,645,000 | 598,756 | 14.7 | 477,401 | 11.7 | 34,092 | 56.9 | 25,435 | 42.5 |
| 1930..... | 39,801,000 | 648,811 | 16.3 | 455,427 | 11.4 | 33,902 | 60.0 | 27,577 | 42.5 |
| 1925..... | 38,935,000 | 710,582 | 18.3 | 472,841 | 12.1 | 33,316 | 75.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1920..... | 37,247,000 | 957,762 | 25.7 | 466,130 | 12.5 | 76,552 | 79.9 | ----- | ----- |
| France:²⁰ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 ²¹ | ²² 39,303,000 | 544,673 | 13.9 | 638,298 | 16.2 | ²³ 38,100 | 70.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1941 ²¹ | ²² 39,303,000 | 493,284 | 12.6 | 660,279 | 16.8 | ²³ 36,000 | 73.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1940 ²¹ | 40,300,000 | 534,897 | 13.3 | 734,550 | 18.2 | ²³ 48,700 | 91.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1939..... | 41,960,000 | 613,582 | 14.6 | 642,538 | 15.3 | ²³ 38,650 | 63.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1935..... | 41,940,000 | 640,527 | 15.3 | 698,379 | 15.7 | 44,137 | 68.9 | 24,055 | 37.6 |
| 1930..... | 41,610,000 | 749,953 | 18.0 | 648,886 | 15.6 | 68,630 | 78.2 | 26,044 | 34.7 |
| 1925..... | 40,610,000 | 770,060 | 19.0 | 707,816 | 17.4 | 88,529 | 89.0 | 28,986 | 37.6 |
| 1920..... | 39,000,000 | 833,518 | 21.4 | 671,057 | 17.2 | 82,691 | 99.2 | 35,427 | 42.5 |
| Germany (frontiers of 1937²⁴): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | ----- | *1,055,919 | 14.9 | *847,861 | 12.2 | ²⁵ 69,700 | 66.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1941..... | ----- | 1,308,367 | 16.6 | 846,478 | 12.2 | ²⁵ 82,400 | 63.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1940..... | *70,000,000 | 1,402,040 | 20.0 | 888,708 | 12.7 | ²⁵ 95,300 | 63.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1939..... | ¹⁷ 69,317,000 | 1,407,499 | 20.3 | 853,235 | 12.3 | 84,499 | 60.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1935..... | 66,871,000 | 1,263,976 | 18.9 | 792,018 | 11.8 | 86,649 | 68.6 | 33,099 | 26.2 |
| 1930..... | 65,084,000 | 1,144,151 | 17.6 | 718,807 | 11.0 | 96,897 | 84.7 | 38,427 | 31.8 |
| 1925..... | 63,166,000 | 1,311,259 | 20.8 | 753,017 | 11.9 | 137,927 | 105.2 | 44,414 | 33.9 |
| 1920..... | 61,794,000 | 1,599,287 | 25.9 | 932,929 | 15.1 | 209,723 | 131.1 | 52,306 | 32.7 |
| Italy: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | ²⁶ 45,611,000 | 915,027 | 20.1 | 639,944 | 14.0 | ²⁵ 98,800 | 108.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1941..... | 44,533,000 | 929,256 | 20.9 | 618,725 | 13.9 | ²⁵ 107,800 | 116.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1940..... | *44,850,000 | 1,033,788 | 23.2 | 601,884 | 13.5 | ²⁵ 106,500 | 103.0 | ----- | ----- |
| 1939..... | 44,300,000 | 1,033,977 | 23.5 | 585,383 | 13.2 | 100,891 | 97.6 | ----- | ----- |
| 1935..... | 42,651,062 | 996,703 | 23.4 | 593,958 | 13.9 | 100,876 | 101.2 | 33,849 | 34.0 |
| 1930..... | 40,887,590 | 1,092,678 | 26.7 | 576,751 | 14.1 | 115,283 | 105.5 | 39,866 | 38.5 |
| 1925..... | 39,112,440 | 1,109,761 | 28.4 | 670,296 | 17.1 | 132,405 | 119.3 | 48,117 | 43.4 |
| 1920..... | 36,566,198 | 1,158,041 | 31.8 | 681,749 | 18.7 | 146,718 | 128.7 | 52,567 | 45.2 |
| Japan (proper): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | ²⁸ 73,114,000 | ²⁷ 2,210,000 | *30.2 | ²⁷ 1,140,000 | *15.6 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1941..... | ²⁷ 73,114,000 | *2,110,000 | *28.9 | *1,180,000 | *16.1 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1940..... | ²⁶ 72,876,000 | *1,800,000 | *26.1 | *1,270,000 | *17.4 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1939..... | ¹⁷ 69,254,148 | 2,190,704 | 31.6 | 1,161,956 | 16.8 | 233,706 | 106.7 | 115,593 | 52.8 |
| 1935..... | ¹⁷ 64,450,005 | 2,085,101 | 32.4 | 1,170,867 | 18.2 | 258,703 | 124.1 | 117,730 | 56.5 |
| 1930..... | ¹⁷ 59,736,822 | 2,086,091 | 34.9 | 1,210,706 | 20.3 | 297,008 | 142.4 | 124,403 | 59.6 |
| 1920..... | ¹⁷ 55,963,053 | 2,025,564 | 36.2 | 1,422,096 | 25.4 | 335,613 | 165.7 | 144,058 | 71.1 |

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1942—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

| COUNTRY AND YEAR | Estimated midyear population | BIRTHS | | TOTAL DEATHS | | DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR | | STILLBIRTHS | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 live births | Number | Ratio per 1,000 live births |
| Mexico: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 20,656,807 | 940,067 | 45.5 | 471,600 | 22.8 | *107,000 | *113.8 | --- | --- |
| 1941 | 20,208,183 | 878,935 | 43.5 | 446,361 | 22.1 | *104,000 | *118.3 | --- | --- |
| 1940 | 17,19,853,552 | 875,471 | 44.5 | 458,906 | 23.3 | *107,000 | *122.2 | --- | --- |
| 1939 | 19,413,095 | 865,081 | 44.6 | 446,216 | 23.0 | 106,085 | 122.6 | 17,340 | 20.0 |
| 1935 | 18,089,465 | 764,326 | 42.3 | 408,471 | 22.6 | 96,041 | 125.7 | 16,187 | 21.2 |
| 1930 | 16,552,722 | 819,814 | 49.5 | 441,717 | 26.7 | 107,921 | 131.6 | 16,893 | 20.6 |
| 1925 | 15,208,787 | 505,551 | 33.1 | 402,690 | 26.5 | 108,714 | 215.9 | 11,770 | 25.4 |
| 1920 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| New Zealand (excl. of Maoris): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 1,545,112 | 33,574 | 21.7 | 16,385 | 10.6 | 984 | 23.7 | --- | --- |
| 1941 | 1,538,820 | 35,100 | 22.8 | 15,148 | 9.8 | 1,045 | 29.8 | 971 | 27.7 |
| 1940 | 1,546,312 | 32,771 | 21.2 | 14,282 | 9.2 | 990 | 30.2 | 965 | 29.4 |
| 1939 | 1,539,420 | 28,833 | 18.7 | 14,158 | 9.2 | 898 | 31.1 | 900 | 31.2 |
| 1935 | 1,481,674 | 23,965 | 16.2 | 12,217 | 8.2 | 773 | 32.3 | 738 | 30.8 |
| 1930 | 1,423,178 | 26,797 | 18.8 | 12,199 | 8.6 | 924 | 34.5 | 865 | 32.3 |
| 1925 | 1,327,685 | 28,153 | 21.2 | 11,026 | 8.3 | 1,125 | 40.0 | 861 | 30.6 |
| 1920 | 1,192,620 | 29,921 | 25.1 | 12,109 | 10.2 | 1,513 | 50.6 | 840 | 28.1 |
| Scotland: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | ²⁹ 5,006,700 | 90,697 | 18.1 | 64,965 | 13.0 | 6,283 | 69.3 | 3,602 | 39.7 |
| 1941 | ²⁹ 5,006,700 | 89,743 | 17.9 | 72,558 | 14.5 | 7,426 | 82.7 | 3,698 | 41.2 |
| 1940 | ²⁹ 5,006,700 | 86,403 | 17.3 | 72,775 | 14.5 | 6,766 | 78.3 | 3,799 | 44.0 |
| 1939 | 5,006,700 | 86,899 | 17.4 | 64,413 | 12.9 | 5,955 | 68.5 | 3,832 | 44.1 |
| 1935 | 4,952,500 | 87,928 | 17.8 | 65,331 | 13.2 | 6,754 | 76.8 | --- | --- |
| 1930 | 4,845,886 | 94,549 | 19.5 | 64,285 | 13.3 | 7,852 | 83.0 | --- | --- |
| 1925 | 4,866,225 | 104,137 | 21.4 | 65,507 | 13.5 | 9,430 | 90.6 | --- | --- |
| 1920 | 4,864,396 | 136,546 | 28.1 | 68,179 | 14.0 | 12,565 | 92.0 | --- | --- |
| Sweden: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | *6,458,000 | *113,605 | *17.6 | *63,644 | *9.9 | ²³ 3,300 | *29.0 | --- | --- |
| 1941 | *6,389,953 | *99,386 | *15.6 | *71,774 | *11.2 | *3,652 | *36.7 | --- | --- |
| 1940 | *6,356,368 | *95,788 | *15.1 | *72,748 | *11.4 | *3,681 | *38.4 | --- | --- |
| 1939 | 6,325,759 | 97,380 | 15.4 | 72,876 | 11.5 | 3,845 | 39.5 | 2,724 | 28.0 |
| 1935 | 6,241,788 | 85,906 | 13.8 | 72,613 | 11.7 | 3,942 | 45.9 | 2,367 | 27.6 |
| 1930 | 6,131,135 | 94,220 | 15.4 | 71,790 | 11.7 | 5,157 | 54.7 | 2,605 | 27.6 |
| 1925 | 6,044,840 | 106,292 | 17.6 | 70,918 | 11.7 | 5,917 | 55.7 | 2,608 | 24.5 |
| 1920 | 5,875,765 | 138,753 | 23.6 | 78,128 | 13.3 | 8,781 | 63.3 | 3,226 | 23.2 |
| Switzerland: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 4,284,000 | 78,875 | 18.4 | 46,928 | 11.0 | ²³ 3,000 | 38.0 | --- | --- |
| 1941 | ¹⁷ 4,266,000 | 71,808 | 16.8 | 47,234 | 11.1 | 2,959 | 41.2 | --- | --- |
| 1940 | ⁷ 4,237,900 | 64,115 | 15.1 | 50,759 | 12.0 | 2,960 | 46.2 | --- | --- |
| 1939 | 4,198,600 | 63,857 | 15.2 | 49,484 | 11.8 | 2,722 | 42.6 | 1,416 | 22.2 |
| 1935 | 4,157,350 | 66,378 | 16.0 | 50,233 | 12.1 | 3,178 | 47.9 | 1,483 | 22.3 |
| 1930 | 4,051,400 | 69,855 | 17.2 | 46,939 | 11.6 | 3,552 | 50.8 | 1,695 | 24.3 |
| 1925 | 3,909,700 | 72,570 | 18.6 | 47,877 | 12.2 | 4,235 | 58.4 | 1,939 | 26.7 |
| 1920 | 3,676,922 | 81,180 | 20.9 | 55,592 | 14.4 | 6,796 | 83.7 | 2,433 | 30.0 |
| Union of South Africa (European population): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 2,230,000 | *56,738 | *25.4 | *21,223 | *9.5 | *2,733 | *46.2 | --- | --- |
| 1941 | ¹⁷ 2,192,185 | *55,107 | *25.1 | *21,082 | *9.6 | ²³ 2,865 | *52.0 | --- | --- |
| 1940 | 2,152,700 | 54,439 | 25.3 | 20,277 | 9.4 | 2,725 | 50.1 | --- | --- |
| 1939 | 2,116,500 | 53,317 | 25.3 | 19,801 | 9.4 | 2,648 | 49.5 | --- | --- |
| 1935 | 1,984,500 | 47,717 | 24.3 | 20,630 | 10.5 | 2,997 | 62.8 | 1,105 | 23.2 |
| 1930 | 1,797,900 | 47,554 | 26.4 | 17,415 | 9.7 | 3,179 | 66.8 | 1,129 | 25.8 |
| 1925 | 1,637,472 | 45,411 | 28.5 | 15,371 | 9.4 | 2,969 | 68.4 | 965 | 22.2 |
| 1920 | 1,499,911 | 45,445 | 29.0 | 16,634 | 11.1 | 3,913 | 90.1 | 784 | 18.0 |
| Venezuela (excl. of Indian tribes and Federal dependencies): | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 3,891,751 | 139,582 | 35.8 | 63,528 | 16.3 | 16,040 | 115.1 | 2,555 | 18.3 |
| 1941 | ¹⁷ 3,849,919 | 134,394 | 34.9 | 62,383 | 16.2 | 16,288 | 121.2 | 2,628 | 19.6 |
| 1940 | 3,593,327 | 153,394 | 37.2 | 61,716 | 17.2 | 16,234 | 121.7 | 2,578 | 19.3 |
| 1939 | 3,512,059 | 129,482 | 36.9 | 67,688 | 19.3 | 17,058 | 131.7 | 2,312 | 17.9 |
| 1935 ³⁰ | 3,299,994 | 91,836 | 27.8 | 54,624 | 16.6 | 12,629 | 137.5 | 651 | 7.1 |
| 1930 ³⁰ | 3,078,234 | 91,474 | 29.7 | 52,889 | 17.2 | 15,699 | 149.8 | 571 | 6.2 |
| 1925 ³⁰ | 2,541,289 | 95,741 | 37.7 | 51,782 | 20.4 | 12,608 | 131.7 | 400 | 4.2 |
| 1920 ³⁰ | ¹⁷ 2,363,012 | 74,174 | 31.4 | 54,715 | 23.2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |

* Provisional. ¹ For birth rate, 134,664,924 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,770,500 excluding armed forces overseas. ² For birth rate, 133,202,873 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,060,045 excluding armed forces overseas. ³ For birth rate, 131,970,224 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 131,954,144 excluding armed forces overseas. ⁴ For birth-registration States, 116,544,946; for death-registration States, 117,239,278. ⁵ For birth-registration States, 88,294,564; for death-registration States, 102,031,555. ⁶ For birth-registration States, 63,597,307; for death-registration States, 86,079,263. ⁷ Estimated as of December 31. ⁸ Excludes data for province of Corrientes. ⁹ Excludes data for provinces of Santa Fe and Corrientes. ¹⁰ Excludes data for province of Santiago del Estero. ¹¹ Excludes data for provinces of Santa Fe, Corrientes, and Santiago del Estero. ¹² Excludes data for provinces of Corrientes and Santiago del Estero. ¹³ Excludes data for province of Santa Fe. ¹⁴ Excludes data for provinces of Santiago del Estero and La Rioja. ¹⁵ Excludes data for provinces of Santiago del Estero, La Rioja, and Salta. ¹⁶ Estimated as of June 1. ¹⁷ Enumerated population. The following list gives the census dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Canada..... | June 2, 1941 | Mexico..... | March 6, 1940 |
| Chile..... | November 28, 1940 | Switzerland..... | December 1, 1941 |
| | November 27, 1930 | Union of South Africa..... | May 6, 1941 |
| | November 15, 1920 | Venezuela..... | December 7, 1941 |
| Germany..... | May 17, 1939 | | January 1, 1920 |
| Japan..... | October 1, each year | | |

¹⁸ Excludes province of Quebec. ¹⁹ 1940 civilian population. ²⁰ Attention is called to the fact that at least through 1938, the registration system of France classified infants dying before declaration of birth as stillbirths; therefore they were not included either among live births or among deaths. ²¹ Excludes Alsace-Lorraine. ²² Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Population of occupied area, 25,071,000; unoccupied area, 14,232,000. ²³ Approximated in the Bureau of the Census from base and rate given. ²⁴ Frontiers of 1937 include the Saar territory, see footnote 12 on table II for additional data for 1941 and 1942. ²⁵ Estimated as of September 30, 1942. ²⁶ 1940 population. ²⁷ Approximate figure computed from partial returns. ²⁸ Estimated as of October 1. ²⁹ 1939 population. ³⁰ Excludes territory of Amazonas.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of New Zealand and Scotland, the figures and rates do not include deaths of military persons, except those which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Statistical Year-Books of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins, and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1941 AND 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain; not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

| COUNTRY | ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION | | BIRTHS | | | | DEATHS | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 1942 | 1941 | 1942 | | 1941 | | 1942 | | 1941 | |
| | | | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 population | Number | Rate per 1,000 population |
| North and South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | (1) | (2) | 2,808,996 | 20.9 | 2,513,427 | 18.9 | 1,385,187 | 10.4 | 1,397,642 | 10.5 |
| Argentina (exclusive of territories)..... | ⁵ 12,992,812 | ⁵ 12,814,801 | 297,898 | 22.9 | 303,775 | 23.7 | 138,091 | 10.8 | 136,927 | 10.7 |
| Brazil (21 cities ⁴)..... | ⁵ 5,734,810 | ⁵ 5,734,810 | 137,522 | *24.0 | *129,713 | *22.6 | *109,060 | *19.0 | *105,401 | *18.7 |
| Canada (exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories)..... | ⁷ 11,637,000 | ⁸ 11,489,713 | 272,313 | 23.4 | 255,317 | 22.2 | 112,978 | 9.7 | 114,639 | 10.0 |
| Chile..... | ⁵ 5,184,984 | ⁵ 5,094,495 | 170,222 | 33.0 | 165,008 | 32.4 | 104,122 | 20.2 | 100,091 | 19.6 |
| Colombia..... | ⁸ 4,429,420 | ⁹ 4,387,930 | 314,628 | 33.4 | 304,012 | 32.4 | 151,809 | 16.1 | 144,095 | 15.3 |
| Costa Rica..... | ⁸ 687,354 | ⁸ 672,043 | 28,263 | 41.1 | 28,823 | 42.9 | 13,559 | 19.7 | 11,429 | 17.0 |
| Ecuador..... | ⁹ 3,105,541 | ⁹ 3,085,871 | 117,164 | 37.7 | 116,554 | 37.8 | 62,117 | 20.0 | 61,817 | 20.0 |
| El Salvador..... | ³ 1,862,980 | ³ 1,829,816 | 71,414 | 38.3 | 72,376 | 39.6 | 38,250 | 20.5 | 30,490 | 16.7 |
| Guatemala..... | ³ 3,410,762 | ³ 3,367,871 | 111,196 | 32.6 | 106,466 | 31.6 | 74,352 | 21.8 | 55,642 | 16.6 |
| Honduras ¹⁰ | 1,154,368 | 1,131,676 | 43,743 | 37.9 | 41,481 | 36.7 | 20,739 | 18.0 | 18,338 | 16.2 |
| Mexico..... | 20,656,807 | 20,208,183 | 940,067 | 45.5 | 878,935 | 43.5 | 471,600 | 22.8 | 446,361 | 22.1 |
| Nicaragua..... | ³ 1,030,700 | ³ 1,013,946 | 33,940 | 32.9 | 32,882 | 32.4 | 17,186 | 16.7 | 12,935 | 12.6 |
| Paraguay (25 districts ¹¹)..... | ⁵ 418,444 | ⁵ 406,166 | 19,632 | 46.9 | 13,221 | 32.6 | 4,811 | 11.0 | 5,380 | 13.2 |
| Peru (exclusive of jungle tribes)..... | 6,921,653 | 6,782,626 | *101,840 | *24.0 | 157,492 | 23.2 | *109,653 | *13.1 | 91,367 | 13.5 |
| Uruguay..... | ² 2,203,000 | ² 2,174,586 | ----- | 19.4 | 44,287 | 20.4 | ----- | 9.4 | 20,381 | 9.4 |
| Venezuela (exclusive of Indian tribes and Federal dependencies)..... | 3,891,751 | ⁸ 3,849,919 | 139,382 | 35.8 | 134,384 | 34.9 | 63,528 | 16.3 | 62,383 | 16.2 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium (exclusive of 41 communes ¹²)..... | ⁸ 2,238,000 | ⁸ 2,257,400 | 106,703 | 13.0 | 98,948 | 12.0 | 120,673 | 14.6 | 119,598 | 14.5 |
| Bulgaria (Territory of 1939, exclusive of Southern Dobrudja)..... | ----- | ----- | 140,804 | 21.9 | 135,922 | 21.3 | 82,347 | 12.8 | 79,999 | 12.5 |
| Denmark..... | 3,903,000 | 3,863,000 | 79,545 | 20.4 | 71,306 | 18.5 | 37,479 | 9.6 | 39,908 | 10.3 |
| Finland..... | ----- | ----- | 61,672 | *16.5 | 89,565 | *24.2 | ----- | ----- | ----- | *13.9 |
| France (exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine)..... | ¹³ 39,303,000 | ¹³ 39,303,000 | 544,673 | 13.9 | 493,284 | 12.6 | 638,298 | 16.2 | 660,279 | 16.8 |
| Germany (frontiers of 1937 ¹⁴)..... | ----- | ----- | *1,055,919 | 14.9 | 1,308,367 | 18.6 | *847,861 | 12.2 | 846,478 | 12.2 |
| Hungary (frontiers of 1937 ¹⁵)..... | ----- | ⁸ 8,514,000 | *186,000 | 19.4 | 171,976 | *18.5 | *137,000 | *14.5 | 122,980 | 13.2 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 2,963,000 | ¹² 2,992,034 | 65,972 | 22.3 | 56,780 | 19.0 | 41,619 | 14.0 | 43,797 | 14.6 |
| Italy..... | ¹⁶ 45,611,000 | ¹⁶ 44,533,000 | 915,027 | 20.1 | 929,256 | 20.9 | 638,944 | 14.0 | 618,725 | 13.9 |
| Netherlands..... | ⁹ 9,076,000 | ⁹ 9,007,700 | 189,666 | 20.9 | 181,971 | 20.2 | 86,044 | 9.5 | 89,649 | 10.0 |
| Norway..... | ----- | ² 2,952,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 15.9 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 10.4 |
| Portugal (including Azores and Madeira)..... | ----- | 7,761,000 | 187,283 | 23.8 | 184,109 | 23.7 | 126,486 | 16.1 | 134,856 | 17.4 |
| Roumania (including Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina ¹⁷)..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | *24.4 | ----- | *25.7 | ----- | *19.5 | ----- | *19.1 |
| Spain..... | 26,121,000 | ⁸ 25,877,971 | 527,046 | 20.2 | 507,275 | 19.6 | 384,749 | 14.7 | 483,746 | 18.7 |
| Sweden..... | ⁶ 4,458,000 | ⁶ 4,388,953 | *113,805 | *17.6 | *99,336 | *15.6 | *63,644 | *9.9 | *71,774 | *11.2 |
| Switzerland..... | 4,284,000 | ⁸ 4,266,000 | 78,675 | 18.4 | 71,808 | 16.8 | 46,928 | 11.0 | 47,254 | 11.1 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | | | |
| England and Wales..... | ¹⁸ 39,889,000 | ¹⁸ 39,889,000 | *654,039 | *16.4 | *587,228 | *14.7 | *470,848 | *11.8 | *535,180 | *13.4 |
| Northern Ireland..... | ³ 1,288,000 | ³ 1,288,000 | 29,845 | 23.0 | 26,906 | 20.9 | 17,256 | 13.4 | 19,662 | 15.3 |
| Scotland..... | ¹⁸ 5,006,700 | ¹⁸ 5,006,700 | 90,697 | 18.1 | 89,743 | 17.9 | 64,963 | 13.0 | 72,558 | 14.5 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ceylon..... | ----- | 6,020,000 | ----- | ----- | 219,864 | 36.5 | ----- | ----- | 113,003 | 18.8 |
| Japan (proper)..... | ----- | ⁸ 73,114,000 | ----- | ----- | ²⁰ 2,210,000 | *30.2 | ----- | ----- | ²⁰ 1,140,000 | *15.6 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa (European population)..... | 2,230,000 | ⁸ 2,192,185 | *58,738 | *25.4 | *55,107 | *25.1 | *21,223 | *9.5 | *21,082 | *9.6 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 7,170,962 | 7,102,052 | 136,708 | 19.1 | 134,525 | 18.9 | 75,191 | 10.5 | 71,176 | 10.0 |
| New Zealand (exclusive of Maoris)..... | 1,545,112 | 1,538,620 | 33,574 | 21.7 | 35,100 | 22.8 | 16,385 | 10.6 | 15,146 | 9.8 |

*Provisional. ¹For birth rate, 134,664,924 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,770,500 excluding armed forces overseas. ²For birth rate, 133,202,873 including armed forces overseas; for death rate, 133,060,045 excluding armed forces overseas. ³Estimated as of December 31. ⁴Data for 21 principal cities, namely: Maceio, Manaus, Salvador, Fortaleza, Distrito Federal, Vitoria, Goiania, Sao Luiz, Cuiaba, Belo Horizonte, Belem, Joao Pessoa, Curitiba, Recife, Teresina, Natal, Porto Alegre, Florianopolis, Sao Paulo, and Aracaju. ⁵1941 population; population for Brazil as a whole in 1942 was estimated as 43,500,000. ⁶Excludes data for Maceio with a population of 92,076 in 1941. ⁷Estimated as of June 1. ⁸Enumerated population. The following list gives the census dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Canada..... | June 2, 1941 | Switzerland..... | December 1, 1941 |
| Venezuela..... | December 7, 1941 | Japan..... | October 1, 1940 |
| Hungary..... | January 31, 1941 | Union of South Africa..... | May 6, 1941 |
| Spain..... | December 31, 1940 | | |

⁹Estimated as of January 1 of following year. ¹⁰Data are for year ended June 30. ¹¹Data are for 25 bi-demographic districts, namely: Asuncion, Villarrica, Encarnacion, Concepcion, Cacupe, Pilar, San Estanislao, Coronel Oviedo, Paraguari, Caazapa, San Ignacio, San Pedro, Ita, Carapegua, Villeta, Caragatay, Benjamin Aceval, Puerto Sastre, Puerto Pinasco, Olimpo, Ybycuí, Alberdi, Puerto Casado, Humaita, and Altos. 1940 data for Paraguay as a whole are: Population, 1,014,773; births, 37,061; deaths, 11,630. ¹²41 communes of Eupen, Malmedy, and Moresnet not under Belgian administration in these years. ¹³Based on registration for rationing: France, April 1941; Ireland, November 16, 1941. ¹⁴Frontiers of 1937 include the Saar territory. Official German statistics give the following data for Germany including, in addition to the area described, Austria, Sudeten Districts, Memel, Danzig, and the Western Provinces of Poland:

| | Births | Deaths |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1941..... | 1,701,189 | 1,109,126 |
| 1942..... | 1,434,522 | 1,125,578 |

¹⁵Official Hungarian statistics give the following data for Hungary including, in addition to the area described, the "Northern Territories", Subcarpathia, part of Transylvania, and the "Southern Territories".

| | Births | Rate | Deaths | Rate |
|-----------|---------|------|---------|------|
| 1941..... | --- | 21.1 | --- | 14.1 |
| 1942..... | 307,541 | 20.8 | 225,700 | 15.3 |

¹⁶Estimated as of September 30, 1942. ¹⁷Excludes part of Dabrudja ceded to Bulgaria September 8, 1940, and the portion of Transylvania ceded to Hungary, August 30, 1940. ¹⁸1940 civilian population. ¹⁹1939 population. ²⁰Approximate figures computed from partial returns.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Scotland, and Northern Ireland, the figures and rates do not include deaths of military persons. In the case of New Zealand, Scotland, and Northern Ireland, the returns of military deaths appear to include only deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Statistical Year-Book of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins, and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE III.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the birth-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the birth-registration area. For 1915-1939, rates are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1; for 1940-1943, rates for the United States are based on total populations including the armed forces overseas and on civilian populations for comparison with rates for the States which are based on civilian populations. See text, p. 5 for discussion of population base)

| DIVISION AND STATE | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| UNITED STATES (birth-registration area): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Based on total population..... | 25.0 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 22.4 | 23.7 | 24.2 | 22.3 | 22.1 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 17.1 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 17.9 | 18.9 | 20.9 | 21.5 | |
| Based on civilian population..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17.9 | 19.1 | 21.5 | 23.0 | |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England..... | 24.5 | 24.1 | 25.1 | 25.4 | --- | --- | 23.3 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 22.2 | 20.7 | 19.8 | 19.4 | 18.8 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 15.7 | 16.8 | 20.1 | 21.5 | |
| Middle Atlantic..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 24.2 | 22.7 | 22.3 | 22.3 | 21.3 | 20.4 | 20.6 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 16.8 | 16.0 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 15.3 | 18.6 | 19.8 | 20.3 | |
| East North Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20.7 | 20.6 | 20.9 | 20.1 | 19.5 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 16.8 | 15.9 | 15.0 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 18.3 | 20.8 | 21.6 | |
| West North Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| South Atlantic..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| East South Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| West South Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Mountain..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| Pacific..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 17.5 | 19.1 | 19.2 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 17.6 | 16.6 | 16.1 | 15.4 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 12.7 | 15.2 | 13.2 | 13.6 | 14.6 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 20.0 | 21.2 | 21.5 | 22.9 | |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 20.9 | 20.7 | 21.4 | 22.1 | 20.3 | 22.5 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 22.0 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 20.7 | 19.9 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 20.0 | 18.6 | 19.3 | 19.1 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 23.5 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 22.6 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 21.9 | 19.8 | 22.4 | 22.6 | 21.7 | 20.5 | 22.1 | 20.5 | 18.9 | 18.9 | 18.5 | 17.5 | 17.9 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 15.6 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 17.3 | 17.9 | 20.2 | 21.6 | |
| Vermont..... | 21.8 | 21.6 | 20.3 | 21.3 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 20.7 | 20.9 | 21.1 | 20.1 | 19.7 | 19.7 | 18.7 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 16.9 | 17.2 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.1 | 17.8 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 18.7 | 19.2 | 20.3 | 22.1 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 25.2 | 25.1 | 25.6 | 25.9 | 23.2 | 23.6 | 23.3 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 22.3 | 20.7 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 18.7 | 17.5 | 17.3 | 16.4 | 16.1 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 16.3 | 19.7 | 21.0 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 23.3 | 24.5 | 25.2 | 25.7 | --- | --- | 23.0 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 19.2 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 16.6 | 16.5 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 16.2 | 19.6 | 21.1 | |
| Connecticut..... | 25.9 | 27.3 | 28.2 | 27.8 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 24.1 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 17.1 | 17.2 | 15.8 | 14.6 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 13.9 | 14.7 | 16.5 | 20.6 | 21.9 | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 24.9 | 24.5 | 24.6 | 24.4 | 22.1 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 21.9 | 21.4 | 21.3 | 20.5 | 19.8 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 16.1 | 15.4 | 14.4 | 14.1 | 13.9 | 13.6 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 16.0 | 19.1 | 19.8 | |
| New Jersey..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23.7 | 22.1 | 21.5 | 21.5 | 20.2 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 14.1 | 15.8 | 19.0 | 19.7 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 26.1 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 25.8 | 24.0 | 25.2 | 25.8 | 23.9 | 23.7 | 23.8 | 22.7 | 21.6 | 21.5 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 17.2 | 16.1 | 16.4 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.6 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 17.8 | 20.4 | 21.3 | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | --- | --- | 22.0 | 22.5 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 20.3 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 19.7 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 16.1 | 15.1 | 14.1 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 16.6 | 18.2 | 20.8 | 21.0 | |
| Indiana..... | --- | --- | 21.7 | 22.4 | 20.4 | 22.0 | 22.9 | 21.6 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 18.2 | 18.3 | 17.1 | 16.1 | 15.2 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 21.3 | 22.4 | |
| Illinois..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19.3 | 18.7 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 18.1 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 16.9 | 16.8 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.7 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 17.0 | 19.4 | 20.4 | |
| Michigan..... | 24.7 | 25.9 | 25.8 | 26.0 | 23.4 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 22.9 | 22.9 | 23.3 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 19.0 | 17.9 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 18.3 | 18.8 | 20.0 | 23.4 | |
| Wisconsin..... | --- | --- | 22.9 | 23.4 | 21.1 | 21.9 | 22.7 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.6 | 20.0 | 19.2 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 16.7 | 17.0 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.4 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 17.4 | 18.2 | 20.5 | 21.8 | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 24.2 | 24.0 | 23.5 | 24.4 | 22.1 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 18.2 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 17.7 | 16.8 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 18.3 | 18.2 | 19.0 | 19.6 | 22.2 | 22.8 | |
| Iowa..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 20.3 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 17.4 | 17.4 | 17.9 | 18.7 | 20.3 | 21.0 |
| Missouri..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| North Dakota..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22.2 | 22.5 | 22.9 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 21.3 | 21.1 | 19.9 | 22.0 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 19.6 | 20.4 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 23.0 | 24.6 | |
| South Dakota..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nebraska..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23.8 | 24.6 | 23.7 | 22.9 | 22.6 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 19.3 | 19.6 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 18.3 | 17.1 | 17.7 | 16.8 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 19.4 | 21.2 | |
| Kansas..... | --- | --- | 22.1 | 22.6 | 20.7 | 22.4 | 23.4 | 21.5 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 18.1 | 18.9 | 18.3 | 17.5 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 17.4 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 19.3 | 20.9 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23.4 | 22.0 | 21.2 | 20.2 | 21.1 | 18.7 | 18.6 | 18.5 | 18.1 | 18.7 | 17.5 | 17.5 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 18.9 | 20.6 | 23.5 | |
| Maryland..... | --- | 23.8 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 23.5 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 22.9 | 22.8 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 20.3 | 19.8 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 15.3 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 18.6 | 21.3 | 22.1 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 19.4 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 20.0 | 20.1 | 20.2 | 19.9 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 18.5 | 19.8 | 18.8 | 17.9 | 17.8 | 18.6 | 20.0 | 20.3 | 21.3 | 22.6 | 24.7 | 26.0 | 28.3 | |
| Virginia..... | --- | --- | 26.3 | 26.7 | 26.2 | 28.0 | 29.3 | 26.9 | 26.5 | 26.5 | 25.3 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 23.2 | 22.3 | 22.5 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 21.6 | 23.2 | 24.8 | |
| West Virginia..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 28.4 | 27.1 | 26.8 | 25.6 | 23.7 | 24.0 | 22.3 | 21.7 | 20.1 | 22.7 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 22.1 | 23.1 | 23.8 | 24.7 | |
| North Carolina..... | --- | --- | 30.0 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 31.5 | 33.4 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 30.9 | 28.9 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 26.2 | 24.6 | 24.2 | 23.3 | 23.9 | 22.7 | 23.7 | 23.3 | 22.4 | 23.0 | 22.0 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 23.9 | 26.0 | 28.1 | |
| South Carolina..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26.4 | 26.3 | 29.8 | 27.5 | 26.1 | 27.7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Georgia..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Florida..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23.1 | 23.3 | 25.4 | 24.1 | 20.8 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 16.5 | 16.9 | 17.4 | 17.0 | 17.3 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 19.5 | 20.7 | 24.6 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | --- | --- | 25.5 | 25.7 | 23.9 | 26.0 | 27.6 | 25.4 | 26.1 | 26.3 | 25.2 | 23.8 | 24.4 | 23.2 | 21.7 | 22.6 | 21.7 | 22.5 | 20.8 | 22.4 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 22.3 | 21.5 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 24.3 | 25.2 | |
| Tennessee..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alabama..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mississippi..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25.3 | 23.7 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 23.6 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE V.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS:
(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence;)

| | DIVISION AND STATE | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
|----|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)..... | 99.9 | 101.0 | 93.8 | 100.9 | 86.6 | 85.8 | 75.6 | 76.2 | 77.1 | 70.8 | 71.7 | 73.5 |
| | GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | New England..... | 103.9 | 102.5 | 97.5 | 110.9 | ----- | ----- | 78.7 | 80.9 | 80.9 | 71.1 | 73.5 | 74.6 |
| 3 | Middle Atlantic..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 80.4 | 81.8 | 79.6 | 75.2 | 75.8 | 75.4 |
| 4 | East North Central..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 72.8 | 76.7 | 68.5 | 71.1 | 73.1 |
| 5 | West North Central..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 6 | South Atlantic..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 7 | East South Central..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 8 | West South Central..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 9 | Mountain..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 10 | Pacific..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 67.4 | 70.7 | 61.8 | 67.3 | 67.6 | 63.3 | 64.1 | 60.2 |
| | NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Maine..... | 105.4 | 108.2 | 93.3 | 101.2 | 90.6 | 101.6 | 88.0 | 86.5 | 88.5 | 80.8 | 76.3 | 80.0 |
| 12 | New Hampshire..... | 109.6 | 114.7 | 109.6 | 113.5 | 93.1 | 88.0 | 86.7 | 79.8 | 93.2 | 79.5 | 76.2 | 78.7 |
| 13 | Vermont..... | 85.5 | 93.1 | 85.0 | 93.0 | 85.5 | 96.2 | 77.8 | 73.1 | 76.0 | 70.2 | 72.4 | 72.0 |
| 14 | Massachusetts..... | 101.0 | 100.2 | 97.9 | 112.7 | 88.1 | 90.9 | 76.0 | 81.2 | 77.8 | 67.6 | 73.0 | 73.1 |
| 15 | Rhode Island..... | 120.3 | 111.2 | 107.5 | 125.6 | ----- | ----- | 92.7 | 85.2 | 94.3 | 79.9 | 72.8 | 82.0 |
| 16 | Connecticut..... | 107.1 | 101.3 | 93.8 | 107.2 | 86.3 | 91.9 | 73.1 | 77.3 | 76.5 | 68.7 | 73.3 | 72.1 |
| | MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | New York..... | 99.3 | 94.1 | 91.4 | 96.8 | 83.6 | 86.3 | 75.4 | 77.0 | 72.1 | 69.2 | 67.6 | 70.5 |
| 18 | New Jersey..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 74.1 | 78.6 | 71.6 | 70.0 | 68.9 | 70.1 |
| 19 | Pennsylvania..... | 109.8 | 114.2 | 111.0 | 128.5 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 87.7 | 88.2 | 90.4 | 78.5 | 82.0 | 82.4 |
| | EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ohio..... | ----- | ----- | 92.1 | 94.1 | 89.6 | 82.9 | 75.1 | 71.7 | 74.7 | 66.6 | 69.6 | 75.9 |
| 21 | Indiana..... | ----- | ----- | 85.8 | 87.0 | 79.0 | 81.8 | 71.2 | 67.4 | 71.0 | 65.2 | 67.9 | 72.4 |
| 22 | Illinois..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 76.1 | 81.9 | 71.0 | 72.5 | 69.4 |
| 23 | Michigan..... | 86.0 | 96.1 | 88.3 | 89.1 | 89.7 | 91.7 | 78.6 | 74.5 | 80.3 | 72.3 | 75.3 | 77.2 |
| 24 | Wisconsin..... | ----- | ----- | 77.8 | 79.0 | 79.6 | 76.5 | 72.1 | 70.8 | 69.9 | 64.7 | 67.2 | 69.1 |
| | WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Minnesota..... | 70.2 | 69.7 | 67.4 | 70.9 | 67.0 | 66.4 | 58.8 | 57.9 | 61.7 | 56.7 | 60.3 | 57.6 |
| 26 | Iowa..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 54.9 | 56.0 | 58.7 |
| 27 | Missouri..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 28 | North Dakota..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 66.7 | 71.6 | 69.2 |
| 29 | South Dakota..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 30 | Nebraska..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 64.2 | 58.6 | 56.7 | 57.3 | 55.3 | 57.7 | 59.2 |
| 31 | Kansas..... | ----- | ----- | 77.5 | 79.5 | 69.7 | 73.1 | 62.5 | 64.8 | 62.9 | 59.0 | 61.7 | 65.3 |
| | SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Delaware..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 97.6 | 100.2 | 104.0 | 95.0 | 90.5 | 93.4 |
| 33 | Maryland..... | ----- | 121.0 | 119.9 | 140.4 | 105.4 | 104.1 | 93.6 | 94.1 | 94.6 | 86.2 | 90.0 | 87.1 |
| 34 | District of Columbia..... | 111.1 | 106.0 | 97.4 | 111.6 | 85.3 | 91.0 | 83.5 | 84.9 | 81.8 | 76.0 | 87.4 | 85.0 |
| 35 | Virginia..... | ----- | ----- | 97.8 | 102.9 | 91.0 | 83.8 | 78.7 | 76.8 | 84.0 | 77.6 | 80.8 | 85.7 |
| 36 | West Virginia..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 79.8 | 81.9 |
| 37 | North Carolina..... | ----- | ----- | 99.6 | 101.8 | 84.3 | 84.9 | 75.0 | 79.5 | 81.0 | 82.3 | 78.8 | 82.3 |
| 38 | South Carolina..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 113.1 | 115.8 | 96.1 | 92.9 | 96.3 | 101.6 | ----- | ----- |
| 39 | Georgia..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 40 | Florida..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 81.8 | 74.2 | 74.8 |
| | EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Kentucky..... | ----- | ----- | 87.1 | 93.3 | 81.6 | 73.1 | 61.9 | 69.2 | 71.6 | 64.6 | 70.5 | 75.5 |
| 42 | Tennessee..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 43 | Alabama..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 44 | Mississippi..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 69.4 | 68.0 | 68.1 | 71.3 | 68.5 | 70.0 |
| | WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Arkansas..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 46 | Louisiana..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 47 | Oklahoma..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 48 | Texas..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| | MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Montana..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 70.2 | 71.5 | 66.9 | 70.9 | 76.9 |
| 50 | Idaho..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 63.0 |
| 51 | Wyoming..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 78.6 | 79.6 | 64.3 | 63.9 | 75.9 |
| 52 | Colorado..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 53 | New Mexico..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 54 | Arizona..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 121.2 |
| 55 | Utah..... | ----- | ----- | 69.4 | 64.0 | 71.0 | 71.4 | 72.8 | 69.0 | 59.1 | 64.4 | 55.8 | 74.9 |
| 56 | Nevada..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| | PACIFIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Washington..... | ----- | ----- | 69.3 | 68.9 | 63.1 | 66.4 | 55.5 | 61.7 | 56.5 | 56.2 | 56.4 | 58.4 |
| 58 | Oregon..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 62.7 | 61.8 | 50.9 | 56.5 | 57.3 | 53.6 | 51.1 | 52.5 |
| 59 | California..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 70.5 | 74.4 | 66.5 | 71.1 | 73.0 | 67.1 | 68.7 | 62.7 |

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

27

UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1943

1915-1941, 1943, by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

| 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|----|
| 64.6 | 68.7 | 67.6 | 64.6 | 61.6 | 57.8 | 58.1 | 60.1 | 55.7 | 57.1 | 54.4 | 51.0 | 46.0 | 47.0 | 45.3 | 40.4 | 40.4 | 1 |
| 65.8 | 64.7 | 65.4 | 61.5 | 57.4 | 54.7 | 53.7 | 53.0 | 49.4 | 48.6 | 46.8 | 42.5 | 39.8 | 39.3 | 36.8 | 34.1 | 36.8 | 2 |
| 63.6 | 67.9 | 64.6 | 62.1 | 61.0 | 55.2 | 52.5 | 52.8 | 48.9 | 48.3 | 46.4 | 42.6 | 41.7 | 39.9 | 36.5 | 34.1 | 34.8 | 3 |
| 65.1 | 65.2 | 64.4 | 58.8 | 57.8 | 54.4 | 50.7 | 52.9 | 48.1 | 49.4 | 46.7 | 42.6 | 40.6 | 39.1 | 37.7 | 35.4 | 37.0 | 4 |
| | | | | | 50.3 | 51.9 | 53.1 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 47.3 | 45.6 | 40.3 | 39.3 | 39.0 | 34.8 | 35.4 | 5 |
| | 80.2 | 78.6 | 78.0 | 73.9 | 68.4 | 68.0 | 74.8 | 67.7 | 70.8 | 51.7 | 65.8 | 58.0 | 57.1 | 60.6 | 50.4 | 47.8 | 6 |
| 65.6 | 74.6 | 73.4 | 70.2 | 62.7 | 61.6 | 63.9 | 67.8 | 60.1 | 65.2 | 60.4 | 60.6 | 55.7 | 55.9 | 57.2 | 48.1 | 46.5 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 67.6 | 66.5 | 64.4 | 66.4 | 66.4 | 60.6 | 60.2 | 61.1 | 53.7 | 48.6 | 46.7 | 8 |
| | | 90.1 | 88.3 | 82.0 | 71.2 | 76.1 | 74.5 | 77.5 | 77.7 | 74.7 | 66.3 | 63.7 | 61.7 | 55.7 | 54.3 | 51.5 | 9 |
| 58.2 | 57.7 | 58.7 | 55.8 | 53.6 | 50.0 | 49.3 | 48.6 | 47.8 | 50.6 | 49.8 | 42.3 | 40.6 | 38.0 | 35.7 | 34.1 | 34.3 | 10 |
| 80.0 | 72.5 | 77.4 | 75.7 | 71.5 | 63.1 | 66.3 | 70.6 | 63.0 | 64.1 | 65.3 | 56.2 | 52.4 | 53.5 | 51.2 | 46.1 | 51.4 | 11 |
| 69.2 | 69.4 | 68.2 | 61.4 | 57.3 | 58.9 | 55.9 | 60.7 | 55.9 | 46.2 | 48.1 | 47.6 | 45.8 | 40.0 | 36.5 | 35.9 | 43.4 | 12 |
| 69.8 | 65.2 | 65.8 | 64.8 | 59.9 | 63.2 | 53.0 | 52.6 | 48.6 | 56.0 | 49.5 | 48.4 | 45.8 | 45.0 | 43.9 | 41.7 | 39.7 | 13 |
| 64.5 | 64.3 | 61.8 | 60.1 | 54.5 | 52.9 | 52.0 | 49.0 | 48.3 | 46.5 | 44.1 | 39.9 | 37.0 | 37.5 | 35.3 | 32.0 | 34.8 | 14 |
| 66.5 | 67.2 | 72.0 | 61.8 | 60.8 | 57.2 | 55.5 | 53.9 | 47.2 | 48.2 | 47.6 | 43.8 | 39.4 | 38.2 | 35.8 | 39.5 | 43.3 | 15 |
| 58.8 | 58.6 | 64.4 | 56.0 | 53.8 | 49.4 | 48.4 | 48.8 | 42.7 | 42.0 | 40.4 | 36.3 | 35.9 | 34.1 | 31.1 | 29.2 | 29.4 | 16 |
| 59.4 | 65.0 | 60.8 | 58.8 | 57.4 | 52.8 | 53.6 | 51.9 | 48.0 | 47.0 | 45.1 | 40.6 | 39.3 | 37.2 | 35.1 | 31.9 | 32.9 | 17 |
| 61.3 | 65.2 | 60.1 | 56.5 | 56.8 | 50.2 | 48.3 | 49.1 | 46.2 | 44.3 | 39.4 | 39.5 | 39.7 | 35.6 | 36.2 | 31.1 | 35.9 | 18 |
| 68.0 | 72.1 | 70.5 | 68.0 | 66.7 | 60.0 | 53.4 | 55.0 | 50.8 | 51.2 | 50.3 | 45.9 | 45.6 | 44.7 | 40.7 | 38.2 | 37.6 | 19 |
| 61.8 | 66.1 | 68.8 | 60.7 | 60.0 | 58.5 | 52.7 | 53.7 | 50.4 | 51.2 | 49.6 | 43.3 | 42.9 | 41.4 | 40.8 | 37.0 | 39.3 | 20 |
| 58.8 | 62.5 | 63.6 | 57.7 | 57.8 | 54.7 | 55.0 | 56.5 | 50.8 | 50.7 | 49.7 | 42.5 | 39.5 | 41.9 | 39.8 | 36.6 | 40.0 | 21 |
| 64.4 | 64.2 | 61.4 | 55.8 | 58.6 | 52.8 | 49.0 | 52.8 | 45.9 | 46.8 | 43.1 | 40.9 | 38.0 | 35.3 | 34.0 | 33.1 | 35.1 | 22 |
| 67.7 | 69.4 | 66.4 | 62.7 | 57.0 | 54.0 | 50.5 | 52.0 | 47.7 | 50.7 | 47.9 | 44.6 | 41.9 | 40.7 | 38.7 | 37.2 | 38.3 | 23 |
| 59.1 | 61.4 | 59.6 | 55.7 | 53.1 | 50.4 | 48.5 | 49.4 | 46.0 | 47.7 | 43.4 | 41.8 | 40.2 | 37.2 | 35.1 | 32.0 | 35.1 | 24 |
| 51.9 | 53.6 | 51.2 | 52.5 | 50.6 | 47.2 | 47.6 | 47.2 | 44.7 | 44.4 | 40.8 | 38.8 | 35.8 | 33.5 | 34.5 | 29.6 | 31.2 | 25 |
| 55.5 | 53.0 | 52.6 | 53.9 | 49.0 | 47.9 | 48.3 | 50.6 | 47.1 | 48.2 | 44.2 | 40.5 | 38.8 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 33.5 | 34.1 | 26 |
| 59.7 | 65.6 | 62.1 | 58.6 | 62.8 | 57.2 | 55.4 | 63.1 | 56.9 | 57.9 | 56.5 | 51.5 | 45.1 | 46.9 | 46.5 | 39.0 | 40.1 | 27 |
| 63.4 | 59.5 | 67.2 | 61.7 | 58.8 | 55.5 | 60.0 | 57.3 | 59.4 | 49.7 | 52.4 | 49.8 | 49.0 | 45.1 | 37.8 | 36.5 | 35.4 | 28 |
| | | | | | 50.4 | 54.8 | 58.0 | 52.5 | 47.8 | 51.1 | 43.8 | 40.9 | 39.2 | 40.9 | 38.2 | 35.1 | 29 |
| | | | | | 43.4 | 49.3 | 45.5 | 41.2 | 44.1 | 42.1 | 36.4 | 36.5 | 35.7 | 34.4 | 33.4 | 35.6 | 30 |
| 51.2 | 52.8 | 51.7 | 49.4 | 48.8 | 43.4 | 48.1 | 48.5 | 45.5 | 41.2 | 44.1 | 42.1 | 36.4 | 36.5 | 35.7 | 34.4 | 33.4 | 30 |
| 55.3 | 59.0 | 57.6 | 52.6 | 47.9 | 48.1 | 53.5 | | 50.3 | 51.6 | 44.4 | 43.0 | 39.4 | 38.1 | 37.8 | 35.5 | 33.9 | 31 |
| 70.6 | 78.4 | 81.2 | 78.5 | 81.7 | 67.1 | 60.4 | 61.4 | 66.4 | 64.5 | 63.8 | 52.8 | 44.0 | 48.9 | 43.0 | 47.0 | 46.1 | 32 |
| 81.5 | 79.6 | 79.9 | 75.3 | 80.5 | 69.0 | 65.8 | 70.4 | 62.0 | 69.1 | 61.5 | 55.7 | 50.3 | 49.6 | 52.6 | 43.9 | 44.8 | 33 |
| 87.6 | 65.1 | 70.7 | 70.8 | 67.0 | 72.9 | 67.2 | 65.3 | 59.4 | 72.4 | 60.8 | 48.1 | 47.7 | 47.0 | 50.8 | 50.8 | 41.0 | 34 |
| 75.5 | 75.9 | 78.8 | 77.3 | 76.3 | 67.2 | 68.5 | 67.6 | 68.6 | 73.9 | 69.7 | 66.2 | 60.9 | 59.3 | 66.9 | 52.5 | 46.5 | 35 |
| 71.9 | 70.1 | 77.6 | 61.0 | 77.2 | 75.0 | 68.2 | 67.4 | 60.6 | 71.2 | 61.8 | 62.3 | 54.7 | 55.9 | 61.1 | 53.0 | 52.7 | 36 |
| 78.1 | 65.7 | 79.1 | 78.6 | 72.9 | 66.5 | 66.0 | 77.3 | 66.8 | 68.9 | 65.5 | 66.6 | 59.2 | 57.4 | 59.6 | 48.3 | 46.6 | 37 |
| | 96.5 | 91.0 | 88.7 | 81.0 | 77.2 | 78.2 | 83.0 | 79.3 | 80.8 | 75.6 | 80.3 | 66.2 | 69.1 | 75.0 | 58.7 | 55.1 | 38 |
| | 61.6 | 78.3 | 77.4 | 68.3 | 64.4 | 66.7 | 78.9 | 68.3 | 70.0 | 61.7 | 67.7 | 58.4 | 57.9 | 58.2 | 49.3 | 46.4 | 39 |
| 67.4 | 67.1 | 65.5 | 64.2 | 63.9 | 61.1 | 62.9 | 68.2 | 61.9 | 59.4 | 59.8 | 57.9 | 56.4 | 55.6 | 52.8 | 47.7 | 45.0 | 40 |
| 61.0 | 69.6 | 70.9 | 65.4 | 65.0 | 63.3 | 58.1 | 64.9 | 58.7 | 66.8 | 59.1 | 61.3 | 52.6 | 52.8 | 58.6 | 48.4 | 49.7 | 41 |
| 71.1 | 80.9 | 77.1 | 75.7 | 67.6 | 67.6 | 69.3 | 73.7 | 64.0 | 88.5 | 61.1 | 63.5 | 53.9 | 54.7 | 55.3 | 46.4 | 45.1 | 42 |
| 64.4 | 75.0 | 73.6 | 72.1 | 61.4 | 60.9 | 65.1 | 67.8 | 62.8 | 66.8 | 62.4 | 60.8 | 59.9 | 61.4 | 59.5 | 50.1 | 44.9 | 43 |
| 66.8 | 73.8 | 72.1 | 67.7 | 55.9 | 53.6 | 63.6 | 64.8 | 53.9 | 58.2 | 58.9 | 56.7 | 56.2 | 54.3 | 54.7 | 47.3 | 46.7 | 44 |
| 60.9 | 66.9 | 58.1 | 51.5 | 49.0 | 45.3 | 54.4 | 54.1 | 47.1 | 50.9 | 54.5 | 51.4 | 46.0 | 45.7 | 44.0 | 39.7 | 35.8 | 45 |
| 77.4 | 78.4 | 74.0 | 78.2 | 65.9 | 64.8 | 70.1 | 69.1 | 69.4 | 71.9 | 65.6 | 67.1 | 63.0 | 64.2 | 57.8 | 48.2 | 44.9 | 46 |
| | 69.0 | 70.2 | 60.7 | 51.5 | 50.0 | 56.4 | 60.5 | 54.6 | 60.0 | 56.6 | 49.0 | 49.7 | 49.7 | 47.5 | 41.4 | 41.7 | 47 |
| | | | | | | 75.5 | 71.9 | 71.7 | 71.2 | 73.9 | 65.1 | 67.0 | 68.6 | 56.9 | 53.6 | 51.7 | 48 |
| 66.4 | 61.4 | 64.0 | 58.5 | 60.5 | 51.4 | 51.5 | 53.5 | 60.0 | 57.0 | 50.5 | 45.5 | 49.0 | 46.2 | 37.2 | 33.7 | 39.0 | 49 |
| 50.0 | 59.0 | 55.3 | 57.1 | 55.9 | 43.4 | 47.2 | 50.3 | 51.0 | 51.4 | 43.7 | 44.6 | 45.9 | 42.3 | 34.5 | 36.2 | 31.3 | 50 |
| 68.9 | 67.8 | 70.3 | 69.3 | 66.8 | 57.0 | 54.7 | 53.0 | 51.1 | 57.6 | 55.6 | 51.8 | 45.5 | 46.3 | 43.8 | 45.1 | 37.4 | 51 |
| | 89.4 | 91.4 | 94.3 | 81.0 | 71.5 | 68.9 | 72.7 | 72.7 | 74.1 | 73.5 | 60.2 | 54.8 | 59.8 | 52.2 | 49.7 | 49.9 | 52 |
| | | 145.5 | 145.4 | 134.4 | 119.4 | 136.1 | 126.3 | 129.3 | 121.8 | 123.7 | 108.7 | 109.0 | 99.6 | 95.4 | 97.9 | 89.3 | 53 |
| 130.1 | 141.5 | 133.3 | 116.6 | 109.6 | 95.9 | 111.4 | 103.5 | 111.7 | 119.6 | 120.7 | 98.8 | 94.3 | 84.5 | 68.3 | 60.1 | 69.4 | 54 |
| 54.3 | 58.9 | 59.1 | 57.4 | 51.4 | 44.2 | 47.6 | 49.2 | 49.3 | 52.7 | 41.4 | 46.8 | 59.5 | 40.6 | 29.9 | 33.0 | 31.2 | 55 |
| | | 67.2 | 66.3 | 74.4 | 69.8 | 73.2 | 59.3 | 71.0 | 69.8 | 40.2 | 47.7 | 44.8 | 51.9 | 42.2 | 57.2 | 49.8 | 56 |
| 49.8 | 48.1 | 49.0 | 48.7 | 48.3 | 45.2 | 38.8 | 43.2 | 45.2 | 45.4 | 39.9 | 38.7 | 36.8 | 35.7 | 35.0 | 33.1 | 34.9 | 57 |
| 47.5 | 46.6 | 47.9 | 50.0 | 43.7 | 41.3 | 40.3 | 39.8 | 41.2 | 44.3 | 41.5 | 39.2 | 35.5 | 32.9 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 29.9 | 58 |
| 62.3 | 62.2 | 63.2 | 58.7 | 56.7 | 52.7 | 53.7 | 51.7 | 49.6 | 53.1 | 53.8 | 43.7 | 42.4 | 39.4 | 36.7 | 34.8 | 34.7 | 59 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VI.—CRUDE STILLBIRTH RATIOS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS: UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1922-1943

(By place of occurrence. The annual collection of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. See headnote, table III)

| DIVISION AND STATE | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)..... | 39.4 | 38.9 | 39.3 | 36.1 | 38.1 | 36.8 | 40.2 | 39.5 | 39.2 | 38.2 | 37.6 | 37.0 | 36.2 | 35.8 | 34.4 | 33.4 | 32.1 | 32.0 | 31.3 | 29.9 | 28.2 | 26.7 |
| GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England..... | 37.4 | 37.7 | 37.2 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 36.0 | 35.0 | 33.8 | 33.9 | 33.5 | 33.2 | 32.7 | 30.9 | 30.0 | 28.9 | 28.4 | 27.5 | 26.8 | 25.8 | 25.7 | 23.5 | 21.6 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 40.9 | 41.1 | 41.0 | 39.7 | 40.2 | 39.5 | 40.5 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 39.0 | 38.7 | 35.9 | 38.1 | 35.0 | 35.5 | 34.5 | 33.8 | 37.9 | 39.2 | 38.5 | 37.3 | 35.3 |
| East North Central..... | 36.7 | 36.4 | 36.1 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 35.0 | 35.2 | 34.7 | 34.0 | 33.2 | 31.7 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 29.4 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 25.9 | 25.3 | 25.0 | 23.7 | 22.9 | 22.8 |
| West North Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| South Atlantic..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| East South Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| West South Central..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mountain..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pacific..... | 30.6 | 29.9 | 29.7 | 28.5 | 29.2 | 27.6 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 27.9 | 28.1 | 26.6 | 25.7 | 23.8 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 21.9 | 20.6 | 20.5 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 17.2 |
| NEW ENGLAND: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 44.9 | 42.5 | 40.4 | 39.6 | 40.7 | 39.2 | 40.2 | 38.9 | 35.7 | 36.6 | 33.9 | 37.0 | 35.3 | 33.8 | 30.8 | 32.9 | 34.5 | 30.4 | 29.4 | 26.6 | 25.1 | 17.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 41.9 | 45.9 | 41.4 | 41.4 | 40.2 | 42.9 | 38.6 | 37.5 | 41.7 | 40.2 | 38.4 | 36.3 | 30.8 | 34.1 | 29.7 | 31.3 | 31.3 | 27.6 | 24.8 | 25.6 | 26.9 | 17.1 |
| Vermont..... | 29.8 | 31.7 | 33.3 | 30.1 | 31.8 | 31.0 | 29.5 | 29.3 | 28.1 | 27.9 | 30.5 | 31.3 | 32.9 | 28.7 | 28.4 | 30.4 | 28.7 | 27.5 | 25.8 | 26.0 | 23.2 | 26.6 |
| Massachusetts..... | 36.5 | 37.3 | 37.9 | 36.2 | 35.6 | 35.8 | 35.4 | 35.8 | 34.9 | 34.8 | 34.0 | 33.9 | 30.9 | 30.2 | 29.5 | 28.1 | 27.1 | 27.5 | 26.8 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 23.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 37.8 | 34.1 | 33.2 | 34.7 | 36.3 | 34.6 | 33.6 | 34.3 | 32.3 | 34.2 | 28.1 | 28.9 | 28.7 | 29.8 | 29.6 | 31.3 | 27.1 | 25.4 | 28.3 | 26.7 | 22.1 | 23.4 |
| Connecticut..... | 35.7 | 37.0 | 34.8 | 37.6 | 36.6 | 34.4 | 31.8 | 30.6 | 29.1 | 27.1 | 28.9 | 27.8 | 28.1 | 26.4 | 25.3 | 23.2 | 22.1 | 21.9 | 20.2 | 19.1 | 19.2 | 19.2 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 42.5 | 42.7 | 43.7 | 41.9 | 42.4 | 41.3 | 42.8 | 40.9 | 40.9 | 41.5 | 41.6 | 42.7 | 41.2 | 39.7 | 39.6 | 38.0 | 38.3 | 47.8 | 51.9 | 55.3 | 51.4 | 48.7 |
| New Jersey..... | 40.6 | 42.5 | 40.8 | 39.9 | 40.8 | 41.4 | 40.1 | 39.7 | 38.0 | 39.3 | 37.4 | 36.2 | 34.1 | 35.5 | 30.9 | 29.8 | 28.1 | 26.1 | 25.9 | 24.9 | 24.5 | 24.5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 39.2 | 38.9 | 38.4 | 37.3 | 37.7 | 36.8 | 38.0 | 36.0 | 36.2 | 35.9 | 35.7 | 35.3 | 35.1 | 32.3 | 31.6 | 31.9 | 29.9 | 29.7 | 28.6 | 25.3 | 24.6 | 22.8 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 39.4 | 38.9 | 37.9 | 37.8 | 37.7 | 37.5 | 37.0 | 37.2 | 36.0 | 34.7 | 33.9 | 32.8 | 32.7 | 31.9 | 29.8 | 28.8 | 27.5 | 27.0 | 25.9 | 24.9 | 25.2 | 23.7 |
| Indiana..... | 30.7 | 31.0 | 31.8 | 31.4 | 30.6 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 29.4 | 29.6 | 29.1 | 28.6 | 26.9 | 26.7 | 27.0 | 23.8 | 24.0 | 21.4 | 22.1 | 23.0 | 20.8 | 20.4 | 20.5 |
| Illinois..... | 36.0 | 39.1 | 38.6 | 36.1 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 36.1 | 34.6 | 33.6 | 34.3 | 30.9 | 29.8 | 30.2 | 29.6 | 27.6 | 28.5 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 25.6 | 23.7 | 21.9 | 22.1 |
| Michigan..... | 44.1 | 39.1 | 37.7 | 37.0 | 38.3 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 36.9 | 35.5 | 34.7 | 34.4 | 31.5 | 31.1 | 30.0 | 29.6 | 28.5 | 27.1 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 24.7 | 25.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 27.3 | 26.7 | 28.3 | 29.7 | 28.9 | 28.3 | 29.2 | 29.9 | 29.9 | 28.3 | 27.4 | 28.7 | 25.4 | 23.8 | 24.3 | 23.8 | 23.0 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 19.9 | 19.1 | 20.3 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 30.1 | 30.6 | 30.7 | 30.3 | 31.5 | 29.7 | 29.5 | 29.5 | 29.2 | 29.9 | 28.7 | 27.2 | 28.2 | 27.5 | 26.2 | 24.6 | 24.9 | 24.3 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 20.3 |
| Iowa..... | --- | --- | 33.7 | 32.6 | 27.6 | 28.7 | 26.6 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 31.8 | 31.6 | 28.3 | 26.9 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 25.6 | 24.4 | 23.5 | 22.5 | 21.5 | 20.5 | 20.3 |
| Missouri..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 45.6 | 44.7 | 43.8 | 43.1 | 41.9 | 41.3 | 37.9 | 38.4 | 36.5 | 36.0 | 34.7 | 35.0 | 31.3 | 32.4 | 30.6 | 30.6 | 26.0 |
| North Dakota..... | --- | --- | 29.9 | 25.5 | 27.2 | 29.0 | 28.8 | 28.5 | 27.8 | 28.2 | 25.8 | 27.9 | 24.0 | 25.6 | 27.0 | 24.0 | 21.2 | 22.9 | 22.2 | 19.7 | 17.1 | 18.6 |
| South Dakota..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nebraska..... | 30.7 | 30.2 | 30.1 | 30.6 | 32.7 | 31.9 | 31.7 | 30.1 | 27.7 | 28.8 | 27.5 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 27.6 | 22.2 | 23.2 | 22.9 | 20.2 | 23.1 | 21.2 | 21.9 | 19.9 |
| Kansas..... | 35.0 | 32.4 | 29.2 | 32.4 | 33.4 | 32.2 | 32.9 | 33.7 | 31.1 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 26.2 | 28.5 | 27.3 | 26.2 | 23.7 | 23.5 | 22.4 | 24.7 | 21.6 | 20.7 | 18.8 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 39.3 | 38.1 | 43.7 | 40.0 | 44.8 | 38.0 | 34.1 | 41.8 | 43.4 | 41.1 | 33.8 | 39.0 | 33.9 | 36.7 | 36.5 | 32.8 | 30.2 | 28.5 | 23.9 | 27.7 | 23.7 | 29.2 |
| Maryland..... | 72.2 | 68.7 | 70.6 | 67.6 | 68.4 | 72.1 | 69.7 | 71.9 | 69.2 | 66.4 | 64.4 | 64.6 | 57.9 | 55.7 | 48.6 | 47.1 | 45.6 | 45.0 | 43.6 | 39.2 | 37.5 | 34.8 |
| District of Columbia..... | 54.5 | 52.0 | 48.7 | 48.8 | 49.8 | 49.5 | 48.6 | 47.8 | 49.7 | 46.0 | 43.0 | 43.5 | 37.9 | 37.9 | 36.9 | 34.1 | 28.7 | 25.7 | 28.9 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 26.6 |
| Virginia..... | 44.3 | 44.3 | 46.2 | 42.8 | 44.1 | 43.0 | 44.2 | 44.4 | 45.2 | 43.8 | 44.4 | 42.9 | 43.3 | 42.4 | 43.8 | 41.8 | 40.0 | 38.9 | 36.8 | 37.3 | 34.1 | 32.3 |
| West Virginia..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| North Carolina..... | 42.2 | 40.9 | 43.0 | 46.4 | 44.9 | 42.8 | 48.4 | 47.1 | 48.8 | 45.3 | 46.7 | 41.4 | 41.4 | 41.3 | 40.9 | 39.7 | 36.5 | 36.3 | 34.4 | 31.2 | 31.1 | 26.6 |
| South Carolina..... | 62.4 | 58.4 | 63.6 | --- | --- | --- | 67.8 | 67.2 | 65.8 | 62.0 | 63.9 | 58.9 | 56.4 | 60.9 | 58.2 | 55.1 | 50.6 | 45.7 | 47.1 | 44.6 | 41.1 | 37.3 |
| Georgia..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 58.5 | 60.0 | 62.5 | 59.6 | 60.4 | 57.4 | 59.3 | 61.3 | 59.2 | 57.3 | 52.8 | 50.0 | 47.6 | 43.0 | 39.7 | 34.4 |
| Florida..... | --- | --- | 69.8 | 69.4 | 65.7 | 66.6 | 67.5 | 65.4 | 64.9 | 58.3 | 56.6 | 58.6 | 58.7 | 56.1 | 49.4 | 51.3 | 49.3 | 45.5 | 42.2 | 45.2 | 38.0 | 34.2 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 35.7 | 31.5 | 33.3 | 33.2 | 31.5 | 32.7 | 31.1 | 32.1 | 34.1 | 35.5 | 33.8 | 35.9 | 33.6 | 33.2 | 36.4 | 34.5 | 32.5 | 33.0 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 26.5 | 24.6 |
| Tennessee..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40.8 | 42.8 | 44.1 | 49.9 | 42.1 | 39.9 | 42.7 | 39.9 | 40.5 | 36.9 | 36.6 | 36.4 | 31.7 | 29.1 | 26.2 | 22.8 | 22.9 |
| Alabama..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 49.2 | 52.0 | 53.0 | 52.7 | 48.9 | 49.1 | 47.4 | 49.7 | 48.2 | 44.2 | 42.5 | 41.8 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 37.3 | 33.4 | 30.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 54.4 | 53.7 | 52.7 | 53.8 | 51.8 | 53.2 | 57.7 | 54.5 | 48.6 | 45.6 | 47.3 | 49.5 | 46.4 | 47.8 | 47.5 | 46.6 | 47.5 | 51.1 | 48.2 | 45.1 | 42.2 | 36.3 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 46.0 | 45.9 | 43.3 | 43.2 | 38.9 | 39.8 | 38.9 | 35.7 | 37.8 | 38.0 | 36.0 | 33.5 | 35.3 | 27.0 | 26.7 | 28.2 | 22.9 | 22.9 |
| Louisiana..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 53.9 | 58.4 | 53.4 | 52.3 | 49.5 | 50.5 | 50.2 | 48.2 | 49.4 | 47.4 | 45.5 | 42.5 | 43.2 | 39.0 | 37.2 | 32.0 | 30.3 | 30.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| MOUNTAIN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 30.2 | 29.3 | 30.7 | 33.5 | 31.8 | 32.0 | 34.2 | 28.9 | 28.7 | 32.1 | 27.9 | 26.2 | 24.5 | 23.1 | 21.8 | 22.6 | 23.4 | 19.5 | 18.8 | 19.8 | 17.8 | 17.9 |
| Idaho..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26.3 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 26.3 | 22.2 | 19.8 | 27.0 | 23.6 | 22.5 | 22.9 | 24.7 | 23.3 | 20.3 | 21.8 | 21.5 | 17.5 | 20.4 | 19.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 34.7 | 33.3 | 34.4 | 30.2 | 31.2 | 29.3 | 28.5 | 22.8 | 30.0 | 26.0 | 26.4 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 19.7 | 14.3 | 21.2 | 18.6 | 17.6 | 20.0 | 21.4 | 19.3 | 20.7 |
| Colorado..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 30.2 | 35.2 | 31.7 | 30.8 | 31.7 | 31.8 | 32.0 | 28.6 | 30.3 | 26.7 | 25.0 | 26.4 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 23.9 | 21.9 |
| New Mexico..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26.0 | 30.5 | 27.9 | 31.4 | 29.3 | 32.7 | 28.7 | 31.5 | 24.1 | 26.3 | 26.1 | 28.3 | 25.4 | 23.4 |
| Arizona..... | --- | --- | --- | --- | 29.2 | 30.1 | 27.6 | 29.6 | 28.8 | 31.1 | 25.3 | 30.5 | 27.3 | 27.9 | 29.0 | 25.3 | 27.3 | 23.2 | 24.8 | 24.8 | 21 | |

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

29

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Rates are based on populations excluding the armed forces overseas, estimated as of July 1. Numbered titles agree with those contained in the internationally approved list. Some of the subtitles indicated by small letters and all subtitles indicated by capital letters were introduced by the Bureau of the Census)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | |
|----------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|----------|--|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 |
| | All causes..... | 1,459,544 | 1,385,187 | 1,089.5 | 1,035.5 | | | | | | |
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases..... (Communicable diseases) | 111,160 | 102,596 | 88.0 | 76.7 | | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued | | | | |
| | Diseases due to bacteria (1-26) | | | | | | Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)—Continued | | | | |
| 1 | Typhoid fever..... | 633 | 706 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | Syphilis—Continued | | | | |
| 2 | Paratyphoid fever..... | 50 | 44 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (c) Other syphilis of the central nervous system..... | 1,595 | 1,675 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 3 | Plague..... | 1 | - | 0.0 | 0 | | (d) Aneurysm of the aorta..... | 2,990 | 3,135 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| 4 | Cholera..... | - | - | 0 | 0 | | (e) Other syphilis of the circulatory system..... | 1,355 | 1,293 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 5 | Undulant fever (brucellosis)..... | 77 | 76 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (f) Congenital syphilis..... | 865 | 971 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| 6 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... | 2,927 | 981 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 31 | (g) Other and unspecified forms of syphilis..... | 3,988 | 4,176 | 3.0 | 3.1 |
| 7 | Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)..... | 12 | 14 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 32 | Relapsing fever..... | 4 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | 451 | 447 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | Other diseases due to spirochetes... (a) Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)..... | 248 | 223 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 9 | Whooping cough..... | 3,368 | 2,536 | 2.5 | 1.9 | | (b) Other diseases due to spirochetes..... | 168 | 164 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 10 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)..... | 1,196 | 1,273 | 0.9 | 1.0 | | Diseases due to filtrable viruses (33-38) | | | | |
| 11 | Erysipelas..... | 281 | 261 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 33 | Influenza (grippe)..... | 17,219 | 10,902 | 12.9 | 8.1 |
| 12 | Tetanus..... | 608 | 698 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | (a) With respiratory complications specified..... | 11,027 | 6,626 | 8.2 | 5.0 |
| 13-22 | Tuberculosis (all forms)..... | 57,005 | 57,690 | 42.6 | 43.1 | | (b) Without respiratory complications specified..... | 6,192 | 4,276 | 4.6 | 3.2 |
| 13 | Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes)..... | 52,407 | 52,980 | 39.1 | 39.6 | 34 | Smallpox..... | 8 | 2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (a) With mention of occupational disease of the lungs..... | 643 | 671 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 35 | Measles..... | 1,301 | 1,302 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| | (b) Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs..... | 49,597 | 50,152 | 37.0 | 37.5 | 36 | Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis..... | 1,151 | 561 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| | (c) Tuberculosis of unspecified site..... | 2,167 | 2,157 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 37 | Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)..... | 869 | 786 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 14 | Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system..... | 1,166 | 1,211 | 0.9 | 0.9 | | (a) Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)..... | 228 | 195 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| 15 | Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum..... | 814 | 845 | 0.6 | 0.6 | | (b) Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica..... | 287 | 275 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 16 | Tuberculosis of the vertebral column..... | 546 | 567 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | (c) Encephalitis lethargica (unqualified)..... | 354 | 316 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 17 | Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (except vertebral column)..... | 196 | 200 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 38 | Other diseases due to filtrable viruses..... | 219 | 183 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| | (a) Bones..... | 80 | 83 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (a) Yellow fever..... | - | - | 0 | 0 |
| | (b) Joints..... | 116 | 117 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (b) Rabies..... | 47 | 36 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 18 | Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue..... | 24 | 24 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (c) Herpes zoster..... | 21 | 20 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 19 | Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (except bronchial, mediastinal, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal lymph nodes)..... | 111 | 89 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (d) German measles..... | 32 | 13 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 20 | Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system..... | 448 | 449 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | (e) Chickenpox..... | 111 | 104 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 21 | Tuberculosis of other organs..... | 128 | 105 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (f) Other diseases ascribed to viruses..... | 8 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (a) Tuberculosis of the adrenal glands..... | 77 | 53 | 0.1 | 0.0 | | Diseases due to Rickettsia (39) | | | | |
| | (b) Tuberculosis of other organs..... | 51 | 52 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 39 | Typhus fever and typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)..... | 352 | 322 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 22 | Disseminated tuberculosis..... | 1,165 | 1,220 | 0.9 | 0.9 | | (a) Exanthematic typhus (epidemic form)..... | 3 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (a) Acute (generalized) miliary tuberculosis..... | 1,053 | 1,126 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | (b) Endemic typhus fever..... | 154 | 149 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (b) Other and unspecified generalized tuberculosis..... | 112 | 94 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (c) Rocky Mountain spotted fever.. | 137 | 112 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 23 | Leprosy..... | 34 | 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (d) Other typhus-like diseases..... | 58 | 60 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 24 | Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)..... | 1,299 | 1,389 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 40 | Diseases caused by helminths (40-42) | | | | |
| | (a) Septicemia..... | 1,203 | 1,287 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 41 | Ankylostomiasis..... | 20 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Pyemia..... | 43 | 39 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 42 | Hydatid disease..... | 23 | 20 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (c) Gas bacillus gangrene..... | 50 | 58 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | Other diseases caused by helminths.. | 59 | 74 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | (d) Generalized Bacillus coli infection..... | 3 | 5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 43 | Diseases due to fungi (43) | | | | |
| 25 | Gonococcus infection..... | 291 | 298 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | Mycoses..... | 323 | 359 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 26 | Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)..... | 77 | 105 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | Other infectious and parasitic diseases (44) (Communicable diseases) | | | | |
| | (a) Tularemia..... | 77 | 105 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 44 | Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases..... | 2,228 | 2,214 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| | (b) Other diseases due to bacteria..... | - | - | 0 | 0 | | (a) Venereal diseases (except gonorrhea and syphilis)..... | 97 | 101 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | Dysentery (27) | | | | | | (b) Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)..... | 2,020 | 1,924 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| 27 | Dysentery..... | 1,909 | 1,877 | 1.4 | 1.4 | | (c) Mumps..... | 99 | 168 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (a) Bacillary..... | 647 | 670 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | (d) Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases..... | 12 | 21 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Amebic..... | 159 | 179 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | II.—Cancer and other tumors.... | 173,369 | 169,464 | 129.4 | 125.7 |
| | (c) Other and unspecified forms of dysentery..... | 1,103 | 1,028 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 45-55 | Cancer and other malignant tumors | 166,848 | 163,400 | 124.5 | 122.1 |
| | Diseases due to protozoa (23,29) | | | | | 45 | Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx..... | 5,373 | 5,104 | 4.0 | 3.8 |
| 28 | Malaria..... | 647 | 861 | 0.5 | 0.6 | | (a) Lip..... | 561 | 510 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | (a) Benign tertian malaria..... | 40 | 39 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (b) Tongue..... | 1,231 | 1,187 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| | (b) Quartan malaria..... | 5 | 5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (c) Mouth..... | 722 | 728 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | (c) Malignant tertian (estivo-autumnal) malaria..... | 57 | 93 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | (d) Jaw bone..... | 915 | 879 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| | (d) Malaria (unspecified form)..... | 545 | 724 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | (e) Unspecified parts of the buccal cavity..... | 83 | 80 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 29 | Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa (except spirochetes)..... | 7 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (f) Pharynx..... | 1,761 | 1,620 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| | Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32) | | | | | 46 | Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum..... | 76,552 | 74,795 | 57.1 | 55.9 |
| 30 | Syphilis..... | 16,263 | 16,345 | 12.1 | 12.2 | | (a) Esophagus..... | 2,897 | 2,847 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| | (a) Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)..... | 623 | 588 | 0.5 | 0.4 | | (b) Stomach..... | 25,720 | 26,298 | 19.2 | 19.7 |
| | (b) General paralysis of the insane..... | 4,747 | 4,507 | 3.5 | 3.4 | | (c) Duodenum..... | 404 | 377 | 0.3 | 0.3 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | |
|----------|--|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|--|--------|--------|-----------------------------|------|
| | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 |
| | II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued | | | | | | III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses—Continued | | | | |
| | Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued | | | | | | Rheumatic diseases (58,59)—Con. | | | | |
| | Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued | | | | | | Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—Continued | | | | |
| | (d) Rectum and anus..... | 9,037 | 8,849 | 6.7 | 6.6 | | (b) Other chronic articular rheumatism..... | 1,576 | 1,491 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| | (e) Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)..... | 20,033 | 18,665 | 15.0 | 14.0 | | (c) Other and unspecified forms of chronic rheumatism..... | 59 | 67 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | (f) Liver and biliary passages.... | 10,972 | 10,204 | 8.2 | 7.6 | | Diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands and other general diseases (60-65) | | | | |
| | (g) Pancreas..... | 5,723 | 5,762 | 4.3 | 4.3 | | 60 | 7 | 8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (h) Mesentery and peritoneum..... | 1,093 | 1,040 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | 61 | 36,314 | 33,971 | 27.1 | 25.4 |
| | (m) Other and unspecified sites.... | 673 | 743 | 0.5 | 0.6 | | 62 | 128 | 150 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 47 | Cancer of the respiratory system.... | 11,740 | 10,947 | 8.8 | 8.2 | | 63 | 3,394 | 3,532 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| | (a) Larynx..... | 1,490 | 1,549 | 1.1 | 1.2 | | | 165 | 197 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (b) Trachea..... | 36 | 51 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 2,853 | 2,934 | 2.1 | 2.2 |
| | (c) Bronchus..... | 2,526 | 2,455 | 1.9 | 1.8 | | | 268 | 295 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | (d) Lung..... | 7,088 | 6,329 | 5.3 | 4.7 | | | 87 | 86 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (e) Pleura..... | 108 | 101 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | 21 | 20 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (f) Mediastinum and unspecified sites..... | 492 | 462 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | 1,395 | 1,286 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 48 | Cancer of the uterus..... | 16,958 | 16,393 | 12.7 | 12.3 | | | 519 | 448 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| | (a) Cervix..... | 6,543 | 6,493 | 4.9 | 4.9 | | | 329 | 335 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| | (b) Other and unspecified sites.... | 10,425 | 9,900 | 7.8 | 7.4 | | | 190 | 113 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 49 | Cancer of other female genital organs | 4,671 | 4,638 | 3.5 | 3.5 | | | 524 | 444 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| | (a) Ovary..... | 3,965 | 3,975 | 3.0 | 3.0 | | | 9 | 15 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Fallopian tube and parametrium..... | 32 | 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 515 | 429 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| | (c) Vagina..... | 213 | 225 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Vulva..... | 392 | 359 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other and unspecified sites.... | 69 | 54 | 0.1 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 50 | Cancer of the breast..... | 16,140 | 15,954 | 12.0 | 11.9 | | | | | | |
| 51 | Cancer of the male genital organs... | 9,784 | 9,706 | 7.3 | 7.3 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Scrotum..... | 40 | 28 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Prostate..... | 8,901 | 8,815 | 6.6 | 6.6 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Testes..... | 513 | 599 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Penis..... | 312 | 250 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other and unspecified sites.... | 18 | 14 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| 52 | Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)..... | 7,699 | 7,607 | 5.7 | 5.7 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Kidney..... | 2,448 | 2,447 | 1.8 | 1.8 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Bladder..... | 5,156 | 5,052 | 3.8 | 3.8 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Other and unspecified sites.... | 95 | 108 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| 53 | Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum)..... | 3,273 | 3,398 | 2.4 | 2.5 | | | | | | |
| 54 | Cancer of the brain and other parts of the central nervous system (including glioma, except when specified as benign)..... | 2,567 | 2,629 | 1.9 | 2.0 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Glioma..... | 1,248 | 1,315 | 0.9 | 1.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Other and unspecified cancers of the brain and central nervous system..... | 1,319 | 1,314 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | | | | | |
| 55 | Cancer of other and unspecified organs..... | 12,081 | 12,299 | 9.0 | 9.2 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Adrenal gland..... | 162 | 149 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses)..... | 2,212 | 1,984 | 1.7 | 1.5 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Thyroid gland..... | 618 | 638 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Nasal cavity and accessory sinuses..... | 332 | 358 | 0.2 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other and unspecified organs.. | 8,757 | 9,170 | 6.5 | 6.9 | | | | | | |
| 56 | Nonmalignant tumors and tumors of unspecified nature (56,57) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)..... | 3,880 | 3,740 | 2.9 | 2.8 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Ovary..... | 720 | 676 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Uterus..... | 1,825 | 1,713 | 1.4 | 1.3 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Other female genital organs.... | 40 | 42 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system..... | 712 | 739 | 0.5 | 0.6 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other and unspecified organs.. | 588 | 570 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| 57 | Tumors of unspecified nature..... | 2,641 | 2,344 | 2.0 | 1.8 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Ovary..... | 14 | 22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Uterus..... | 31 | 26 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Other female genital organs.... | 29 | 18 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system..... | 1,838 | 1,555 | 1.4 | 1.2 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other and unspecified organs.. | 734 | 723 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | | | |
| | III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses..... | 47,374 | 45,040 | 35.4 | 33.7 | | | | | | |
| | Rheumatic diseases (58,59) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | Acute rheumatic fever..... | 1,501 | 1,527 | 1.1 | 1.1 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Acute rheumatic pericarditis.. | 57 | 52 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Acute rheumatic endocarditis.. | 605 | 589 | 0.5 | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Acute rheumatic myocarditis.... | 145 | 156 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Other acute rheumatic heart diseases..... | 200 | 238 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other forms of acute rheumatic fever..... | 365 | 356 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | (f) Rheumatism (not specified as acute or chronic)..... | 129 | 136 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| 59 | Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases..... | 1,934 | 1,832 | 1.4 | 1.4 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Rheumatoid arthritis..... | 299 | 274 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | 10,692 | 9,976 | 8.0 | 7.5 | | | | | | |
| | Hemorrhagic conditions..... | 677 | 580 | 0.5 | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Primary purpura..... | 524 | 449 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Hemophilia..... | 151 | 130 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Other hemorrhagic conditions.. | 2 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | Anemias (except splenic anemia).... | 3,565 | 3,253 | 2.7 | 2.4 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Pernicious anemia..... | 2,396 | 2,141 | 1.8 | 1.6 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Other hyperchromic anemias.... | 111 | 97 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Hypochromic anemias..... | 28 | 26 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Other and unspecified anemias.. | 1,080 | 989 | 0.8 | 0.7 | | | | | | |
| | Leukemias and leukemias..... | 5,658 | 5,446 | 4.2 | 4.1 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Leukemias..... | 5,426 | 5,189 | 4.1 | 3.9 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Aleukemias..... | 232 | 257 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | Diseases of the spleen..... | 515 | 461 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Splenic anemia..... | 94 | 73 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Splenomegaly (of undetermined nature)..... | 300 | 275 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Other diseases of the spleen.. | 122 | 113 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | 276 | 236 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Agranulocytosis..... | 198 | 193 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Erythrocytosis..... | 45 | 28 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Hemoglobinemia..... | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.... | 32 | 14 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication..... | 2,345 | 2,661 | 1.8 | 2.0 | | | | | | |
| | Alcoholism (ethyism)..... | 2,203 | 2,541 | 1.6 | 1.9 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Alcoholic pellagra..... | 7 | 4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Other deficiency states associated with alcoholism..... | 64 | 57 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Acute alcoholism..... | 777 | 949 | 0.6 | 0.7 | | | | | | |
| | (d) Chronic alcoholism..... | 878 | 934 | 0.7 | 0.7 | | | | | | |
| | (e) Other and unspecified alcoholism..... | 477 | 547 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | | | | | |
| | Lead poisoning..... | 58 | 71 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Specified as occupational..... | 19 | 19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Not specified as occupational.. | 39 | 52 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | Chronic poisoning by other mineral or organic substances..... | 64 | 69 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Specified as occupational..... | 19 | 13 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Not specified as occupational.. | 65 | 56 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | | | |
| | VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs... | 144,834 | 136,924 | 108.1 | 102.4 | | | | | | |
| | Encephalitis (nonepidemic)..... | 1,577 | 1,462 | 1.2 | 1.1 | | | | | | |
| | (a) Intracranial abscess..... | 499 | 462 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| | (b) Other encephalitis (non-epidemic)..... | 1,078 | 1,000 | 0.8 | 0.7 | | | | | | |

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

31

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | |
|----------|--|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|--|--------|--------|-----------------------------|------|
| | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 |
| | VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs—Continued | | | | | | VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued | | | | |
| 81 | Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... | 2,609 | 2,254 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 95 | Other diseases of the heart..... | 36,952 | 35,397 | 27.6 | 26.5 |
| | (a) Simple meningitis..... | 2,531 | 2,191 | 1.9 | 1.6 | | (a) Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion)..... | 1,181 | 1,131 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| 82 | (b) Acute cerebrospinal meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... | 78 | 63 | 0.1 | 0.0 | | (b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic..... | 6,260 | 5,919 | 4.7 | 4.4 |
| 83 | Diseases of the spinal cord (except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis)..... | 2,812 | 2,693 | 2.1 | 2.0 | | (c) Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic..... | 29,511 | 28,347 | 22.0 | 21.2 |
| | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... | 127,300 | 120,652 | 95.0 | 90.2 | 96 | Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)..... | 1,474 | 1,362 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| | (a) Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)..... | 111,472 | 105,391 | 83.2 | 78.8 | 97 | Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)..... | 27,216 | 24,342 | 20.3 | 18.2 |
| | (b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis..... | 10,812 | 10,461 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 98 | Gangrene..... | 542 | 554 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| | (c) Cerebral softening..... | 737 | 763 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 99 | Other diseases of the arteries..... | 1,994 | 1,910 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| | (d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin..... | 4,279 | 4,037 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 100 | Diseases of the veins..... | 928 | 967 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 84 | Mental diseases and deficiency (except general paralysis of the insane)..... | 1,789 | 1,552 | 1.3 | 1.2 | | (a) Varices..... | 323 | 343 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| | (a) Mental deficiency..... | 285 | 249 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 101 | (b) Other diseases of the veins..... | 605 | 624 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | (b) Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)..... | 421 | 317 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 102 | Diseases of the lymphatic system..... | 104 | 101 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (c) Manic-depressive psychosis..... | 279 | 228 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 103 | High blood pressure (idiopathic)..... | 1,829 | 1,691 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| | (d) Other mental diseases..... | 804 | 758 | 0.6 | 0.6 | | Other diseases of the circulatory system..... | 258 | 222 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 85 | Epilepsy..... | 2,590 | 2,485 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 104 | VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system..... | 88,594 | 78,041 | 66.1 | 58.3 |
| 86 | Convulsions (under 5 years of age)..... | 566 | 538 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses..... | 875 | 881 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| 87 | Other diseases of the nervous system..... | 4,227 | 3,758 | 3.2 | 2.8 | | (a) Diseases of the nasal fossae..... | 343 | 276 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| | (a) Chorea..... | 26 | 27 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (b) Diseases of the accessory sinuses..... | 532 | 605 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| | (b) Neuritis (except rheumatic or alcoholic)..... | 144 | 114 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 105 | Diseases of the larynx..... | 361 | 380 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | (c) Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)..... | 1,673 | 1,422 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 106 | Bronchitis..... | 3,741 | 3,535 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| | (d) Disseminated sclerosis..... | 1,399 | 1,308 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | (a) Acute..... | 1,043 | 965 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| | (e) Other diseases of the nervous system..... | 985 | 887 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 107 | (b) Chronic..... | 1,932 | 1,849 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| 88 | Diseases of the organs of vision..... | 68 | 41 | 0.1 | 0.0 | | (c) Unspecified..... | 766 | 721 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| 89 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process..... | 1,296 | 1,489 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 108 | Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)..... | 34,616 | 30,636 | 25.8 | 22.9 |
| | (a) Otitis and other diseases of the ear..... | 918 | 1,050 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 109 | Lobar pneumonia..... | 31,044 | 27,469 | 25.2 | 20.5 |
| | (b) Diseases of the mastoid process..... | 378 | 429 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 110 | Pneumonia (unspecified)..... | 7,236 | 5,525 | 5.4 | 4.1 |
| | VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system..... | 460,736 | 426,084 | 343.9 | 318.5 | 111 | Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)..... | 1,915 | 1,714 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| 90-95 | Diseases of heart (all forms)..... | 426,391 | 394,915 | 318.3 | 295.2 | | (a) Empyema..... | 1,125 | 923 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| 90 | Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)..... | 570 | 606 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | (b) Other and unspecified forms of pleurisy..... | 791 | 791 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| | (a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis..... | 19 | 28 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 112 | Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs..... | 3,895 | 3,572 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| | (b) Other pericarditis..... | 551 | 578 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 113 | (a) Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs..... | 1,302 | 1,272 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 91 | Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 2,651 | 2,621 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 114 | (b) Acute edema of the lungs..... | 187 | 129 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (a) Bacterial endocarditis (acute, subacute, or unspecified)..... | 1,720 | 1,775 | 1.3 | 1.3 | | (c) Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs..... | 2,426 | 2,171 | 1.8 | 1.6 |
| | (b) Other acute or subacute endocarditis..... | 641 | 563 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 115 | Asthma..... | 2,659 | 2,297 | 2.0 | 1.7 |
| | (c) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)..... | 290 | 283 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | Pulmonary emphysema..... | 186 | 182 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 92 | Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium..... | 44,429 | 40,710 | 33.2 | 30.4 | | Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)..... | 2,065 | 1,850 | 1.5 | 1.4 |
| | (a) Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever)..... | 3,501 | 3,427 | 2.6 | 2.6 | | (a) Silicosis..... | 374 | 290 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| | (b) Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic)..... | 17,718 | 16,227 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 116 | (b) Other and unspecified forms of pneumoconioses..... | 169 | 153 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic..... | 2,022 | 2,028 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 117 | (c) Gangrene of lung..... | 94 | 115 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (d) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic..... | 18,378 | 16,376 | 13.7 | 12.2 | 118 | (d) Abscess of lung..... | 805 | 735 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| | (e) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over)..... | 2,810 | 2,652 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 119 | (e) Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system..... | 623 | 557 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| 93 | Diseases of the myocardium..... | 221,064 | 201,945 | 165.0 | 151.0 | | IX.—Diseases of the digestive system..... | 72,229 | 70,467 | 53.9 | 52.7 |
| | (a) Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 4,184 | 4,069 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 115 | Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and adnexa..... | 2,608 | 2,654 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| | (b) Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)..... | 711 | 689 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | (a) Diseases of the teeth and gums..... | 212 | 231 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | (c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic..... | 1,177 | 1,094 | 0.9 | 0.8 | | (b) Septic sore throat..... | 974 | 1,021 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | (d) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic..... | 194,535 | 178,037 | 145.2 | 133.1 | | (c) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils..... | 1,212 | 1,161 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| | (e) Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic)..... | 20,457 | 18,056 | 15.3 | 13.5 | 116 | (d) Diseases of other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity and adnexa..... | 205 | 241 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 94 | Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris..... | 120,725 | 113,636 | 90.1 | 84.9 | 117 | Diseases of the esophagus..... | 222 | 193 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| | (a) Diseases of the coronary arteries..... | 114,253 | 107,273 | 85.3 | 80.2 | 118 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... | 9,333 | 9,259 | 7.0 | 6.9 |
| | (b) Angina pectoris..... | 6,472 | 6,363 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 119 | (a) Stomach..... | 6,390 | 6,387 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
| | | | | | | 120 | (b) Duodenum..... | 2,943 | 2,872 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| | | | | | | 121 | Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)..... | 1,873 | 1,962 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| | | | | | | 122 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age)..... | 9,839 | 8,951 | 7.3 | 6.7 |
| | | | | | | | (a) Diarrhea and enteritis..... | 9,778 | 8,903 | 7.3 | 6.7 |
| | | | | | | | (b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)..... | 61 | 48 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | | | | | | | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over)..... | 2,988 | 2,823 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| | | | | | | | (a) Diarrhea and enteritis..... | 2,265 | 2,147 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| | | | | | | | (b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)..... | 722 | 676 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | | | | | | | Appendicitis..... | 8,108 | 8,368 | 6.1 | 6.3 |
| | | | | | | | Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... | 12,459 | 11,483 | 9.3 | 8.6 |
| | | | | | | | (a) Hernia..... | 5,262 | 4,646 | 3.9 | 3.5 |
| | | | | | | | (b) Intestinal obstruction..... | 7,197 | 6,837 | 5.4 | 5.1 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | |
|----------|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 |
| | IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued | | | | | | XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued | | | | |
| 123 | Other diseases of the intestines.... | 1,688 | 1,670 | 1.3 | 1.2 | | Abortion without mention of infection—Continued | | | | |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of the liver..... | 12,527 | 12,553 | 9.4 | 9.4 | | (d) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) (without mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, or toxemia)..... | 124 | 98 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (a) With mention of alcoholism.... | 1,518 | 1,644 | 1.1 | 1.2 | | (e) Self-induced abortion..... | 13 | 7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Without mention of alcoholism.... | 11,009 | 10,909 | 8.2 | 8.2 | | (f) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself) | 16 | 12 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 125 | Other diseases of the liver..... | 1,749 | 1,674 | 1.3 | 1.3 | | 142 Ectopic gestation..... | 332 | 346 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| | (a) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (nonpuerperal)..... | 623 | 602 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | (a) With mention of infection.... | 62 | 76 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | (b) Other diseases of the liver.... | 1,126 | 1,072 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | (b) Without mention of infection.... | 270 | 270 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 126 | Biliary calculi..... | 3,751 | 3,887 | 2.8 | 2.9 | | 143 Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 65 | 61 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 127 | Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts..... | 3,022 | 2,995 | 2.3 | 2.2 | | (a) Placenta praevia..... | 24 | 14 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (a) Cholecystitis (without mention of biliary calculus)..... | 2,124 | 2,084 | 1.6 | 1.6 | | (b) Premature separation of placenta..... | 7 | 11 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts.... | 896 | 911 | 0.7 | 0.7 | | (c) Other or unspecified hemorrhage of pregnancy..... | 34 | 36 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 128 | Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)..... | 825 | 831 | 0.6 | 0.6 | | 144 Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 690 | 777 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 129 | Peritonitis (cause not stated).... | 1,242 | 1,164 | 0.9 | 0.9 | | (a) Eclampsia of pregnancy..... | 347 | 384 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | | | | | | | (b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy..... | 158 | 184 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system..... | 115,699 | 113,099 | 86.4 | 84.5 | | (c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (during pregnancy)..... | 16 | 17 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 130 | Acute nephritis..... | 3,131 | 3,026 | 2.3 | 2.3 | | (d) Other toxemias of pregnancy.... | 169 | 192 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 131 | Chronic nephritis..... | 90,674 | 89,062 | 67.7 | 66.6 | | 145 Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)... | 267 | 272 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | (a) Arteriosclerotic kidney..... | 65,387 | 63,775 | 48.3 | 47.7 | | (A) With mention of infection.... | 179 | 190 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (b) Other chronic nephritis..... | 25,287 | 25,286 | 18.9 | 18.9 | | (B) Without mention of infection.. | 88 | 82 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 132 | Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over)..... | 5,462 | 4,819 | 4.1 | 3.6 | | 146 Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium..... | 1,061 | 1,062 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| 133 | Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth, or the puerperium)..... | 3,417 | 3,536 | 2.6 | 2.6 | | (a) Placenta praevia (with childbirth)..... | 240 | 221 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | (a) Pyelitis pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis..... | 2,371 | 2,502 | 1.8 | 1.9 | | (b) Premature separation of placenta (with childbirth).... | 196 | 208 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| | (b) Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters..... | 1,046 | 1,034 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | (c) Other and unspecified hemorrhages of childbirth and the puerperium..... | 625 | 633 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 134 | Calculi of the urinary passages.... | 1,636 | 1,642 | 1.2 | 1.2 | | 147 Infection during childbirth and the puerperium..... | 1,563 | 1,618 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| | (a) Kidneys and ureters..... | 1,283 | 1,307 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | (a) Puerperal pyelitis and pyelonephritis..... | 46 | 52 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Bladder..... | 317 | 299 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | (b) General or local puerperal infection (except pyelitis).... | 77 | 844 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| | (c) Other and unspecified parts of the urinary passages..... | 36 | 36 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | (c) Puerperal thrombophlebitis.... | 191 | 195 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 135 | Diseases of the urinary bladder.... | 760 | 668 | 0.6 | 0.5 | | (d) Puerperal embolism and sudden death..... | 547 | 522 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| | (a) Cystitis..... | 289 | 244 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | 148 Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)..... | 1,136 | 1,010 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| | (b) Other diseases of the bladder. | 471 | 424 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | (a) Puerperal eclampsia..... | 636 | 585 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| 136 | Diseases of the urethra (except calculus)..... | 430 | 436 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | (b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis..... | 288 | 253 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | (a) Stricture of the urethra..... | 245 | 242 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | (c) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (puerperal)..... | 30 | 28 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Others under this title..... | 185 | 194 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (d) Other puerperal toxemias..... | 182 | 144 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 137 | Diseases of the prostate..... | 8,297 | 7,995 | 6.2 | 6.0 | | 149 Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth..... | 482 | 514 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| | (a) Hypertrophy of the prostate.... | 6,976 | 6,652 | 5.2 | 5.0 | | (a) Laceration, rupture, or other trauma of pelvic organs and tissue..... | 87 | 95 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (b) Other diseases of the prostate. | 1,321 | 1,343 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | (b) Other specified conditions of childbirth..... | 395 | 419 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 138 | Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal) | 54 | 51 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 150 Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium.... | 436 | 381 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 139 | Diseases of the female genital organs | 1,838 | 1,864 | 1.4 | 1.4 | | (a) Infection of breast during lactation..... | 2 | 3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria..... | 1,156 | 1,220 | 0.9 | 0.9 | | (b) Psychosis of the puerperium.... | 17 | 9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | (b) Uterus..... | 647 | 600 | 0.5 | 0.4 | | (c) Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium..... | 417 | 369 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | (c) Other and unspecified female genital organs..... | 35 | 44 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..... | 1,248 | 1,245 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| | XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..... | 7,197 | 7,267 | 5.4 | 5.4 | | 151 Carbuncle and furuncle..... | 221 | 249 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 140 | Abortion with mention of infection.. | 789 | 929 | 0.6 | 0.7 | | 152 Phlegmon and acute abscess..... | 326 | 316 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| | (a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of pyelitis..... | 11 | 11 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 153 Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..... | 701 | 680 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| | (b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of other infection..... | 575 | 714 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement..... | 1,007 | 932 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| | (c) Self-induced abortion with mention of infection..... | 92 | 98 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | 154 Osteomyelitis and periostitis..... | 500 | 483 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| | (d) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself) with mention of infection.... | 111 | 106 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | (a) Acute..... | 47 | 44 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 141 | Abortion without mention of infection | 376 | 302 | 0.3 | 0.2 | | (b) Chronic or unspecified..... | 453 | 439 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | (a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia..... | 11 | 11 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 155 Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis)..... | 167 | 137 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock (but not toxemia)..... | 118 | 111 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| | (c) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of toxemia (but not hemorrhage, trauma or shock)..... | 99 | 68 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | |

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | |
|---|---|--|---------|-----------------------------|------|---|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | |
| 156 | XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement..... | 340 | 312 | 0.3 | 0.2 | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism)..... | 104 | 122 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | | | | | |
| | (b) Diseases of other and unspecified organs of movement..... | 236 | 190 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | | | | | |
| | XIV.—Congenital malformations.. | 16,766 | 15,867 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 165-168 | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | |
| 157 | Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)..... | 16,766 | 15,867 | 12.5 | 11.9 | 165 | Suicide—Continued | | | | | |
| | (a-d) Congenital malformations of the central nervous system | | | | | 166 | Suicide by other means—Continued | | | | | |
| | (a) Congenital hydrocephalus..... | 2,386 | 2,245 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 166 | (e) Suicide by jumping from high places..... | 595 | 640 | 0.4 | 0.5 | |
| | (b) Spina bifida and meningocele..... | 1,457 | 1,441 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 167 | (f) Suicide by crushing..... | 126 | 160 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| | (c) Anencephalus..... | 420 | 417 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 168 | (g) Suicide by other or unspecified means..... | 162 | 204 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| | (d) Other congenital malformations of the central nervous system..... | 706 | 673 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 165-168 | Homicide..... | 6,690 | 7,743 | 5.0 | 5.8 | |
| | (e,f) Congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system | | | | | 165 | Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year of age)..... | ¹ (126) | ¹ (101) | ¹ (0.1) | ¹ (0.1) | |
| | (e) Congenital malformations of the heart..... | 7,969 | 7,337 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 166 | Homicide by firearms..... | 3,444 | 4,204 | 2.6 | 3.1 | |
| | (f) Other congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system..... | 98 | 86 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 167 | Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 1,849 | 2,120 | 1.4 | 1.6 | |
| | (g,h,m) Other congenital malformations | | | | | 168 | Homicide by other means..... | 1,397 | 1,419 | 1.0 | 1.1 | |
| | (g) Congenital malformations of the digestive system..... | 2,680 | 2,625 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 169-195 | Accidental deaths..... | 99,038 | 95,889 | 73.9 | 71.7 | |
| | (h) Congenital malformations of the genito-urinary system..... | 200 | 168 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 169 | Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)..... | 3,783 | 3,700 | 2.8 | 2.8 | |
| | (m) Other and unspecified congenital malformations..... | 850 | 875 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 170 | Motor-vehicle accidents..... | 23,823 | 28,309 | 17.8 | 21.2 | |
| | | XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | 55,506 | 55,401 | 41.4 | 41.4 | 170 | (a) Collisions between automobiles and trains..... | 1,448 | 1,754 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| | 158 | Congenital debility (cause not stated) | 2,738 | 2,738 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 171 | (b) Collisions between automobiles and streetcars..... | 171 | 124 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Premature birth (cause not stated)... | | 34,563 | 34,504 | 25.3 | 25.3 | 172 | (c) Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)..... | 21,851 | 26,043 | 16.3 | 19.5 | |
| Injury at birth..... | | 10,990 | 11,455 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 173 | (d) Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)..... | 353 | 388 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| 159 | (a) Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage..... | 4,615 | 5,178 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 174 | Streetcar and other road-transport accidents..... | 953 | 836 | 0.7 | 0.6 | |
| | (b) Other intracranial or spinal injuries..... | 667 | 652 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 175 | (a) Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)..... | 707 | 532 | 0.5 | 0.4 | |
| | (c) Other injuries at birth..... | 5,708 | 5,625 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 172 | (b) Other and unspecified road-transport accidents..... | 246 | 304 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| 160 | Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | 7,215 | 6,704 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 173 | Water-transport accidents..... | 1,204 | 995 | 0.9 | 0.7 | |
| | (a) Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis..... | 4,126 | 3,812 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 174 | Air-transport accidents..... | 7,057 | 2,981 | 5.3 | 2.2 | |
| | (b) Infection of the umbilicus; pemphigus and other infections (nonsyphilitic)..... | 162 | 161 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 175 | Accidents in mines and quarries..... | 1,834 | 1,912 | 1.4 | 1.4 | |
| 161 | (c) Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | 2,927 | 2,711 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 176 | Agricultural and forestry accidents..... | 2,284 | 2,241 | 1.7 | 1.7 | |
| | | | | | | 176 | (a) Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles..... | 974 | 906 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| | | | | | | 177 | (b) Injury by animals, in agriculture..... | 391 | 401 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| 162 | XVI.—Senility..... | 11,684 | 10,619 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 178 | (c) Other agricultural accidents..... | 662 | 595 | 0.5 | 0.4 | |
| | Senility..... | 11,684 | 10,619 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 178 | (d) Accidents involving forestry machinery and vehicles..... | 46 | 45 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | (a) Senility with mention of senile dementia..... | 1,049 | 812 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 178 | (e) Other forestry accidents..... | 211 | 294 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| 163, 164 | (b) Senility without mention of senile dementia..... | 10,635 | 9,807 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 176 | Other accidents involving machinery..... | 1,479 | 1,471 | 1.1 | 1.1 | |
| | | | | | | 177 | Food poisoning..... | 469 | 468 | 0.4 | 0.3 | |
| | | | | | | 178 | Accidental absorption of poisonous gas..... | 2,038 | 1,694 | 1.5 | 1.3 | |
| 164 | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths..... | 119,619 | 120,207 | 89.3 | 89.9 | 178 | (A) Utility gas..... | 1,123 | 887 | 0.8 | 0.7 | |
| | Suicide..... | 13,725 | 16,117 | 10.2 | 12.0 | 178 | (B) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas..... | 196 | 232 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| | Suicide by poisoning..... | 3,434 | 4,136 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 178 | (C) Other carbon monoxide gas..... | 485 | 353 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| | Suicide by solid or liquid poisons: | | | | | 178 | (X) Other poisonous gases..... | 284 | 222 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| | (A) Arsenic and compounds..... | 116 | 154 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 179 | Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids..... | 1,254 | 1,193 | 0.9 | 0.9 | |
| | (B) Barbituric acid and derivatives..... | 228 | 213 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 179 | (A) Arsenic and compounds..... | 85 | 71 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| | (C) Cresol compounds..... | 195 | 234 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 179 | (B) Barbituric acid and derivatives..... | 226 | 197 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| | (D) Mercury and compounds..... | 113 | 122 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 179 | (C) Cresol compounds..... | 20 | 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | (E) Nux vomica and strychnine..... | 122 | 155 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 179 | (D) Mercury and compounds..... | 31 | 38 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | (F) Carbolic acid and phenol..... | 178 | 248 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 179 | (E) Nux vomica and strychnine..... | 54 | 50 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | (G) Other solid or liquid poisons | 610 | 725 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 179 | (F) Carbolic acid and phenol..... | 22 | 25 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | Suicide by poisonous gases: | | | | | 179 | (G) Iye and potash..... | 88 | 87 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| | (H) Illuminating gas..... | 1,310 | 1,393 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 179 | (H) Tobacco and derivatives..... | 6 | 12 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | (M) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas..... | 417 | 637 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 179 | (M) Narcotics..... | 26 | 26 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| | (O) Other carbon monoxide gas..... | 65 | 118 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 179 | (O) Methanol and other alcohols..... | 96 | 74 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| (X) Other poisonous gases..... | 65 | 66 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 179 | substances..... | 600 | 588 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | |
| Suicide by other means..... | 10,291 | 11,981 | 7.7 | 9.0 | 180 | Confederation..... | 2,775 | 2,761 | 2.1 | 2.1 | | |
| (a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation..... | 3,045 | 3,433 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 181 | Accidental burns (except conflagration)..... | 5,951 | 5,159 | 4.4 | 3.9 | | |
| (b) Suicide by drowning..... | 635 | 714 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 182 | Accidental mechanical suffocation..... | 1,763 | 1,581 | 1.3 | 1.2 | | |
| (c) Suicide by firearms and explosives..... | 5,076 | 6,117 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 183 | Accidental drowning..... | 6,095 | 5,805 | 4.5 | 4.3 | | |
| (d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 652 | 713 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 184 | Accidental injury by firearms..... | 2,318 | 2,741 | 1.7 | 2.0 | | |
| | | | | | 185 | Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 356 | 337 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | |
| | | | | | 186 | Accidental injury by fall or crushing | 24,735 | 22,888 | 18.5 | 17.1 | | |
| | | | | | 186 | (a) Fall..... | 24,179 | 22,224 | 18.0 | 16.6 | | |
| | | | | | 187 | (b) Crushing..... | 556 | 664 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | |
| | | | | | 187 | Catalysm (all deaths attributed to a catalysm, regardless of their nature)..... | 164 | 514 | 0.1 | 0.4 | | |
| | | | | | 188 | Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)..... | 200 | 191 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | |
| | | | | | 189 | Hunger or thirst..... | 25 | 42 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| | | | | | 190 | Excessive cold..... | 312 | 310 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | |
| | | | | | 191 | Excessive heat..... | 650 | 448 | 0.5 | 0.3 | | |
| | | | | | 192 | Lightning..... | 432 | 372 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | |
| | | | | | 193 | Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)..... | 802 | 813 | 0.6 | 0.6 | | |

¹Included in figures for homicide.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1942 AND 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 29)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | | List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | NUMBER | | RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION | |
|----------|--|--------|-------|-----------------------------|------|--|--|--------|--------|-----------------------------|------|
| | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 | | | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | 1942 |
| 194 | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | 196 | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | |
| | Accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | Deaths of military personnel during operations of war..... | 29 | 75 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| | Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)... | 77 | 98 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 197 | Deaths of civilians due to operations of war..... | 4 | 236 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 195 | Other accidents..... | 6,175 | 6,034 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 198 | Legal executions..... | 138 | 147 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| | (a) Sequelae of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination..... | 14 | 18 | 0.0 | 0.0 | XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | | | | | |
| | (b) Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention..... | 42 | 46 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 199 | Sudden death..... | 1,397 | 1,258 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| | (c) Lack of care of the newborn..... | 30 | 34 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 200 | Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 18,088 | 17,999 | 13.5 | 13.5 |
| | (d) Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects..... | 921 | 927 | 0.7 | 0.7 | | (a) Ill-defined..... | 7,031 | 6,419 | 5.2 | 4.8 |
| | (e) Other and unspecified accidents..... | 5,168 | 5,009 | 3.9 | 3.7 | | (b) Found dead (cause unknown)... | 884 | 860 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| | | | | | | | (c) Unknown or unspecified cause.. | 10,178 | 10,720 | 7.6 | 8.0 |

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION ESTIMATES AS OF JULY 1: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1940-1943

(For populations, 1900-1939, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I, 1942," table VIII)

| AREA | 1940 | | 1941 | | 1942 | | 1943 | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Total ¹ | Civilian | Total ¹ | Civilian | Total ¹ | Civilian | Total ¹ | Civilian |
| UNITED STATES..... | 131,954,144 | 131,659,286 | 133,060,045 | 131,557,730 | 133,770,500 | 130,873,280 | 133,966,319 | 127,410,357 |
| Alabama..... | 2,841,666 | 2,837,379 | 2,891,148 | 2,859,880 | 2,941,341 | 2,877,966 | 2,894,495 | 2,747,219 |
| Arizona..... | 501,773 | 500,548 | 511,713 | 503,086 | 550,106 | 513,609 | 702,414 | 559,752 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,953,430 | 1,953,173 | 1,985,470 | 1,960,117 | 1,980,645 | 1,941,637 | 1,869,846 | 1,794,478 |
| California..... | 6,964,131 | 6,914,442 | 7,233,861 | 7,033,959 | 7,622,748 | 7,266,856 | 8,467,945 | 7,582,435 |
| Colorado..... | 1,125,240 | 1,122,785 | 1,112,813 | 1,112,813 | 1,110,319 | 1,086,961 | 1,163,052 | 1,061,747 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,713,625 | 1,712,004 | 1,734,323 | 1,731,865 | 1,734,686 | 1,770,301 | 1,780,182 | 1,746,862 |
| Delaware..... | 267,177 | 266,386 | 271,530 | 270,279 | 279,011 | 275,479 | 261,214 | 271,194 |
| District of Columbia..... | 685,134 | 677,000 | 756,499 | 741,000 | 865,230 | 826,569 | 890,143 | 824,273 |
| Florida..... | 1,911,744 | 1,901,771 | 2,000,023 | 1,928,491 | 2,138,878 | 1,975,390 | 2,369,565 | 1,966,908 |
| Georgia..... | 3,129,911 | 3,112,917 | 3,188,243 | 3,101,204 | 3,219,210 | 3,061,494 | 3,225,989 | 2,978,512 |
| Idaho..... | 526,861 | 526,861 | 512,597 | 511,945 | 478,434 | 476,683 | 498,203 | 467,210 |
| Illinois..... | 7,905,447 | 7,895,496 | 7,962,851 | 7,919,660 | 8,014,820 | 7,930,900 | 7,695,477 | 7,517,924 |
| Indiana..... | 3,435,468 | 3,432,944 | 3,458,111 | 3,451,302 | 3,486,465 | 3,474,192 | 3,398,543 | 3,332,562 |
| Iowa..... | 2,540,223 | 2,539,019 | 2,504,734 | 2,503,544 | 2,427,337 | 2,425,806 | 2,318,320 | 2,293,057 |
| Kansas..... | 1,791,373 | 1,786,593 | 1,773,463 | 1,754,969 | 1,752,276 | 1,722,054 | 1,712,247 | 1,687,847 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,852,432 | 2,843,665 | 2,823,142 | 2,814,873 | 2,786,548 | 2,731,463 | 2,733,582 | 2,596,606 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,370,308 | 2,367,166 | 2,462,078 | 2,396,348 | 2,548,317 | 2,416,171 | 2,556,610 | 2,320,152 |
| Maine..... | 846,746 | 845,066 | 840,420 | 836,269 | 827,964 | 819,589 | 818,098 | 797,492 |
| Maryland..... | 1,826,515 | 1,814,103 | 1,899,925 | 1,847,446 | 1,996,691 | 1,916,316 | 2,092,091 | 1,973,157 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4,320,582 | 4,316,223 | 4,356,454 | 4,293,769 | 4,348,712 | 4,255,397 | 4,255,976 | 4,111,929 |
| Michigan..... | 5,275,090 | 5,272,386 | 5,404,279 | 5,377,127 | 5,530,932 | 5,506,109 | 5,423,377 | 5,349,994 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,796,617 | 2,794,371 | 2,757,580 | 2,754,725 | 2,664,472 | 2,658,135 | 2,577,843 | 2,558,085 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,190,222 | 2,190,192 | 2,228,930 | 2,174,984 | 2,227,405 | 2,116,888 | 2,231,773 | 1,993,846 |
| Missouri..... | 3,787,558 | 3,786,233 | 3,804,802 | 3,762,694 | 3,799,527 | 3,715,308 | 3,750,495 | 3,608,602 |
| Montana..... | 559,106 | 559,028 | 545,951 | 545,906 | 515,050 | 514,328 | 484,370 | 475,003 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,312,665 | 1,310,676 | 1,262,146 | 1,279,854 | 1,242,945 | 1,237,372 | 1,228,440 | 1,184,306 |
| Nevada..... | 109,818 | 109,591 | 117,262 | 116,729 | 135,855 | 130,302 | 143,342 | 127,544 |
| New Hampshire..... | 493,259 | 492,259 | 491,321 | 487,186 | 482,809 | 474,560 | 460,936 | 453,099 |
| New Jersey..... | 4,166,439 | 4,162,101 | 4,227,793 | 4,183,069 | 4,279,998 | 4,215,045 | 4,235,233 | 4,102,148 |
| New Mexico..... | 534,325 | 534,312 | 535,415 | 533,193 | 529,029 | 517,613 | 534,074 | 489,356 |
| New York..... | 13,473,621 | 13,451,888 | 13,285,066 | 13,233,502 | 12,970,294 | 12,880,987 | 12,860,567 | 12,599,323 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,582,627 | 3,577,005 | 3,621,431 | 3,547,876 | 3,567,450 | 3,462,189 | 3,633,607 | 3,368,295 |
| North Dakota..... | 640,624 | 640,563 | 620,667 | 620,636 | 584,639 | 584,618 | 542,753 | 539,597 |
| Ohio..... | 6,920,434 | 6,917,835 | 6,925,897 | 6,921,549 | 6,949,317 | 6,932,170 | 6,887,599 | 6,836,929 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,333,203 | 2,327,022 | 2,290,669 | 2,265,320 | 2,212,759 | 2,164,523 | 2,168,447 | 2,031,946 |
| Oregon..... | 1,094,299 | 1,093,563 | 1,096,499 | 1,088,609 | 1,095,786 | 1,085,330 | 1,235,700 | 1,161,213 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 9,912,443 | 9,907,565 | 9,856,697 | 9,832,842 | 9,726,544 | 9,697,392 | 9,467,522 | 9,361,885 |
| Rhode Island..... | 714,530 | 710,129 | 723,878 | 713,446 | 741,506 | 718,258 | 750,816 | 694,902 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,909,886 | 1,901,514 | 1,983,369 | 1,906,045 | 2,015,985 | 1,889,815 | 1,951,139 | 1,797,472 |
| South Dakota..... | 641,634 | 641,084 | 620,558 | 618,880 | 586,332 | 583,888 | 576,799 | 548,623 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,924,974 | 2,924,951 | 2,952,782 | 2,927,985 | 2,941,015 | 2,915,210 | 2,959,197 | 2,817,258 |
| Texas..... | 6,423,577 | 6,400,836 | 6,579,608 | 6,431,826 | 6,702,931 | 6,441,667 | 6,971,522 | 6,245,579 |
| Utah..... | 553,119 | 551,758 | 556,457 | 553,436 | 577,343 | 561,881 | 633,745 | 579,285 |
| Vermont..... | 359,111 | 357,546 | 356,483 | 352,564 | 341,791 | 340,647 | 327,509 | 319,132 |
| Virginia..... | 2,690,981 | 2,656,027 | 2,816,680 | 2,712,783 | 3,022,354 | 2,797,081 | 3,078,014 | 2,756,442 |
| Washington..... | 1,741,905 | 1,726,460 | 1,802,180 | 1,739,953 | 1,896,320 | 1,775,973 | 2,033,297 | 1,856,068 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,908,100 | 1,907,985 | 1,895,274 | 1,894,982 | 1,841,111 | 1,840,433 | 1,754,394 | 1,751,273 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,144,070 | 3,143,219 | 3,142,915 | 3,142,652 | 3,120,650 | 3,115,736 | 3,010,876 | 2,950,022 |
| Wyoming..... | 249,311 | 245,624 | 250,713 | 241,553 | 251,563 | 232,669 | 254,433 | 231,254 |

¹Excluding the armed forces overseas; including the armed forces stationed in each State.

NOTE.—For estimated populations of the United States (1940-1943) including the armed forces overseas, see table B, p. 2.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

35

TABLE IX.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940

| AGE | Total | WHITE | | NEGRO | | OTHER | |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| All ages..... | 131,669,275 | 59,448,548 | 58,766,322 | 6,269,038 | 6,596,480 | 344,006 | 244,881 |
| Under 1 year..... | 2,020,174 | 906,897 | 871,336 | 113,810 | 115,989 | 6,093 | 6,049 |
| 1 to 4 years..... | 8,521,350 | 3,794,573 | 3,656,699 | 507,879 | 511,402 | 25,556 | 25,241 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 10,684,622 | 4,744,537 | 4,584,414 | 643,781 | 650,765 | 30,505 | 30,620 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 11,745,935 | 5,259,007 | 5,093,688 | 661,351 | 669,309 | 31,971 | 30,609 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 12,333,523 | 5,515,920 | 5,448,127 | 630,079 | 674,527 | 34,154 | 30,716 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 11,587,835 | 5,113,642 | 5,226,507 | 550,193 | 645,034 | 28,557 | 23,902 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 11,036,638 | 4,892,013 | 5,012,257 | 523,613 | 615,871 | 29,036 | 18,048 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 10,242,388 | 4,573,315 | 4,638,162 | 467,887 | 524,992 | 29,109 | 13,922 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 9,545,377 | 4,254,368 | 4,252,292 | 462,559 | 523,274 | 28,732 | 14,152 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 8,787,843 | 3,995,190 | 3,940,893 | 400,249 | 414,847 | 23,696 | 12,968 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 8,255,225 | 3,642,613 | 3,690,143 | 348,251 | 344,556 | 18,405 | 11,257 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 7,256,846 | 3,451,717 | 3,228,590 | 283,120 | 267,315 | 17,913 | 8,191 |
| 55 to 59 years..... | 5,843,865 | 2,790,046 | 2,636,799 | 207,220 | 189,999 | 14,098 | 5,703 |
| 60 to 64 years..... | 4,728,340 | 2,232,453 | 2,184,240 | 154,245 | 141,659 | 11,118 | 4,625 |
| 65 to 69 years..... | 3,806,657 | 1,736,937 | 1,762,109 | 151,990 | 144,747 | 7,161 | 3,713 |
| 70 to 74 years..... | 2,569,522 | 1,183,233 | 1,217,262 | 83,835 | 79,113 | 3,849 | 2,190 |
| 75 years and over..... | 2,643,125 | 1,162,036 | 1,317,804 | 72,976 | 83,281 | 4,053 | 2,975 |

TABLE X.—ENUMERATED POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1940

| AREA | Total | URBAN | | | RURAL | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | | White | Negro | Other | White | Negro | Other |
| UNITED STATES..... | 131,669,275 | 67,972,823 | 6,253,588 | 197,231 | 50,242,047 | 6,611,930 | 391,596 |
| Alabama..... | 2,832,961 | 539,861 | 315,968 | 112 | 1,309,236 | 667,322 | 462 |
| Arizona..... | 499,261 | 164,300 | 7,638 | 2,043 | 262,492 | 7,355 | 55,433 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,949,337 | 326,770 | 104,843 | 297 | 1,139,314 | 377,735 | 428 |
| California..... | 6,907,337 | 4,685,833 | 107,564 | 108,818 | 1,910,880 | 16,742 | 77,500 |
| Colorado..... | 1,123,295 | 578,368 | 11,234 | 1,154 | 528,134 | 942 | 3,464 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,709,242 | 1,130,401 | 27,227 | 534 | 545,006 | 5,765 | 309 |
| Delaware..... | 266,505 | 120,954 | 18,381 | 87 | 109,564 | 17,495 | 14 |
| District of Columbia..... | 663,031 | 474,323 | 187,266 | 1,499 | --- | --- | --- |
| Florida..... | 1,897,414 | 758,323 | 287,047 | 421 | 623,653 | 227,151 | 809 |
| Georgia..... | 3,123,723 | 693,653 | 379,756 | 399 | 1,344,625 | 705,171 | 119 |
| Idaho..... | 524,873 | 175,872 | 468 | 368 | 343,420 | 127 | 4,618 |
| Illinois..... | 7,897,241 | 5,447,231 | 357,120 | 5,249 | 2,056,921 | 30,326 | 344 |
| Indiana..... | 3,427,796 | 1,773,004 | 114,233 | 455 | 1,532,319 | 7,633 | 132 |
| Iowa..... | 2,538,268 | 1,068,577 | 15,343 | 311 | 1,452,114 | 1,351 | 572 |
| Kansas..... | 1,801,028 | 701,222 | 82,200 | 519 | 1,033,274 | 12,938 | 875 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,845,627 | 732,456 | 116,772 | 99 | 1,898,969 | 97,259 | 72 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,363,830 | 665,464 | 314,095 | 880 | 846,275 | 535,208 | 1,958 |
| Maine..... | 847,226 | 341,783 | 702 | 572 | 502,760 | 602 | 807 |
| Maryland..... | 1,821,244 | 892,720 | 186,956 | 675 | 625,761 | 114,975 | 157 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4,316,721 | 3,807,338 | 49,059 | 3,079 | 450,258 | 6,332 | 655 |
| Michigan..... | 5,256,106 | 3,257,113 | 194,464 | 3,290 | 1,782,530 | 13,881 | 4,828 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,792,300 | 1,378,903 | 9,531 | 1,664 | 1,390,079 | 397 | 11,726 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,183,796 | 254,538 | 178,028 | 316 | 651,789 | 896,550 | 2,575 |
| Missouri..... | 3,784,664 | 1,768,829 | 191,010 | 857 | 1,770,358 | 53,376 | 234 |
| Montana..... | 559,456 | 209,649 | 932 | 954 | 330,819 | 188 | 16,914 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,315,834 | 500,053 | 13,618 | 477 | 797,571 | 558 | 3,562 |
| Nevada..... | 110,247 | 42,191 | 496 | 604 | 61,839 | 168 | 4,949 |
| New Hampshire..... | 491,524 | 282,877 | 261 | 87 | 208,112 | 153 | 34 |
| New Jersey..... | 4,160,165 | 3,202,358 | 190,539 | 1,876 | 786,729 | 36,434 | 229 |
| New Mexico..... | 581,818 | 172,209 | 3,313 | 879 | 320,103 | 1,359 | 33,955 |
| New York..... | 13,479,142 | 10,604,591 | 539,687 | 21,615 | 2,274,955 | 31,584 | 6,760 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,571,623 | 674,568 | 299,363 | 224 | 1,893,047 | 681,935 | 22,466 |
| North Dakota..... | 641,935 | 131,440 | 113 | 370 | 500,024 | 88 | 9,900 |
| Ohio..... | 6,907,612 | 4,309,507 | 302,087 | 1,392 | 2,257,024 | 37,374 | 228 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,336,434 | 792,333 | 79,696 | 7,634 | 1,311,895 | 89,153 | 55,723 |
| Oregon..... | 1,089,684 | 524,614 | 2,229 | 4,632 | 550,917 | 336 | 6,756 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 9,900,180 | 6,167,826 | 416,354 | 2,697 | 3,259,163 | 53,818 | 322 |
| Rhode Island..... | 713,346 | 642,741 | 10,194 | 448 | 59,064 | 830 | 69 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,899,804 | 295,622 | 170,427 | 62 | 788,686 | 643,737 | 1,270 |
| South Dakota..... | 642,961 | 157,089 | 311 | 687 | 461,966 | 163 | 22,725 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,915,841 | 744,755 | 282,334 | 117 | 1,662,151 | 226,402 | 82 |
| Texas..... | 6,414,824 | 2,483,569 | 420,110 | 1,710 | 2,997,976 | 504,281 | 1,178 |
| Utah..... | 550,310 | 303,202 | 1,115 | 1,176 | 239,718 | 120 | 4,979 |
| Vermont..... | 359,231 | 123,028 | 128 | 23 | 235,778 | 196 | 18 |
| Virginia..... | 2,577,773 | 708,295 | 240,875 | 505 | 1,312,288 | 420,574 | 236 |
| Washington..... | 1,736,191 | 902,272 | 6,136 | 13,561 | 795,875 | 1,288 | 17,059 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,301,374 | 500,008 | 34,201 | 83 | 1,284,094 | 83,553 | 35 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,137,587 | 1,666,360 | 11,346 | 1,438 | 1,446,392 | 812 | 11,239 |
| Wyoming..... | 250,742 | 92,497 | 708 | 372 | 154,100 | 248 | 2,817 |

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. White and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1940 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| UNITED STATES..... | 2,934,860 | 1,453,544 | ALABAMA—Continued | | | ALABAMA—Continued | | |
| White..... | 2,594,763 | 1,280,887 | Etowah..... | 2,307 | 651 | Montgomery..... | 3,013 | 1,490 |
| Nonwhite..... | 340,097 | 178,657 | Cadson..... | 1,491 | 417 | Montgomery..... | 2,205 | 1,158 |
| ALABAMA..... | 77,042 | 26,318 | White..... | 1,275 | 304 | White..... | 1,377 | 519 |
| White..... | 49,601 | 14,701 | Nonwhite..... | 216 | 113 | Nonwhite..... | 828 | 639 |
| Nonwhite..... | 27,441 | 11,617 | Balance of county..... | 815 | 234 | Balance of county..... | 808 | 332 |
| Autauga..... | 507 | 179 | Fayette..... | 550 | 147 | White..... | 270 | 127 |
| White..... | 229 | 77 | White..... | 494 | 115 | Nonwhite..... | 538 | 205 |
| Nonwhite..... | 278 | 102 | Nonwhite..... | 66 | 32 | Morgan..... | 1,162 | 330 |
| Baldwin..... | 1,064 | 317 | Franklin..... | 744 | 173 | Decatur..... | 625 | 146 |
| White..... | 790 | 249 | Geneva..... | 685 | 178 | White..... | 70 | 35 |
| Nonwhite..... | 274 | 68 | White..... | 591 | 147 | Nonwhite..... | 466 | 149 |
| Barbour..... | 848 | 282 | Nonwhite..... | 104 | 31 | Balance of county..... | 397 | 126 |
| White..... | 300 | 114 | Greene..... | 458 | 195 | White..... | 69 | 23 |
| Nonwhite..... | 548 | 168 | White..... | 36 | 25 | Perry..... | 513 | 202 |
| Bibb..... | 437 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 422 | 170 | White..... | 127 | 42 |
| White..... | 251 | 68 | Hale..... | 642 | 220 | Nonwhite..... | 486 | 160 |
| Nonwhite..... | 186 | 56 | White..... | 123 | 55 | Pickens..... | 686 | 192 |
| Blount..... | 660 | 175 | Nonwhite..... | 51.9 | 165 | White..... | 281 | 82 |
| Bullock..... | 496 | 201 | Henry..... | 545 | 144 | Nonwhite..... | 405 | 110 |
| White..... | 61 | 39 | White..... | 195 | 76 | Pike..... | 859 | 302 |
| Nonwhite..... | 435 | 162 | Nonwhite..... | 350 | 68 | White..... | 479 | 142 |
| Butler..... | 852 | 215 | Houston..... | 1,277 | 473 | Nonwhite..... | 380 | 160 |
| White..... | 393 | 123 | Dothan..... | 654 | 314 | Randolph..... | 567 | 207 |
| Nonwhite..... | 459 | 92 | White..... | 530 | 222 | White..... | 385 | 133 |
| Calhoun..... | 2,138 | 555 | Nonwhite..... | 124 | 92 | Nonwhite..... | 182 | 74 |
| Anniston..... | 1,337 | 333 | Balance of county..... | 623 | 159 | Russell..... | 694 | 311 |
| White..... | 1,039 | 216 | White..... | 410 | 111 | Phenix City..... | 198 | 139 |
| Nonwhite..... | 298 | 117 | Nonwhite..... | 213 | 43 | White..... | 51 | 85 |
| Balance of county..... | 801 | 222 | Jackson..... | 1,117 | 222 | Nonwhite..... | 147 | 54 |
| White..... | 665 | 185 | Jefferson..... | 12,558 | 5,427 | Balance of county..... | 496 | 172 |
| Nonwhite..... | 136 | 37 | Bessemer..... | 633 | 299 | White..... | 49 | 49 |
| Chambers..... | 760 | 317 | White..... | 256 | 109 | Nonwhite..... | 447 | 123 |
| White..... | 358 | 164 | Nonwhite..... | 377 | 190 | St. Clair..... | 668 | 137 |
| Nonwhite..... | 402 | 153 | Birmingham..... | 8,019 | 3,581 | White..... | 510 | 146 |
| Cherokee..... | 376 | 93 | White..... | 5,025 | 1,892 | Nonwhite..... | 158 | 41 |
| Chilton..... | 644 | 173 | Nonwhite..... | 2,994 | 1,689 | Shelby..... | 662 | 211 |
| White..... | 522 | 141 | Fairfield..... | 1,427 | 415 | White..... | 494 | 138 |
| Nonwhite..... | 122 | 32 | White..... | 755 | 175 | Nonwhite..... | 168 | 73 |
| Choctaw..... | 440 | 140 | Nonwhite..... | 672 | 240 | Sumter..... | 666 | 269 |
| White..... | 156 | 50 | Balance of county..... | 2,479 | 1,132 | White..... | 95 | 47 |
| Nonwhite..... | 284 | 90 | White..... | 1,453 | 568 | Nonwhite..... | 571 | 222 |
| Clarke..... | 594 | 219 | Nonwhite..... | 1,016 | 564 | Talladega..... | 1,957 | 473 |
| White..... | 241 | 68 | Lamar..... | 400 | 69 | White..... | 1,352 | 230 |
| Nonwhite..... | 353 | 151 | White..... | 331 | 53 | Nonwhite..... | 605 | 193 |
| Clay..... | 376 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 69 | 16 | Tallapoosa..... | 1,045 | 261 |
| White..... | 293 | 97 | Lauderdale..... | 1,174 | 331 | White..... | 756 | 178 |
| Nonwhite..... | 83 | 27 | Florence..... | 551 | 183 | Nonwhite..... | 289 | 83 |
| Cleburne..... | 380 | 75 | White..... | 478 | 131 | Tuscaloosa..... | 1,663 | 1,013 |
| Coffee..... | 742 | 154 | Nonwhite..... | 73 | 52 | Tuscaloosa..... | 983 | 725 |
| White..... | 584 | 119 | Balance of county..... | 623 | 148 | White..... | 720 | 558 |
| Nonwhite..... | 158 | 35 | White..... | 555 | 126 | Nonwhite..... | 263 | 172 |
| Colbert..... | 1,178 | 272 | Nonwhite..... | 68 | 22 | Balance of county..... | 680 | 288 |
| White..... | 959 | 164 | Lawrence..... | 774 | 154 | White..... | 355 | 148 |
| Nonwhite..... | 219 | 106 | White..... | 651 | 103 | Nonwhite..... | 324 | 140 |
| Conecuh..... | 678 | 176 | Nonwhite..... | 123 | 51 | Walker..... | 1,694 | 395 |
| White..... | 300 | 89 | Lee..... | 925 | 333 | White..... | 1,565 | 336 |
| Nonwhite..... | 378 | 87 | White..... | 338 | 123 | Nonwhite..... | 129 | 59 |
| Coosa..... | 249 | 82 | Nonwhite..... | 587 | 210 | Washington..... | 456 | 124 |
| White..... | 103 | 49 | Limestone..... | 971 | 266 | White..... | 267 | 76 |
| Nonwhite..... | 146 | 33 | White..... | 751 | 192 | Nonwhite..... | 189 | 48 |
| Covington..... | 1,068 | 278 | Nonwhite..... | 220 | 74 | Wilcox..... | 862 | 238 |
| White..... | 884 | 229 | Lowndes..... | 547 | 197 | White..... | 95 | 52 |
| Nonwhite..... | 184 | 49 | White..... | 18 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 767 | 181 |
| Crenshaw..... | 885 | 126 | Nonwhite..... | 529 | 171 | Winston..... | 541 | 81 |
| White..... | 216 | 80 | Macon..... | 784 | 508 | ARIZONA..... | 15,916 | 6,844 |
| Nonwhite..... | 169 | 46 | White..... | 63 | 36 | White..... | 13,572 | 5,452 |
| Cullman..... | 1,252 | 249 | Nonwhite..... | 721 | 472 | Nonwhite..... | 2,344 | 1,392 |
| Dale..... | 797 | 188 | Madison..... | 1,913 | 627 | Apache..... | 471 | 260 |
| White..... | 632 | 153 | Huntsville..... | 769 | 266 | White..... | 195 | 48 |
| Nonwhite..... | 165 | 35 | White..... | 630 | 161 | Nonwhite..... | 276 | 212 |
| Dallas..... | 1,659 | 763 | Nonwhite..... | 139 | 105 | Cochise..... | 1,081 | 437 |
| Selma..... | 786 | 432 | Balance of county..... | 1,144 | 361 | Cocconino..... | 423 | 189 |
| White..... | 458 | 164 | White..... | 763 | 241 | White..... | 353 | 135 |
| Nonwhite..... | 328 | 268 | Nonwhite..... | 381 | 120 | Nonwhite..... | 70 | 54 |
| Balance of county..... | 873 | 311 | Marion..... | 630 | 127 | Gila..... | 743 | 274 |
| White..... | 91 | 41 | Marshall..... | 1,238 | 274 | White..... | 635 | 213 |
| Nonwhite..... | 782 | 270 | Mobile..... | 6,481 | 2,530 | Nonwhite..... | 107 | 56 |
| De Kalb..... | 973 | 254 | Mobile..... | 4,686 | 1,611 | Graham..... | 372 | 97 |
| Elmore..... | 632 | 274 | White..... | 3,516 | 967 | Greenlee..... | 503 | 94 |
| White..... | 272 | 133 | Nonwhite..... | 644 | 644 | Maricopa..... | 6,080 | 2,547 |
| Nonwhite..... | 360 | 141 | Balance of county..... | 1,795 | 919 | Phoenix..... | 4,279 | 1,866 |
| Escambia..... | 885 | 276 | White..... | 1,010 | 354 | Balance of county..... | 1,751 | 681 |
| White..... | 593 | 181 | Nonwhite..... | 785 | 565 | Mohave..... | 203 | 97 |
| Nonwhite..... | 292 | 95 | Monroe..... | 748 | 219 | Navajo..... | 656 | 350 |
| | | | White..... | 271 | 85 | White..... | 364 | 112 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 477 | 134 | Nonwhite..... | 292 | 238 |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

39

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|---------|--------|
| ARIZONA—Continued | | | ARKANSAS—Continued | | | ARKANSAS—Continued | | |
| Pima..... | 2,444 | 1,259 | Hempstead..... | 622 | 207 | Pulaski..... | 4,425 | 2,417 |
| Tucson..... | 2,121 | 1,058 | White..... | 379 | 102 | Little Rock..... | 3,562 | 1,868 |
| Balance of county..... | 323 | 201 | Nonwhite..... | 243 | 105 | White..... | 2,897 | 1,254 |
| White..... | 92 | 52 | Hot Spring..... | 449 | 125 | Nonwhite..... | 665 | 614 |
| Nonwhite..... | 121 | 109 | White..... | 377 | 104 | North Little Rock..... | 195 | 170 |
| Pinal..... | 1,350 | 419 | Nonwhite..... | 72 | 21 | White..... | 83 | 82 |
| White..... | 877 | 255 | Howard..... | 263 | 66 | Nonwhite..... | 112 | 88 |
| Nonwhite..... | 473 | 164 | White..... | 171 | 44 | Balance of county..... | 668 | 379 |
| Santa Cruz..... | 189 | 94 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 22 | White..... | 387 | 232 |
| Yavapai..... | 586 | 345 | Independence..... | 670 | 199 | Nonwhite..... | 281 | 147 |
| Yuma..... | 865 | 382 | Izard..... | 194 | 51 | Randolph..... | 326 | 104 |
| White..... | 508 | 266 | Jackson..... | 740 | 194 | St. Francis..... | 659 | 260 |
| Nonwhite..... | 357 | 116 | White..... | 654 | 151 | White..... | 239 | 88 |
| ARKANSAS..... | 42,983 | 15,313 | Nonwhite..... | 86 | 43 | Nonwhite..... | 420 | 172 |
| White..... | 32,527 | 10,592 | Jefferson..... | 1,709 | 628 | Saline..... | 475 | 286 |
| Nonwhite..... | 10,456 | 4,721 | Pine Bluff..... | 862 | 361 | Scott..... | 233 | 50 |
| Arkansas..... | 486 | 150 | White..... | 719 | 194 | Searcy..... | 247 | 67 |
| White..... | 412 | 113 | Nonwhite..... | 143 | 167 | Sebastian..... | 1,981 | 654 |
| Nonwhite..... | 74 | 37 | Balance of county..... | 847 | 267 | Fort Smith..... | 1,742 | 537 |
| Ashley..... | 619 | 172 | White..... | 190 | 71 | White..... | 1,655 | 469 |
| White..... | 351 | 84 | Nonwhite..... | 657 | 196 | Nonwhite..... | 87 | 68 |
| Nonwhite..... | 268 | 88 | Johnson..... | 318 | 125 | Balance of county..... | 239 | 117 |
| Baxter..... | 172 | 75 | Lafayette..... | 247 | 83 | Sevier..... | 305 | 112 |
| Benton..... | 681 | 334 | White..... | 78 | 38 | White..... | 275 | 103 |
| Boone..... | 319 | 133 | Nonwhite..... | 169 | 45 | Nonwhite..... | 30 | 9 |
| Bradley..... | 365 | 110 | Lawrence..... | 496 | 126 | Sharp..... | 141 | 49 |
| White..... | 248 | 90 | Lee..... | 553 | 162 | Stone..... | 110 | 33 |
| Nonwhite..... | 117 | 20 | White..... | 188 | 39 | Union..... | 974 | 342 |
| Calhoun..... | 164 | 46 | Nonwhite..... | 365 | 123 | El Dorado..... | 587 | 176 |
| White..... | 104 | 25 | Lincoln..... | 275 | 136 | White..... | 501 | 132 |
| Nonwhite..... | 60 | 21 | White..... | 79 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 86 | 44 |
| Carroll..... | 270 | 133 | Nonwhite..... | 196 | 110 | Balance of county..... | 387 | 166 |
| Chicot..... | 688 | 224 | Little River..... | 273 | 67 | White..... | 189 | 101 |
| White..... | 343 | 83 | White..... | 177 | 37 | Nonwhite..... | 198 | 65 |
| Nonwhite..... | 345 | 141 | Nonwhite..... | 96 | 35 | Van Buren..... | 168 | 57 |
| Clark..... | 499 | 164 | Logan..... | 430 | 193 | Washington..... | 656 | 423 |
| White..... | 322 | 110 | Lonoke..... | 602 | 155 | White..... | 823 | 258 |
| Nonwhite..... | 177 | 54 | White..... | 390 | 99 | Woodruff..... | 521 | 107 |
| Clay..... | 534 | 191 | Nonwhite..... | 212 | 56 | White..... | 290 | 35 |
| Cleburne..... | 303 | 83 | Madison..... | 160 | 53 | Nonwhite..... | 231 | 72 |
| Cleveland..... | 146 | 58 | Marion..... | 130 | 39 | Yell..... | 294 | 102 |
| White..... | 97 | 40 | Miller..... | 1,012 | 363 | CALIFORNIA..... | 172,475 | 89,432 |
| Nonwhite..... | 49 | 18 | Texarkana ¹ | 743 | 278 | White..... | 165,932 | 85,747 |
| Columbia..... | 447 | 156 | White..... | 625 | 180 | Nonwhite..... | 6,543 | 3,745 |
| White..... | 245 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 118 | 98 | Alameda..... | 13,985 | 7,057 |
| Nonwhite..... | 202 | 78 | Balance of county..... | 269 | 85 | Alameda..... | 854 | 379 |
| Conway..... | 512 | 178 | White..... | 181 | 36 | Albany..... | 1,026 | 89 |
| White..... | 399 | 128 | Nonwhite..... | 88 | 49 | Berkeley..... | 2,362 | 864 |
| Nonwhite..... | 113 | 50 | Mississippi..... | 2,212 | 541 | Oakland..... | 8,579 | 4,337 |
| Craighead..... | 1,172 | 365 | Blytheville..... | 497 | 170 | White..... | 8,167 | 4,040 |
| Jonesboro..... | 548 | 202 | White..... | 427 | 125 | Nonwhite..... | 412 | 297 |
| White..... | 532 | 186 | Nonwhite..... | 70 | 45 | San Leandro..... | 10 | 134 |
| Nonwhite..... | 16 | 16 | Balance of county..... | 1,715 | 371 | Balance of county..... | 1,154 | 1,254 |
| Balance of county..... | 624 | 163 | White..... | 1,222 | 211 | Alpine..... | - | 1 |
| Crawford..... | 390 | 129 | Nonwhite..... | 493 | 160 | White..... | - | 1 |
| Crittenden..... | 937 | 382 | Monroe..... | 390 | 155 | Nonwhite..... | - | - |
| White..... | 163 | 72 | White..... | 173 | 63 | Amador..... | 49 | 78 |
| Nonwhite..... | 774 | 310 | Nonwhite..... | 217 | 92 | Butte..... | 978 | 578 |
| Cross..... | 538 | 108 | Montgomery..... | 125 | 23 | Calaveras..... | 46 | 95 |
| White..... | 364 | 40 | Nevada..... | 385 | 102 | Colusa..... | 183 | 124 |
| Nonwhite..... | 174 | 68 | White..... | 238 | 74 | Contra Costa..... | 3,147 | 1,184 |
| Dallas..... | 274 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 148 | 28 | Richmond..... | 1,599 | 444 |
| White..... | 145 | 48 | Newton..... | 163 | 33 | Balance of county..... | 1,548 | 740 |
| Nonwhite..... | 129 | 30 | Ouachita..... | 707 | 260 | Del Norte..... | 87 | 66 |
| Desha..... | 704 | 225 | White..... | 399 | 122 | El Dorado..... | 126 | 123 |
| White..... | 419 | 64 | Nonwhite..... | 308 | 138 | Fresno..... | 4,242 | 1,876 |
| Nonwhite..... | 285 | 162 | Perry..... | 143 | 26 | Fresno..... | 1,939 | 1,057 |
| Drew..... | 648 | 177 | Phillips..... | 1,161 | 453 | Balance of county..... | 2,303 | 809 |
| White..... | 309 | 66 | White..... | 394 | 119 | Glenn..... | 118 | 97 |
| Nonwhite..... | 339 | 111 | Nonwhite..... | 767 | 334 | Humboldt..... | 908 | 545 |
| Faulkner..... | 525 | 180 | Fike..... | 150 | 18 | Sureka..... | 657 | 361 |
| White..... | 454 | 147 | Poinsett..... | 1,023 | 183 | Balance of county..... | 251 | 184 |
| Nonwhite..... | 71 | 33 | White..... | 918 | 152 | Imperial..... | 1,471 | 494 |
| Franklin..... | 343 | 90 | Nonwhite..... | 105 | 36 | Brawley..... | 447 | 92 |
| Fulton..... | 171 | 45 | Polk..... | 358 | 102 | El Centro..... | 369 | 67 |
| Garland..... | 951 | 651 | White..... | 89 | 31 | White..... | 338 | 59 |
| Hot Springs..... | 800 | 588 | Nonwhite..... | 550 | 153 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 8 |
| White..... | 728 | 499 | Pope..... | 265 | 67 | Balance of county..... | 655 | 335 |
| Nonwhite..... | 72 | 89 | White..... | 222 | 54 | White..... | 585 | 297 |
| Balance of county..... | 151 | 63 | Nonwhite..... | 43 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 70 | 38 |
| Grant..... | 172 | 60 | Prairie..... | 265 | 67 | Inyo..... | 380 | 118 |
| Greene..... | 639 | 196 | White..... | 222 | 54 | White..... | 152 | 77 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 43 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 228 | 41 |

¹ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|--|--------|--------|---|--------|-----------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| CALIFORNIA—Continued | | | CALIFORNIA—Continued | | | COLORADO—Continued | | |
| Kern..... | 4,003 | 1,386 | San Luis Obispo..... | 1,157 | 485 | Kiowa..... | 46 | 13 |
| Bakersfield..... | 1,654 | 301 | San Mateo..... | 1,546 | 1,260 | Kit Carson..... | 175 | 48 |
| Balance of county..... | 2,349 | 1,035 | Burlingame..... | 1 | 78 | Lake..... | 151 | 66 |
| Kings..... | 1,008 | 311 | Redwood City..... | 33 | 78 | La Plata..... | 303 | 151 |
| Lake..... | 84 | 106 | San Mateo..... | 1,250 | 497 | Larimer..... | 618 | 275 |
| Lassen..... | 350 | 145 | Balance of county..... | 262 | 607 | Fort Collins..... | 427 | 144 |
| Los Angeles..... | 66,645 | 34,716 | Santa Barbara..... | 1,881 | 871 | Balance of county..... | 191 | 131 |
| Alhambra..... | 890 | 276 | Santa Barbara..... | 888 | 419 | Las Animas..... | 642 | 341 |
| Bell..... | 743 | 92 | Balance of county..... | 1,043 | 452 | Trinidad..... | 410 | 231 |
| Belvedere (twp.) ² | 527 | 129 | Santa Clara..... | 4,675 | 2,525 | Balance of county..... | 282 | 110 |
| Beverly Hills..... | 5 | 178 | Palo Alto..... | 1,315 | 311 | Lincoln..... | 90 | 42 |
| Burbank..... | 406 | 210 | San Jose..... | 1,421 | 673 | Logan..... | 428 | 136 |
| Compton..... | 905 | 225 | Balance of county..... | 1,938 | 1,541 | Mesa..... | 649 | 364 |
| Glendale..... | 4,203 | 1,174 | Santa Cruz..... | 904 | 717 | Grand Junction..... | 453 | 214 |
| Huntington Park..... | 839 | 205 | Santa Cruz..... | 323 | 405 | Balance of county..... | 196 | 150 |
| Inglewood..... | 1,236 | 433 | Balance of county..... | 521 | 405 | Mineral..... | - | 1 |
| Long Beach..... | 6,629 | 2,078 | Shasta..... | 642 | 313 | Moffat..... | 61 | 36 |
| Los Angeles..... | 30,385 | 19,558 | Sierra..... | 3 | 21 | Montezuma..... | 180 | 86 |
| White..... | 28,310 | 18,459 | Siskiyou..... | 457 | 298 | Montrose..... | 282 | 119 |
| Nonwhite..... | 2,075 | 1,099 | Solano..... | 2,348 | 611 | Morgan..... | 354 | 178 |
| Lynwood..... | 256 | 76 | Vallejo..... | 1,970 | 309 | Otero..... | 743 | 327 |
| Maywood..... | 1,008 | 155 | Balance of county..... | 378 | 302 | Ouray..... | 17 | 22 |
| Monrovia..... | 171 | 152 | Sonoma..... | 1,405 | 1,050 | Park..... | 8 | 20 |
| Pasadena..... | 2,197 | 1,195 | Santa Rosa..... | 505 | 157 | Phillips..... | 86 | 34 |
| Pomona..... | 768 | 295 | Balance of county..... | 900 | 893 | Pitkin..... | 8 | 14 |
| Redondo Beach..... | 29 | 109 | Stanislaus..... | 2,162 | 814 | Prowers..... | 517 | 166 |
| San Gabriel..... | 30 | 66 | Modesto..... | 1,423 | 457 | Pueblo..... | 1,690 | 1,140 |
| Santa Monica..... | 3,035 | 851 | Balance of county..... | 739 | 357 | Pueblo..... | 1,201 | 666 |
| South Gate..... | 1,098 | 170 | Sutter..... | 513 | 175 | Balance of county..... | 489 | 474 |
| South Pasadena..... | 5 | 124 | Tehama..... | 293 | 188 | Rio Blanco..... | 29 | 32 |
| Whittier..... | 873 | 238 | Trinity..... | 8 | 33 | Rio Grande..... | 355 | 116 |
| Balance of county..... | 10,407 | 6,727 | Tulare..... | 2,461 | 885 | Routt..... | 232 | 61 |
| White..... | 10,305 | 6,565 | Tuolumne..... | 125 | 130 | Saguache..... | 65 | 48 |
| Nonwhite..... | 102 | 162 | Ventura..... | 1,753 | 654 | San Juan..... | 16 | 9 |
| Madera..... | 639 | 213 | San Buenaventura..... | 569 | 119 | San Miguel..... | 49 | 19 |
| Marin..... | 1,008 | 584 | Balance of county..... | 1,184 | 785 | Sedgwick..... | 144 | 34 |
| Mariposa..... | 11 | 22 | Yolo..... | 412 | 331 | Summit..... | 4 | 10 |
| Mendocino..... | 386 | 487 | Yuba..... | 427 | 229 | Teller..... | 24 | 38 |
| Merced..... | 1,414 | 489 | COLORADO..... | | | Washington..... | 82 | 44 |
| Merced..... | 455 | 102 | 24,784 | 12,968 | Weld..... | 1,218 | 449 | |
| Balance of county..... | 959 | 387 | White..... | 24,079 | 12,573 | Greeley..... | 692 | 289 |
| Modoc..... | 404 | 148 | Nonwhite..... | 705 | 410 | Balance of county..... | 526 | 160 |
| Mono..... | 7 | 24 | Adams..... | 1,327 | 412 | Yuma..... | 133 | 83 |
| White..... | 1 | 22 | Alamosa..... | 387 | 125 | CONNECTICUT..... | | |
| Nonwhite..... | 6 | 2 | Arapahoe..... | 67 | 199 | White..... | 37,313 | 19,282 |
| Monterey..... | 2,131 | 829 | Archuleta..... | 65 | 27 | Nonwhite..... | 916 | 517 |
| Monterey..... | 356 | 80 | Baca..... | 112 | 33 | Fairfield..... | 9,022 | 4,664 |
| Salinas..... | 354 | 88 | Bent..... | 136 | 96 | Bridgeport..... | 5,011 | 1,760 |
| White..... | 329 | 86 | Boulder..... | 650 | 403 | Danbury..... | 766 | 392 |
| Nonwhite..... | 25 | 2 | Boulder..... | 347 | 237 | Norwalk..... | 1,219 | 543 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,421 | 661 | Balance of county..... | 303 | 166 | Shelton..... | 9 | 122 |
| Napa..... | 741 | 919 | Chaffee..... | 165 | 137 | Stamford..... | 1,496 | 670 |
| Nevada..... | 321 | 182 | Cheyenne..... | 49 | 28 | Stratford (town)..... | 13 | 131 |
| Orange..... | 3,402 | 1,798 | Clear Creek..... | 25 | 19 | Balance of county..... | 508 | 1,046 |
| Anaheim..... | 179 | 126 | Conejos..... | 111 | 64 | Hartford..... | 10,926 | 4,611 |
| Fullerton..... | 629 | 145 | Costilla..... | 120 | 29 | Bristol..... | 894 | 268 |
| Santa Ana..... | 841 | 334 | Crowley..... | 62 | 42 | East Hartford (town)..... | 4 | 85 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,758 | 1,193 | Custer..... | 9 | 8 | Hartford..... | 7,327 | 2,343 |
| Flacer..... | 281 | 409 | Delta..... | 306 | 152 | New Britain..... | 1,926 | 547 |
| Flumas..... | 190 | 110 | Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)..... | 9,013 | 4,789 | West Hartford (town)..... | 62 | 247 |
| Riverside..... | 2,959 | 1,441 | Dolores..... | 28 | 8 | Balance of county..... | 723 | 1,221 |
| Riverside..... | 1,706 | 594 | Douglas..... | 7 | 20 | Litchfield..... | 1,482 | 358 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,253 | 847 | Eagle..... | 98 | 48 | Torrington..... | 777 | 284 |
| Sacramento..... | 4,775 | 2,381 | Elbert..... | 22 | 15 | Balance of county..... | 705 | 574 |
| Sacramento..... | 4,645 | 2,016 | El Paso..... | 617 | 969 | Middlesex..... | 1,093 | 953 |
| Balance of county..... | 130 | 365 | Colorado Springs..... | 1,606 | 861 | Middletown..... | 1,082 | 706 |
| White..... | 118 | 345 | Balance of county..... | 11 | 108 | Balance of county..... | 11 | 247 |
| Nonwhite..... | 12 | 20 | Fremont..... | 34 | 224 | New Haven..... | 11,153 | 5,767 |
| San Benito..... | 236 | 106 | Garfield..... | 209 | 104 | Ansonia..... | 13 | 101 |
| San Bernardino..... | 4,292 | 2,400 | Gilpin..... | 1 | 14 | Derby..... | 961 | 182 |
| Ontario..... | 90 | 121 | Grand..... | 29 | 16 | Meriden..... | 1,054 | 547 |
| Redlands..... | 384 | 190 | Gunnison..... | 77 | 47 | Naugatuck..... | 4 | 105 |
| San Bernardino..... | 1,981 | 394 | Hinsdale..... | 1 | 3 | New Haven..... | 5,282 | 2,431 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,887 | 1,155 | Huerfano..... | 228 | 144 | Wallingford..... | 5 | 129 |
| San Diego..... | 10,517 | 4,152 | Jackson..... | 10 | 8 | Waterbury..... | 3,360 | 1,286 |
| National City..... | 1,072 | 226 | Jefferson..... | 108 | 258 | West Haven (town)..... | 20 | 232 |
| San Diego..... | 7,638 | 3,035 | | | | Balance of county..... | 454 | 754 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,807 | 891 | | | | | | |
| San Francisco coextensive with San Francisco (city)..... | 14,726 | 9,879 | | | | | | |
| White..... | 14,022 | 9,446 | | | | | | |
| Nonwhite..... | 704 | 433 | | | | | | |
| San Joaquin..... | 3,058 | 2,124 | | | | | | |
| Lodi..... | 488 | 135 | | | | | | |
| Stockton..... | 1,654 | 602 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 811 | 1,387 | | | | | | |
| White..... | 849 | 1,276 | | | | | | |
| Nonwhite..... | 62 | 111 | | | | | | |

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| CONNECTICUT—Continued | | | FLORIDA—Continued | | | FLORIDA—Continued | | |
| New London..... | 2,822 | 1,809 | De Soto..... | 254 | 104 | Liberty..... | 50 | 23 |
| New London..... | 1,676 | 536 | White..... | 203 | 76 | White..... | 33 | 20 |
| Norwich..... | 1,086 | 525 | Nonwhite..... | 51 | 28 | Nonwhite..... | 17 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 110 | 742 | Dixie..... | 174 | 67 | Madison..... | 350 | 149 |
| Tolland..... | 506 | 317 | White..... | 119 | 35 | White..... | 141 | 46 |
| Windham..... | 1,225 | 626 | Nonwhite..... | 55 | 32 | Nonwhite..... | 209 | 103 |
| Williamantic..... | 507 | 178 | Duval..... | 6,370 | 2,669 | Manatee..... | 494 | 280 |
| Balance of county..... | 718 | 448 | Jacksonville..... | 6,075 | 2,498 | White..... | 393 | 227 |
| DELAWARE..... | 6,329 | 3,487 | White..... | 4,541 | 1,409 | Nonwhite..... | 161 | 58 |
| White..... | 5,401 | 2,834 | Nonwhite..... | 1,534 | 1,084 | Marion..... | 719 | 389 |
| Nonwhite..... | 928 | 653 | Balance of county..... | 295 | 375 | White..... | 386 | 166 |
| Kent..... | 596 | 481 | White..... | 203 | 306 | Nonwhite..... | 333 | 223 |
| White..... | 450 | 373 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 69 | Martin..... | 127 | 71 |
| Nonwhite..... | 146 | 108 | Escambia..... | 3,012 | 1,004 | White..... | 80 | 44 |
| New Castle..... | 4,497 | 2,380 | Pensacola..... | 1,847 | 648 | Nonwhite..... | 47 | 27 |
| Wilmington..... | 4,328 | 1,799 | White..... | 1,478 | 409 | Monroe..... | 513 | 256 |
| White..... | 3,864 | 1,511 | Nonwhite..... | 369 | 239 | Key West..... | 513 | 253 |
| Nonwhite..... | 464 | 288 | Balance of county..... | 1,165 | 356 | White..... | 436 | 183 |
| Balance of county..... | 169 | 581 | White..... | 1,004 | 274 | Nonwhite..... | 77 | 76 |
| Sussex..... | 1,236 | 626 | Flagler..... | 161 | 82 | Balance of county..... | - | 3 |
| White..... | 987 | 489 | White..... | 39 | 32 | White..... | - | 2 |
| Nonwhite..... | 249 | 137 | Nonwhite..... | 3 | 20 | Nonwhite..... | - | 1 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..... | 23,319 | 9,526 | Franklin..... | 36 | 12 | Nassau..... | 258 | 109 |
| White..... | 17,452 | 6,202 | White..... | 141 | 84 | White..... | 156 | 45 |
| Nonwhite..... | 5,867 | 3,324 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 57 | Nonwhite..... | 102 | 64 |
| FLORIDA..... | 48,301 | 24,255 | Gadsden..... | 49 | 27 | Okaloosa..... | 497 | 180 |
| White..... | 36,210 | 17,007 | White..... | 704 | 705 | Okeechobee..... | 27 | 19 |
| Nonwhite..... | 12,091 | 7,248 | White..... | 254 | 369 | White..... | 19 | 14 |
| Alachua..... | 1,144 | 491 | Nonwhite..... | 440 | 337 | Nonwhite..... | 8 | 5 |
| Gainesville..... | 633 | 246 | Gilchrist..... | 79 | 25 | Orange..... | 1,023 | 1,023 |
| White..... | 492 | 142 | White..... | 66 | 22 | Orlando..... | 1,600 | 704 |
| Nonwhite..... | 141 | 104 | Nonwhite..... | 13 | 3 | White..... | 1,390 | 553 |
| Balance of county..... | 511 | 245 | Glades..... | 33 | 10 | Nonwhite..... | 210 | 151 |
| White..... | 248 | 94 | White..... | 17 | 7 | Balance of county..... | 278 | 319 |
| Nonwhite..... | 263 | 151 | Nonwhite..... | 16 | 3 | White..... | 143 | 229 |
| Baker..... | 130 | 42 | Gulf..... | 195 | 54 | Nonwhite..... | 135 | 90 |
| White..... | 84 | 23 | White..... | 137 | 28 | Osceola..... | 172 | 195 |
| Nonwhite..... | 46 | 17 | Nonwhite..... | 58 | 26 | White..... | 137 | 158 |
| Bay..... | 1,117 | 321 | Hamilton..... | 215 | 66 | Nonwhite..... | 35 | 37 |
| Panama City..... | 854 | 214 | White..... | 99 | 26 | Palm Beach..... | 1,710 | 900 |
| White..... | 763 | 162 | Nonwhite..... | 116 | 40 | West Palm Beach..... | 876 | 537 |
| Nonwhite..... | 91 | 52 | Hardee..... | 211 | 67 | White..... | 679 | 378 |
| Balance of county..... | 263 | 107 | Hendry..... | 84 | 32 | Nonwhite..... | 197 | 159 |
| White..... | 209 | 87 | White..... | 61 | 12 | Balance of county..... | 884 | 363 |
| Nonwhite..... | 54 | 20 | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 20 | White..... | 461 | 207 |
| Bradford..... | 235 | 94 | Hernando..... | 136 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 373 | 156 |
| White..... | 162 | 71 | White..... | 99 | 61 | Pasco..... | 269 | 203 |
| Nonwhite..... | 73 | 23 | Nonwhite..... | 37 | 17 | White..... | 208 | 164 |
| Brevard..... | 382 | 246 | Highlands..... | 490 | 189 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 39 |
| White..... | 277 | 161 | White..... | 404 | 153 | Finellas..... | 1,600 | 1,836 |
| Nonwhite..... | 105 | 65 | Nonwhite..... | 86 | 36 | Clearwater..... | 301 | 158 |
| Broward..... | 694 | 511 | Hillborough..... | 5,108 | 2,296 | White..... | 257 | 136 |
| Fort Lauderdale..... | 530 | 315 | Tampa..... | 3,615 | 1,515 | Nonwhite..... | 44 | 23 |
| White..... | 360 | 214 | White..... | 3,061 | 1,308 | St. Petersburg..... | 1,115 | 1,231 |
| Nonwhite..... | 170 | 101 | Nonwhite..... | 554 | 407 | White..... | 902 | 1,090 |
| Balance of county..... | 364 | 196 | Balance of county..... | 1,493 | 781 | Nonwhite..... | 213 | 141 |
| White..... | 201 | 140 | White..... | 1,286 | 632 | Balance of county..... | 184 | 447 |
| Nonwhite..... | 163 | 56 | Nonwhite..... | 207 | 149 | Polk..... | 2,061 | 928 |
| Calhoun..... | 214 | 48 | Holmes..... | 355 | 89 | Lakeland..... | 370 | 328 |
| White..... | 187 | 43 | Indian River..... | 197 | 108 | White..... | 463 | 253 |
| Nonwhite..... | 27 | 5 | White..... | 140 | 83 | Nonwhite..... | 107 | 75 |
| Charlotte..... | 28 | 31 | Nonwhite..... | 57 | 25 | Balance of county..... | 1,491 | 600 |
| White..... | 16 | 25 | Jackson..... | 1,034 | 287 | White..... | 1,140 | 432 |
| Nonwhite..... | 7 | 6 | White..... | 705 | 161 | Nonwhite..... | 351 | 168 |
| Citrus..... | 88 | 66 | Nonwhite..... | 329 | 126 | Putnam..... | 400 | 252 |
| White..... | 52 | 39 | Jefferson..... | 263 | 120 | White..... | 245 | 137 |
| Nonwhite..... | 36 | 27 | White..... | 63 | 31 | Nonwhite..... | 155 | 115 |
| Clay..... | 319 | 219 | Nonwhite..... | 200 | 89 | St. Johns..... | 481 | 253 |
| White..... | 277 | 175 | Lafayette..... | 83 | 24 | St. Augustine..... | 411 | 200 |
| Nonwhite..... | 42 | 44 | Lake..... | 497 | 297 | White..... | 308 | 138 |
| Collier..... | 21 | 21 | White..... | 367 | 214 | Nonwhite..... | 103 | 62 |
| White..... | 12 | 8 | Nonwhite..... | 130 | 83 | Balance of county..... | 70 | 53 |
| Nonwhite..... | 9 | 13 | Lee..... | 626 | 312 | White..... | 11 | 21 |
| Columbia..... | 590 | 342 | Fort Myers..... | 457 | 194 | Nonwhite..... | 59 | 32 |
| White..... | 399 | 180 | White..... | 371 | 136 | St. Lucie..... | 348 | 145 |
| Nonwhite..... | 191 | 162 | Nonwhite..... | 86 | 58 | White..... | 209 | 98 |
| Dade..... | 5,855 | 3,167 | Balance of county..... | 169 | 118 | Nonwhite..... | 139 | 47 |
| Miami..... | 4,013 | 2,087 | White..... | 150 | 109 | Santa Rosa..... | 367 | 140 |
| White..... | 3,277 | 1,674 | Nonwhite..... | 19 | 9 | White..... | 312 | 115 |
| Nonwhite..... | 736 | 413 | Leon..... | 1,026 | 381 | Nonwhite..... | 55 | 25 |
| Miami Beach..... | 780 | 340 | Tallahassee..... | 514 | 152 | Sarasota..... | 386 | 292 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,062 | 740 | White..... | 348 | 90 | White..... | 358 | 224 |
| White..... | 733 | 588 | Nonwhite..... | 166 | 62 | Nonwhite..... | 273 | 175 |
| Nonwhite..... | 329 | 152 | Balance of county..... | 512 | 229 | Balance of county..... | 85 | 49 |
| | | | White..... | 227 | 74 | White..... | 28 | 68 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 285 | 155 | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 58 |
| | | | Levy..... | 212 | 97 | Balance of county..... | 5 | 10 |
| | | | White..... | 123 | 50 | White..... | | |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 84 | 47 | Nonwhite..... | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| FLORIDA—Continued | | | GEORGIA—Continued | | | GEORGIA—Continued | | |
| Seminole..... | 390 | 218 | Burke..... | 567 | 194 | De Kalb..... | 1,758 | 1,006 |
| Sanford..... | 261 | 142 | White..... | 66 | 42 | Atlanta (part)..... | 41 | 170 |
| White..... | 155 | 55 | Nonwhite..... | 501 | 142 | White..... | 27 | 141 |
| Nonwhite..... | 106 | 84 | Butts..... | 214 | 87 | Nonwhite..... | 14 | 29 |
| Balance of county..... | 129 | 76 | White..... | 90 | 33 | Decatur..... | 110 | 104 |
| White..... | 38 | 38 | Nonwhite..... | 124 | 54 | White..... | 20 | 67 |
| Nonwhite..... | 91 | 38 | Calhoun..... | 246 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 90 | 37 |
| Sumter..... | 213 | 102 | White..... | 53 | 22 | Balance of county..... | 1,607 | 732 |
| White..... | 143 | 64 | Nonwhite..... | 193 | 63 | White..... | 1,402 | 642 |
| Nonwhite..... | 70 | 38 | Camden..... | 170 | 75 | Nonwhite..... | 205 | 90 |
| Suwannee..... | 366 | 195 | White..... | 57 | 22 | Dodge..... | 440 | 124 |
| White..... | 231 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 113 | 53 | White..... | 285 | 84 |
| Nonwhite..... | 155 | 101 | Candler..... | 223 | 69 | Nonwhite..... | 155 | 40 |
| Taylor..... | 211 | 86 | White..... | 150 | 47 | Dooly..... | 330 | 128 |
| White..... | 162 | 60 | Nonwhite..... | 73 | 22 | White..... | 113 | 57 |
| Nonwhite..... | 49 | 26 | Carroll..... | 714 | 245 | Nonwhite..... | 217 | 71 |
| Union..... | 118 | 63 | White..... | 552 | 182 | Dougherty..... | 919 | 391 |
| White..... | 83 | 32 | Nonwhite..... | 162 | 63 | Albany..... | 705 | 325 |
| Nonwhite..... | 35 | 31 | Catoosa..... | 353 | 70 | White..... | 432 | 119 |
| Volusia..... | 919 | 785 | Charlton..... | 120 | 27 | Nonwhite..... | 273 | 206 |
| Daytona Beach..... | 494 | 378 | White..... | 78 | 20 | Balance of county..... | 214 | 65 |
| White..... | 373 | 277 | Nonwhite..... | 42 | 7 | White..... | 105 | 23 |
| Nonwhite..... | 121 | 101 | Chatham..... | 3,761 | 2,095 | Nonwhite..... | 108 | 43 |
| Balance of county..... | 425 | 357 | Savannah..... | 3,403 | 1,784 | Douglas..... | 166 | 46 |
| White..... | 253 | 258 | White..... | 2,185 | 863 | White..... | 104 | 38 |
| Nonwhite..... | 162 | 89 | Nonwhite..... | 1,218 | 921 | Nonwhite..... | 62 | 13 |
| Wakulla..... | 108 | 36 | Balance of county..... | 358 | 311 | Early..... | 475 | 138 |
| White..... | 52 | 19 | White..... | 203 | 134 | White..... | 208 | 41 |
| Nonwhite..... | 56 | 17 | Nonwhite..... | 155 | 177 | Nonwhite..... | 267 | 97 |
| Walton..... | 368 | 104 | Chattahoochee..... | 770 | 125 | Echols..... | 24 | 3 |
| White..... | 341 | 84 | White..... | 712 | 107 | White..... | 5 | 2 |
| Nonwhite..... | 47 | 20 | Nonwhite..... | 58 | 18 | Nonwhite..... | 19 | 1 |
| Washington..... | 311 | 87 | Chattooga..... | 464 | 90 | Effingham..... | 227 | 72 |
| White..... | 245 | 69 | Cherokee..... | 473 | 136 | White..... | 118 | 43 |
| Nonwhite..... | 66 | 18 | Clarke..... | 812 | 411 | Nonwhite..... | 109 | 29 |
| GEORGIA..... | 79,215 | 30,189 | Athens..... | 716 | 369 | Elbert..... | 445 | 137 |
| White..... | 51,012 | 17,026 | White..... | 556 | 227 | White..... | 228 | 66 |
| Nonwhite..... | 28,203 | 13,163 | Nonwhite..... | 160 | 142 | Nonwhite..... | 217 | 71 |
| Appling..... | 370 | 63 | Balance of county..... | 96 | 42 | Emanuel..... | 443 | 143 |
| White..... | 232 | 40 | White..... | 25 | 18 | White..... | 245 | 81 |
| Nonwhite..... | 88 | 23 | Nonwhite..... | 71 | 24 | Nonwhite..... | 198 | 62 |
| Atkinson..... | 149 | 32 | Clay..... | 158 | 63 | Evans..... | 152 | 59 |
| White..... | 107 | 19 | White..... | 19 | 19 | White..... | 78 | 25 |
| Nonwhite..... | 42 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 139 | 44 | Nonwhite..... | 74 | 34 |
| Bacon..... | 253 | 71 | Clayton..... | 147 | 71 | Fannin..... | 344 | 91 |
| White..... | 221 | 63 | White..... | 55 | 42 | Fayette..... | 193 | 46 |
| Nonwhite..... | 32 | 8 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 29 | White..... | 98 | 27 |
| Baker..... | 141 | 34 | Clinch..... | 173 | 34 | Nonwhite..... | 95 | 19 |
| White..... | 42 | 10 | White..... | 124 | 18 | Floyd..... | 1,384 | 450 |
| Nonwhite..... | 99 | 24 | Nonwhite..... | 49 | 16 | Rome..... | 1,155 | 343 |
| Baldwin..... | 443 | 781 | Cobb..... | 884 | 363 | White..... | 1,024 | 259 |
| White..... | 215 | 391 | White..... | 770 | 283 | Nonwhite..... | 131 | 84 |
| Nonwhite..... | 228 | 390 | Nonwhite..... | 114 | 80 | Balance of county..... | 229 | 107 |
| Banks..... | 163 | 54 | Coffee..... | 735 | 187 | White..... | 175 | 83 |
| Barrow..... | 195 | 83 | White..... | 549 | 127 | Nonwhite..... | 54 | 24 |
| White..... | 114 | 51 | Nonwhite..... | 186 | 60 | Forsyth..... | 213 | 16 |
| Nonwhite..... | 81 | 22 | Colquitt..... | 1,027 | 288 | Franklin..... | 463 | 124 |
| Bartow..... | 552 | 188 | Moultrie..... | 678 | 156 | White..... | 409 | 103 |
| White..... | 469 | 186 | White..... | 579 | 109 | Nonwhite..... | 54 | 21 |
| Nonwhite..... | 83 | 52 | Nonwhite..... | 94 | 47 | Fulton..... | 9,524 | 4,755 |
| Ben Hill..... | 304 | 162 | Balance of county..... | 354 | 132 | Atlanta (part) ³ | 8,462 | 3,973 |
| White..... | 186 | 83 | White..... | 237 | 104 | White ³ | 5,889 | 2,232 |
| Nonwhite..... | 118 | 79 | Nonwhite..... | 117 | 28 | Nonwhite ³ | 2,593 | 1,741 |
| Berrien..... | 318 | 79 | Columbia..... | 183 | 61 | Atlanta (total) ³ | 8,508 | 4,143 |
| White..... | 251 | 64 | White..... | 49 | 19 | White ³ | 5,896 | 2,373 |
| Nonwhite..... | 37 | 15 | Nonwhite..... | 184 | 42 | Nonwhite ³ | 2,607 | 1,770 |
| Bibb..... | 2,316 | 1,247 | Cook..... | 254 | 79 | District 1511, Center Hill ³ | ----- | ----- |
| Macon..... | 2,375 | 1,062 | White..... | 178 | 44 | White ³ | ----- | ----- |
| White..... | 1,600 | 568 | Nonwhite..... | 76 | 35 | Nonwhite ³ | ----- | ----- |
| Nonwhite..... | 775 | 494 | Coweta..... | 574 | 156 | East Point..... | 27 | 58 |
| Balance of county..... | 441 | 185 | White..... | 283 | 74 | White..... | 15 | 41 |
| White..... | 267 | 96 | Nonwhite..... | 291 | 82 | Nonwhite..... | 12 | 17 |
| Nonwhite..... | 174 | 89 | Crawford..... | 140 | 57 | Balance of county..... | 1,035 | 724 |
| Bleckley..... | 215 | 75 | White..... | 17 | 15 | White..... | 905 | 523 |
| White..... | 120 | 42 | Nonwhite..... | 123 | 42 | Nonwhite..... | 130 | 201 |
| Nonwhite..... | 95 | 33 | Crisp..... | 464 | 208 | Gilmer..... | 301 | 71 |
| Brantley..... | 152 | 58 | White..... | 231 | 88 | Glascocock..... | 88 | 13 |
| White..... | 137 | 41 | Nonwhite..... | 233 | 120 | White..... | 58 | 9 |
| Nonwhite..... | 15 | 17 | Dade..... | 146 | 37 | Nonwhite..... | 30 | 4 |
| Brooks..... | 518 | 171 | Dawson..... | 64 | 9 | Glynn..... | 690 | 378 |
| White..... | 232 | 73 | Decatur..... | 777 | 275 | Brunswick..... | 611 | 287 |
| Nonwhite..... | 286 | 98 | White..... | 458 | 106 | White..... | 625 | 141 |
| Bryan..... | 112 | 50 | Nonwhite..... | 319 | 169 | Nonwhite..... | 186 | 146 |
| White..... | 50 | 25 | DeKalb..... | 1,758 | 1,006 | Balance of county..... | 79 | 91 |
| Nonwhite..... | 62 | 25 | White..... | 458 | 106 | White..... | 20 | 40 |
| Bulloch..... | 591 | 173 | Nonwhite..... | 319 | 169 | Nonwhite..... | 59 | 51 |
| White..... | 309 | 88 | DeKalb..... | 1,758 | 1,006 | Gordon..... | 455 | 119 |
| Nonwhite..... | 282 | 85 | White..... | 458 | 106 | White..... | 501 | 117 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 319 | 169 | Nonwhite..... | 323 | 67 |

³ Figures for Center Hill are included in those for Atlanta.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| GEORGIA—Continued | | | GEORGIA—Continued | | | GEORGIA—Continued | | |
| Greene..... | 293 | 129 | McIntosh..... | 147 | 68 | Screven..... | 384 | 129 |
| White..... | 96 | 49 | White..... | 35 | 26 | White..... | 120 | 32 |
| Nonwhite..... | 197 | 80 | Nonwhite..... | 112 | 42 | Nonwhite..... | 264 | 97 |
| Gwinnett..... | 481 | 177 | Macon..... | 489 | 171 | Seminole..... | 181 | 66 |
| White..... | 415 | 158 | White..... | 134 | 48 | White..... | 89 | 43 |
| Nonwhite..... | 66 | 19 | Nonwhite..... | 355 | 123 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 23 |
| Habersham..... | 295 | 121 | Madison..... | 228 | 66 | Spalding..... | 735 | 300 |
| Hall..... | 885 | 232 | White..... | 166 | 43 | Griffin..... | 492 | 225 |
| Gainesville..... | 458 | 118 | Nonwhite..... | 62 | 23 | White..... | 352 | 130 |
| White..... | 399 | 89 | Marion..... | 187 | 58 | Nonwhite..... | 140 | 95 |
| Nonwhite..... | 59 | 29 | White..... | 57 | 20 | Balance of county..... | 243 | 75 |
| Balance of county..... | 427 | 114 | Nonwhite..... | 130 | 38 | White..... | 145 | 48 |
| Hancock..... | 302 | 85 | Meriwether..... | 526 | 179 | Nonwhite..... | 98 | 27 |
| White..... | 55 | 21 | White..... | 205 | 76 | Stephens..... | 501 | 63 |
| Nonwhite..... | 247 | 64 | Nonwhite..... | 321 | 103 | White..... | 449 | 42 |
| Haralson..... | 322 | 78 | Miller..... | 192 | 54 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 21 |
| White..... | 286 | 71 | White..... | 83 | 29 | Stewart..... | 274 | 81 |
| Nonwhite..... | 36 | 7 | Nonwhite..... | 104 | 25 | White..... | 52 | 22 |
| Harris..... | 235 | 110 | Mitchell..... | 548 | 170 | Nonwhite..... | 222 | 59 |
| White..... | 53 | 47 | White..... | 198 | 57 | Sumter..... | 654 | 308 |
| Nonwhite..... | 182 | 63 | Nonwhite..... | 350 | 113 | White..... | 293 | 109 |
| Hart..... | 202 | 76 | Monroe..... | 260 | 93 | Nonwhite..... | 361 | 199 |
| White..... | 131 | 42 | White..... | 92 | 43 | Talbot..... | 186 | 93 |
| Nonwhite..... | 71 | 34 | Nonwhite..... | 168 | 50 | White..... | 15 | 25 |
| Heard..... | 112 | 48 | Montgomery..... | 149 | 51 | Nonwhite..... | 170 | 68 |
| White..... | 60 | 29 | White..... | 69 | 26 | Taliaferro..... | 111 | 38 |
| Nonwhite..... | 52 | 19 | Nonwhite..... | 80 | 25 | White..... | 6 | 9 |
| Henry..... | 331 | 115 | Morgan..... | 295 | 125 | Nonwhite..... | 105 | 29 |
| White..... | 109 | 34 | White..... | 114 | 41 | Tattnall..... | 312 | 126 |
| Nonwhite..... | 222 | 81 | Nonwhite..... | 181 | 84 | White..... | 216 | 64 |
| Houston..... | 393 | 125 | Murray..... | 261 | 41 | Nonwhite..... | 96 | 62 |
| White..... | 146 | 55 | Musogee..... | 2,819 | 882 | Taylor..... | 276 | 44 |
| Nonwhite..... | 247 | 70 | Columbus..... | 2,638 | 766 | White..... | 158 | 20 |
| Irwin..... | 421 | 75 | White..... | 2,062 | 417 | Nonwhite..... | 118 | 24 |
| White..... | 262 | 45 | Nonwhite..... | 571 | 349 | Telfair..... | 300 | 80 |
| Nonwhite..... | 159 | 30 | Balance of county..... | 186 | 116 | White..... | 172 | 38 |
| Jackson..... | 529 | 124 | White..... | 75 | 40 | Nonwhite..... | 128 | 42 |
| White..... | 460 | 101 | Nonwhite..... | 111 | 40 | Terrill..... | 463 | 160 |
| Nonwhite..... | 69 | 23 | Newton..... | 507 | 140 | White..... | 39 | 38 |
| Jasper..... | 189 | 95 | White..... | 314 | 71 | Nonwhite..... | 424 | 127 |
| White..... | 52 | 37 | Nonwhite..... | 193 | 69 | Thomas..... | 823 | 412 |
| Nonwhite..... | 137 | 58 | Oconee..... | 103 | 51 | Thomasville..... | 402 | 258 |
| Jeff Davis..... | 244 | 51 | White..... | 53 | 33 | White..... | 254 | 133 |
| White..... | 204 | 39 | Nonwhite..... | 50 | 18 | Nonwhite..... | 148 | 125 |
| Nonwhite..... | 40 | 12 | Oglethorpe..... | 206 | 71 | Balance of county..... | 421 | 154 |
| Jefferson..... | 454 | 137 | White..... | 57 | 31 | White..... | 203 | 76 |
| White..... | 102 | 58 | Nonwhite..... | 149 | 40 | Nonwhite..... | 218 | 78 |
| Nonwhite..... | 352 | 79 | Paulding..... | 272 | 83 | Tift..... | 580 | 181 |
| Jenkins..... | 391 | 125 | White..... | 241 | 70 | White..... | 410 | 100 |
| White..... | 195 | 59 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 170 | 81 |
| Nonwhite..... | 196 | 66 | Peach..... | 356 | 117 | Toombs..... | 390 | 136 |
| Johnson..... | 230 | 67 | White..... | 182 | 40 | White..... | 269 | 97 |
| White..... | 112 | 37 | Nonwhite..... | 174 | 77 | Nonwhite..... | 121 | 39 |
| Nonwhite..... | 118 | 30 | Pickens..... | 171 | 56 | Towns..... | 93 | 22 |
| Jones..... | 179 | 65 | Pierce..... | 268 | 70 | Treutlen..... | 105 | 39 |
| White..... | 41 | 25 | White..... | 208 | 48 | White..... | 75 | 26 |
| Nonwhite..... | 138 | 39 | Nonwhite..... | 60 | 22 | Nonwhite..... | 30 | 13 |
| Lamar..... | 225 | 74 | Pike..... | 243 | 104 | Troup..... | 1,328 | 454 |
| White..... | 88 | 35 | White..... | 91 | 45 | La Grange..... | 670 | 230 |
| Nonwhite..... | 137 | 39 | Nonwhite..... | 152 | 59 | White..... | 506 | 133 |
| Lanier..... | 81 | 20 | Polk..... | 638 | 192 | Nonwhite..... | 164 | 97 |
| White..... | 15 | 12 | White..... | 546 | 149 | Balance of county..... | 663 | 224 |
| Nonwhite..... | 16 | 8 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 43 | White..... | 388 | 108 |
| Laurens..... | 834 | 322 | Pulaski..... | 269 | 89 | Nonwhite..... | 270 | 116 |
| White..... | 498 | 163 | White..... | 116 | 50 | Turner..... | 164 | 51 |
| Nonwhite..... | 336 | 159 | Nonwhite..... | 153 | 39 | White..... | 74 | 22 |
| Lee..... | 203 | 68 | Putnam..... | 198 | 86 | Nonwhite..... | 90 | 29 |
| White..... | 25 | 17 | White..... | 45 | 17 | Twiggs..... | 232 | 64 |
| Nonwhite..... | 178 | 51 | Nonwhite..... | 153 | 69 | White..... | 52 | 17 |
| Liberty..... | 199 | 142 | Quitman..... | 65 | 21 | Nonwhite..... | 180 | 47 |
| White..... | 63 | 67 | White..... | 7 | 4 | Union..... | 189 | 43 |
| Nonwhite..... | 136 | 75 | Nonwhite..... | 58 | 17 | Upson..... | 612 | 169 |
| Lincoln..... | 159 | 17 | Rabun..... | 185 | 20 | White..... | 414 | 103 |
| White..... | 52 | 8 | White..... | 448 | 188 | Nonwhite..... | 198 | 66 |
| Nonwhite..... | 107 | 9 | Nonwhite..... | 157 | 66 | Walker..... | 659 | 156 |
| Long..... | 85 | 30 | Richmond..... | 291 | 122 | Walton..... | 437 | 201 |
| White..... | 57 | 12 | Augusta..... | 2,897 | 1,350 | White..... | 246 | 126 |
| Nonwhite..... | 28 | 18 | White..... | 2,322 | 1,156 | Nonwhite..... | 191 | 75 |
| Lowndes..... | 1,004 | 373 | Nonwhite..... | 1,576 | 628 | Ware..... | 799 | 355 |
| Valdosta..... | 742 | 235 | Balance of county..... | 746 | 528 | Waycross..... | 659 | 281 |
| White..... | 524 | 111 | White..... | 575 | 194 | White..... | 477 | 169 |
| Nonwhite..... | 218 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 463 | 128 | Nonwhite..... | 182 | 112 |
| Balance of county..... | 262 | 138 | White..... | 112 | 66 | Balance of county..... | 140 | 74 |
| White..... | 69 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 132 | 65 | White..... | 120 | 64 |
| Nonwhite..... | 193 | 53 | Rockdale..... | 63 | 34 | Nonwhite..... | 20 | 10 |
| Lumpkin..... | 157 | 37 | White..... | 69 | 31 | Warren..... | 206 | 72 |
| McDuffie..... | 177 | 69 | Schley..... | 118 | 38 | White..... | 33 | 20 |
| White..... | 38 | 33 | White..... | 26 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 173 | 52 |
| Nonwhite..... | 139 | 36 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 25 | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| GEORGIA—Continued | | | IDAHO—Continued | | | ILLINOIS—Continued | | |
| Washington..... | 558 | 219 | Nez Perce..... | 492 | 228 | Fayette..... | 504 | 298 |
| White..... | 238 | 95 | Lewiston..... | 483 | 195 | Ford..... | 170 | 122 |
| Nonwhite..... | 420 | 124 | Balance of county..... | 9 | 33 | Franklin..... | 897 | 497 |
| Wayne..... | 508 | 123 | Oneida..... | 175 | 39 | West Frankfort..... | 499 | 143 |
| White..... | 417 | 99 | Owyhee..... | 8 | 28 | Balance of county..... | 398 | 354 |
| Nonwhite..... | 91 | 24 | Payette..... | 167 | 53 | Fulton..... | 745 | 466 |
| Webster..... | 108 | 35 | Power..... | 129 | 41 | Canton..... | 604 | 237 |
| White..... | 30 | 12 | Shoshone..... | 574 | 213 | Balance of county..... | 141 | 229 |
| Nonwhite..... | 78 | 23 | Teton..... | 85 | 14 | Gallatin..... | 171 | 109 |
| Wheeler..... | 152 | 34 | Twin Falls..... | 964 | 263 | Greene..... | 366 | 197 |
| White..... | 88 | 19 | Twin Falls..... | 83 | 56 | Grundy..... | 449 | 198 |
| Nonwhite..... | 64 | 15 | Balance of county..... | 881 | 207 | Hamilton..... | 273 | 189 |
| White..... | 158 | 41 | Valley..... | 78 | 24 | Hancock..... | 241 | 237 |
| Whitfield..... | 758 | 216 | Washington..... | 75 | 50 | Hardin..... | 167 | 70 |
| Dalton..... | 618 | 188 | Yellowstone National Park (part)..... | - | 9 | Henderson..... | 58 | 61 |
| White..... | 590 | 121 | ILLINOIS..... | 153,291 | 90,875 | Henry..... | 816 | 480 |
| Nonwhite..... | 28 | 17 | White..... | 144,359 | 84,167 | Kewanee..... | 576 | 249 |
| Balance of county..... | 140 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 8,932 | 6,708 | Balance of county..... | 240 | 231 |
| Wilcox..... | 229 | 65 | Adams..... | 1,259 | 947 | Iroquois..... | 518 | 331 |
| White..... | 121 | 38 | Quincy..... | 1,198 | 765 | Jackson..... | 802 | 409 |
| Nonwhite..... | 108 | 28 | Balance of county..... | 61 | 182 | Jasper..... | 154 | 105 |
| Wilkes..... | 503 | 165 | Alexander..... | 656 | 391 | Jefferson..... | 595 | 391 |
| White..... | 261 | 58 | Cairo..... | 524 | 305 | Mount Vernon..... | 333 | 182 |
| Nonwhite..... | 242 | 107 | White..... | 410 | 180 | Balance of county..... | 262 | 149 |
| Wilkinson..... | 224 | 56 | Nonwhite..... | 114 | 125 | Jersey..... | 209 | 119 |
| White..... | 87 | 18 | Balance of county..... | 132 | 86 | Jo Daviess..... | 175 | 186 |
| Nonwhite..... | 137 | 43 | White..... | 71 | 56 | Johnson..... | 154 | 111 |
| Worth..... | 524 | 170 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 30 | Kane..... | 3,460 | 2,006 |
| White..... | 205 | 66 | Bond..... | 85 | 95 | Aurora..... | 1,973 | 730 |
| Nonwhite..... | 319 | 104 | Boone..... | 310 | 205 | Elgin (part)..... | 1,147 | 890 |
| IDAHO..... | 12,466 | 4,664 | Brown..... | 74 | 68 | Elgin (total)..... | 1,260 | 897 |
| White..... | 12,166 | 4,560 | Bureau..... | 781 | 477 | Balance of county..... | 440 | 326 |
| Nonwhite..... | 300 | 104 | Calhoun..... | 127 | 56 | Kankakee..... | 1,269 | 1,569 |
| Ada..... | 1,380 | 666 | Carroll..... | 347 | 204 | Kankakee..... | 1,094 | 374 |
| Boise City..... | 1,356 | 444 | Cass..... | 261 | 209 | Balance of county..... | 175 | 1,185 |
| Balance of county..... | 24 | 222 | Champaign..... | 1,742 | 770 | Kendall..... | 9 | 75 |
| Adams..... | 101 | 34 | Champaign..... | 680 | 314 | Knox..... | 1,020 | 607 |
| Bannock..... | 1,049 | 298 | Urbana..... | 897 | 228 | Galesburg..... | 961 | 462 |
| Pocatello..... | 949 | 251 | Balance of county..... | 165 | 228 | Balance of county..... | 59 | 145 |
| Balance of county..... | 100 | 47 | Christian..... | 697 | 375 | Lake..... | 2,578 | 1,284 |
| Bear Lake..... | 212 | 56 | Clark..... | 166 | 189 | Highland Park..... | 368 | 141 |
| Banewah..... | 98 | 65 | Clay..... | 273 | 140 | Waukegan..... | 851 | 257 |
| Bingham..... | 392 | 185 | Clinton..... | 354 | 216 | Balance of county..... | 1,339 | 886 |
| Blaine..... | 98 | 48 | Centralia (part)..... | - | 2 | La Salle..... | 2,218 | 1,152 |
| Boise..... | - | 5 | Balance of county..... | 354 | 214 | La Salle..... | 395 | 169 |
| Bonner..... | 216 | 130 | Coles..... | 783 | 400 | Ottawa..... | 675 | 246 |
| Bonneville..... | 963 | 239 | Mattoon..... | 468 | 167 | Streator..... | 751 | 240 |
| Idaho Falls..... | 955 | 221 | Balance of county..... | 315 | 233 | Balance of county..... | 397 | 497 |
| Balance of county..... | 8 | 18 | Cook..... | 61,049 | 46,673 | Lawrence..... | 289 | 195 |
| Boundary..... | 114 | 48 | Berwyn..... | 1,440 | 472 | Lee..... | 645 | 481 |
| Butte..... | 36 | 23 | Blue Island..... | 563 | 214 | Dixon..... | 493 | 175 |
| Camas..... | 10 | 5 | Brookfield..... | 7 | 55 | Balance of county..... | 152 | 306 |
| Canyon..... | 1,080 | 408 | Calumet City..... | 42 | 65 | Livingston..... | 608 | 379 |
| Nampa..... | 623 | 188 | Chicago..... | 66,972 | 38,150 | Logan..... | 500 | 380 |
| Balance of county..... | 457 | 220 | White..... | 59,754 | 33,617 | Lincoln..... | 452 | 282 |
| Caribou..... | 55 | 56 | Nonwhite..... | 7,218 | 4,533 | Balance of county..... | 48 | 98 |
| Cassia..... | 350 | 65 | Chicago Heights..... | 879 | 253 | McDonough..... | 646 | 370 |
| Clark..... | - | 2 | Cicero..... | 29 | 322 | McHenry..... | 576 | 405 |
| Clearwater..... | 146 | 101 | Elgin (part)..... | 113 | 7 | McLean..... | 1,449 | 928 |
| Custer..... | 27 | 22 | Elmwood Park..... | 6 | 58 | Bloomington..... | 1,157 | 617 |
| Elmore..... | 114 | 72 | Evanston..... | 2,894 | 958 | Balance of county..... | 292 | 311 |
| Franklin..... | 313 | 59 | Forest Park..... | 5 | 113 | Macon..... | 2,044 | 1,017 |
| Fremont..... | 154 | 47 | Harvey..... | 927 | 194 | Decatur..... | 1,981 | 869 |
| Gem..... | 205 | 51 | La Grange..... | 4 | 61 | Balance of county..... | 63 | 146 |
| Gooding..... | 471 | 103 | Maywood..... | 8 | 144 | Maccoupin..... | 398 | 366 |
| Idaho..... | 194 | 102 | Melrose Park..... | 774 | 125 | Madison..... | 3,394 | 1,836 |
| Jefferson..... | 100 | 39 | Oak Park..... | 3,427 | 1,012 | Alton..... | 1,677 | 593 |
| Jerome..... | 199 | 100 | Park Ridge..... | 2 | 74 | Granite City..... | 925 | 280 |
| Kootenai..... | 534 | 258 | Wilmette..... | 3 | 105 | Balance of county..... | 791 | 963 |
| Coeur d'Alene..... | 391 | 168 | Winnetka..... | 1 | 52 | Marion..... | 996 | 482 |
| Balance of county..... | 143 | 90 | Balance of county..... | 2,851 | 4,239 | Centralia (part)..... | 556 | 224 |
| Latah..... | 392 | 182 | Crawford..... | 396 | 248 | Centralia (total)..... | 556 | 226 |
| Lemhi..... | 111 | 46 | Cumberland..... | 121 | 84 | Balance of county..... | 440 | 258 |
| Lewis..... | 51 | 43 | De Kalb..... | 754 | 437 | Marshall..... | 52 | 91 |
| Lincoln..... | 28 | 21 | De Witt..... | 195 | 183 | Mason..... | 100 | 119 |
| Madison..... | 294 | 61 | Douglas..... | 346 | 183 | Massac..... | 281 | 197 |
| Minidoka..... | 232 | 67 | Du Page..... | 1,171 | 899 | White..... | 261 | 165 |
| | | | Elmhurst..... | 743 | 240 | Nonwhite..... | 20 | 32 |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 428 | 659 | Menard..... | 75 | 69 |
| | | | Edgar..... | 421 | 289 | Mercer..... | 125 | 102 |
| | | | Edwards..... | 84 | 38 | Monroe..... | 71 | 99 |
| | | | Effingham..... | 463 | 223 | Montgomery..... | 723 | 445 |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

45

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| ILLINOIS—Continued | | | INDIANA—Continued | | | INDIANA—Continued | | |
| Morgan..... | 620 | 759 | Cass..... | 793 | 674 | Madison..... | 2,295 | 954 |
| Jacksonville..... | 518 | 637 | Logansport..... | 748 | 325 | Anderson..... | 1,452 | 509 |
| Balance of county..... | 102 | 122 | Balance of county..... | 45 | 349 | Elwood..... | 443 | 173 |
| Moultrie..... | 113 | 131 | Clark..... | 729 | 393 | Balance of county..... | 400 | 272 |
| Ogle..... | 350 | 273 | Jeffersonville..... | 414 | 227 | Marion..... | 11,180 | 6,761 |
| Peoria..... | 3,762 | 1,997 | White..... | 400 | 196 | Indianapolis..... | 9,344 | 6,019 |
| Peoria..... | 3,593 | 1,423 | Nonwhite..... | 14 | 81 | White..... | 8,125 | 5,075 |
| Balance of county..... | 169 | 574 | Balance of county..... | 315 | 166 | Nonwhite..... | 1,159 | 944 |
| Perry..... | 461 | 249 | Clay..... | 397 | 290 | Balance of county..... | 1,836 | 742 |
| Piatt..... | 144 | 123 | Clinton..... | 551 | 300 | Marshall..... | 595 | 277 |
| Pike..... | 349 | 234 | Frankfort..... | 499 | 203 | Martin..... | 177 | 86 |
| Pope..... | 92 | 74 | Balance of county..... | 52 | 97 | Miami..... | 595 | 313 |
| Pulaski..... | 195 | 161 | Crawford..... | 163 | 107 | Peru..... | 511 | 170 |
| White..... | 103 | 86 | Davless..... | 697 | 365 | Balance of county..... | 84 | 143 |
| Nonwhite..... | 92 | 75 | Dearborn..... | 172 | 153 | Monroe..... | 764 | 344 |
| Putnam..... | 12 | 36 | Decatur..... | 301 | 260 | Bloomington..... | 519 | 201 |
| Randolph..... | 555 | 311 | De Kalb..... | 505 | 298 | Balance of county..... | 245 | 143 |
| Richland..... | 526 | 256 | Delaware..... | 1,818 | 858 | Montgomery..... | 520 | 398 |
| Rock Island..... | 2,677 | 1,424 | Muncie..... | 1,739 | 673 | Crawfordsville..... | 466 | 221 |
| East Moline..... | 11 | 304 | Balance of county..... | 79 | 185 | Balance of county..... | 54 | 117 |
| Moline..... | 2,003 | 549 | Dubois..... | 545 | 194 | Morgan..... | 361 | 241 |
| Rock Island..... | 611 | 445 | Elkhart..... | 1,742 | 763 | Newton..... | 81 | 86 |
| Balance of county..... | 52 | 126 | Elkhart..... | 989 | 358 | Noble..... | 532 | 307 |
| St. Clair..... | 3,328 | 1,910 | Goshen..... | 630 | 143 | Ohio..... | 33 | 35 |
| Bellefonte..... | 854 | 426 | Balance of county..... | 173 | 262 | Orange..... | 302 | 160 |
| East St. Louis..... | 2,083 | 1,024 | Fayette..... | 506 | 253 | Owan..... | 139 | 129 |
| White..... | 1,894 | 807 | Comersville..... | 464 | 199 | Parke..... | 147 | 206 |
| Nonwhite..... | 189 | 217 | Balance of county..... | 42 | 54 | Perry..... | 331 | 166 |
| Balance of county..... | 391 | 460 | Floyd..... | 955 | 528 | Pike..... | 214 | 161 |
| Saline..... | 778 | 422 | New Albany..... | 832 | 408 | Porter..... | 629 | 286 |
| Harrisburg..... | 370 | 166 | Balance of county..... | 73 | 120 | Posey..... | 296 | 209 |
| Balance of county..... | 408 | 256 | Fountain..... | 167 | 190 | Pulaski..... | 257 | 90 |
| Sangamon..... | 2,306 | 1,507 | Franklin..... | 155 | 108 | Putnam..... | 364 | 200 |
| Springfield..... | 2,139 | 1,255 | Fulton..... | 273 | 211 | Randolph..... | 485 | 311 |
| Balance of county..... | 167 | 252 | Gibson..... | 708 | 346 | Ripley..... | 668 | 266 |
| Schuyler..... | 98 | 114 | Grant..... | 1,181 | 704 | Rush..... | 318 | 189 |
| Scott..... | 59 | 78 | Marion..... | 969 | 392 | St. Joseph..... | 3,665 | 1,616 |
| Shelby..... | 405 | 262 | Balance of county..... | 212 | 312 | Mishawaka..... | 838 | 256 |
| Stark..... | 38 | 53 | Greene..... | 502 | 340 | South Bend..... | 2,742 | 1,086 |
| Stephenson..... | 981 | 560 | Hamilton..... | 449 | 285 | Balance of county..... | 85 | 274 |
| Freeport..... | 900 | 431 | Hancock..... | 134 | 171 | Scott..... | 325 | 84 |
| Balance of county..... | 81 | 129 | Harrison..... | 327 | 160 | Shelby..... | 480 | 314 |
| Tazewell..... | 696 | 398 | Hendricks..... | 115 | 190 | Shelbyville..... | 387 | 163 |
| Pekin..... | 549 | 227 | Henry..... | 396 | 515 | Balance of county..... | 93 | 151 |
| Balance of county..... | 147 | 171 | New Castle..... | 320 | 110 | Spencer..... | 273 | 175 |
| Union..... | 359 | 488 | Balance of county..... | 676 | 405 | Starke..... | 172 | 126 |
| Vermilion..... | 1,699 | 1,229 | Howard..... | 1,208 | 568 | Steuben..... | 209 | 131 |
| Danville..... | 1,447 | 736 | Kokomo..... | 1,115 | 461 | Sullivan..... | 466 | 300 |
| Balance of county..... | 252 | 493 | Balance of county..... | 93 | 107 | Switzerland..... | 85 | 90 |
| Wabash..... | 161 | 144 | Huntington..... | 606 | 353 | Tiptecanoe..... | 1,621 | 806 |
| Warren..... | 519 | 272 | Huntington..... | 518 | 209 | Lafayette..... | 1,552 | 630 |
| Washington..... | 133 | 146 | Balance of county..... | 88 | 144 | Balance of county..... | 69 | 176 |
| Wayne..... | 317 | 186 | Jackson..... | 707 | 307 | Tipton..... | 197 | 139 |
| White..... | 310 | 204 | Jasper..... | 438 | 156 | Union..... | 51 | 56 |
| Whiteside..... | 909 | 444 | Jay..... | 425 | 267 | Vanderburgh..... | 3,500 | 1,961 |
| Sterling..... | 565 | 187 | Jefferson..... | 408 | 391 | Evansville..... | 3,128 | 1,711 |
| Balance of county..... | 344 | 257 | Jennings..... | 137 | 170 | Balance of county..... | 372 | 250 |
| Will..... | 2,453 | 1,252 | Johnson..... | 549 | 232 | Vermillion..... | 456 | 255 |
| Joliet..... | 2,367 | 832 | Knox..... | 368 | 550 | Vigo..... | 1,384 | 1,335 |
| Balance of county..... | 86 | 420 | Vincennes..... | 685 | 324 | Terre Haute..... | 1,731 | 1,060 |
| Williamson..... | 852 | 575 | Balance of county..... | 203 | 226 | Balance of county..... | 253 | 275 |
| Winnebago..... | 3,031 | 1,291 | Kosciusko..... | 569 | 368 | Wabash..... | 411 | 259 |
| Rockford..... | 2,927 | 997 | Lagrange..... | 166 | 156 | Warren..... | 183 | 95 |
| Balance of county..... | 104 | 294 | Lake..... | 7,505 | 2,924 | Warrick..... | 206 | 186 |
| Woodford..... | 128 | 148 | East Chicago..... | 1,614 | 589 | Washington..... | 298 | 179 |
| INDIANA..... | | | White..... | 1,443 | 497 | Wayne..... | 1,305 | 881 |
| | 74,733 | 41,082 | Nonwhite..... | 171 | 92 | Richmond..... | 131 | 305 |
| White..... | 72,149 | 38,852 | Gary..... | 3,612 | 1,190 | Balance of county..... | 1,174 | 576 |
| Nonwhite..... | 2,584 | 2,230 | White..... | 3,118 | 894 | Wells..... | 344 | 267 |
| Adams..... | 517 | 225 | Nonwhite..... | 494 | 296 | White..... | 133 | 131 |
| Allen..... | 3,623 | 1,805 | Hammond..... | 2,096 | 696 | Whitley..... | 149 | 172 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 3,376 | 1,503 | Whiting..... | 22 | 49 | IOWA..... | | |
| Balance of county..... | 247 | 302 | Balance of county..... | 161 | 400 | | 48,197 | 26,352 |
| Bartholomew..... | 636 | 344 | La Porte..... | 1,777 | 820 | White..... | 47,856 | 26,064 |
| Columbus..... | 487 | 209 | La Porte..... | 960 | 331 | Nonwhite..... | 341 | 288 |
| Balance of county..... | 149 | 135 | Michigan City..... | 732 | 354 | Adair..... | 193 | 85 |
| Benton..... | 77 | 90 | Balance of county..... | 85 | 135 | Adams..... | 97 | 74 |
| Blackford..... | 325 | 130 | Lawrence..... | 805 | 325 | Allamakee..... | 283 | 158 |
| Boone..... | 441 | 261 | Bedford..... | 508 | 184 | | | |
| Brown..... | 47 | 58 | Balance of county..... | 297 | 141 | | | |
| Carroll..... | 156 | 143 | | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| IOWA—Continued | | | IOWA—Continued | | | KANSAS—Continued | | |
| Appanoose..... | 437 | 262 | Louisa..... | 72 | 86 | Brown..... | 233 | 190 |
| Audubon..... | 149 | 82 | Lucas..... | 206 | 141 | Butler..... | 419 | 270 |
| Benton..... | 393 | 221 | Lyon..... | 232 | 106 | El Dorado..... | 342 | 173 |
| Black Hawk..... | 1,892 | 769 | Madison..... | 183 | 107 | Balance of county..... | 77 | 97 |
| Waterloo..... | 891 | 411 | Mahaska..... | 595 | 315 | Chase..... | 75 | 41 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,001 | 358 | Oskaloosa..... | 509 | 205 | Chautauqua..... | 121 | 70 |
| Boone..... | 430 | 315 | Balance of county..... | 86 | 110 | Cherokee..... | 455 | 240 |
| Boone..... | 397 | 153 | Marion..... | 367 | 275 | Cheyenne..... | 127 | 45 |
| Balance of county..... | 93 | 162 | Marshall..... | 835 | 441 | Clerk..... | 90 | 33 |
| Bramer..... | 326 | 157 | Marshalltown..... | 749 | 311 | Clay..... | 304 | 152 |
| Buchanan..... | 272 | 300 | Balance of county..... | 86 | 130 | Cloud..... | 400 | 235 |
| Buena Vista..... | 461 | 165 | Mills..... | 87 | 143 | Coffey..... | 109 | 92 |
| Butler..... | 175 | 110 | Mitchell..... | 263 | 106 | Comanche..... | 36 | 27 |
| Calhoun..... | 226 | 123 | Monona..... | 241 | 102 | Cowley..... | 842 | 472 |
| Carroll..... | 735 | 244 | Monroe..... | 185 | 122 | Arkansas City..... | 281 | 132 |
| Cass..... | 370 | 169 | Montgomery..... | 348 | 161 | Balance of county..... | 561 | 340 |
| Cedar..... | 76 | 116 | Muscatine..... | 615 | 385 | Crawford..... | 795 | 545 |
| Cerro Gordo..... | 927 | 511 | Muscatine..... | 539 | 302 | Pittsburg..... | 140 | 162 |
| Mason City..... | 837 | 403 | Balance of county..... | 26 | 83 | Balance of county..... | 655 | 383 |
| Balance of county..... | 90 | 108 | O'Brien..... | 327 | 146 | Decatur..... | 104 | 59 |
| Cherokee..... | 350 | 292 | Osceola..... | 216 | 83 | Dickinson..... | 323 | 212 |
| Chickasaw..... | 251 | 149 | Page..... | 458 | 361 | Doniphan..... | 143 | 104 |
| Clarke..... | 288 | 117 | Palo Alto..... | 265 | 138 | Douglas..... | 597 | 292 |
| Clay..... | 301 | 145 | Plymouth..... | 558 | 185 | Lawrence..... | 551 | 202 |
| Clayton..... | 317 | 216 | Pocahontas..... | 144 | 78 | Balance of county..... | 46 | 90 |
| Clinton..... | 994 | 555 | Polk..... | 4,271 | 2,320 | Edwards..... | 44 | 48 |
| Clinton..... | 859 | 437 | Des Moines..... | 4,079 | 2,094 | Elk..... | 60 | 56 |
| Balance of county..... | 75 | 118 | Balance of county..... | 192 | 226 | Ellis..... | 608 | 188 |
| Crawford..... | 238 | 155 | Pottawattamie..... | 1,374 | 823 | Ellsworth..... | 189 | 114 |
| Dallas..... | 312 | 215 | Council Bluffs..... | 1,264 | 684 | Finney..... | 448 | 124 |
| Davis..... | 83 | 91 | Balance of county..... | 110 | 144 | Ford..... | 611 | 269 |
| Decatur..... | 193 | 135 | Poweshiek..... | 322 | 217 | Franklin..... | 350 | 217 |
| Delaware..... | 298 | 171 | Ringgold..... | 116 | 70 | Ottawa..... | 314 | 159 |
| Des Moines..... | 1,008 | 516 | Sac..... | 114 | 96 | Balance of county..... | 36 | 58 |
| Burlington..... | 981 | 453 | Scott..... | 2,075 | 1,140 | Geary..... | 750 | 184 |
| Balance of county..... | 27 | 63 | Davenport..... | 2,045 | 988 | Cove..... | 116 | 34 |
| Dickinson..... | 187 | 96 | Balance of county..... | 30 | 152 | Graham..... | 64 | 43 |
| Dubuque..... | 1,555 | 889 | Shelby..... | 281 | 120 | Grant..... | 16 | 8 |
| Dubuque..... | 1,323 | 710 | Sioux..... | 525 | 177 | Gray..... | 46 | 24 |
| Balance of county..... | 232 | 179 | Story..... | 636 | 278 | Greeley..... | 6 | 4 |
| Emmet..... | 383 | 116 | Ames..... | 491 | 122 | Greenwood..... | 208 | 148 |
| Fayette..... | 527 | 313 | Balance of county..... | 145 | 156 | Hamilton..... | 104 | 28 |
| Floyd..... | 371 | 210 | Tama..... | 168 | 155 | Harper..... | 270 | 141 |
| Franklin..... | 296 | 181 | Taylor..... | 150 | 116 | Harvey..... | 532 | 333 |
| Fremont..... | 221 | 141 | Union..... | 356 | 204 | Newton..... | 443 | 173 |
| Greene..... | 329 | 112 | Van Buren..... | 104 | 124 | Balance of county..... | 89 | 160 |
| Grundy..... | 71 | 70 | Wapello..... | 1,118 | 599 | Haskell..... | 57 | 14 |
| Guthrie..... | 163 | 139 | Ottumwa..... | 1,032 | 466 | Hodgeman..... | 7 | 13 |
| Hamilton..... | 281 | 126 | Balance of county..... | 86 | 133 | Jackson..... | 242 | 147 |
| Hancock..... | 149 | 96 | Warren..... | 187 | 123 | Jefferson..... | 90 | 75 |
| Hardin..... | 454 | 209 | Washington..... | 367 | 186 | Jewell..... | 73 | 90 |
| Harrison..... | 312 | 250 | Wayne..... | 139 | 109 | Johnson..... | 217 | 236 |
| Henry..... | 309 | 320 | Webster..... | 1,169 | 443 | Kearny..... | 17 | 12 |
| Howard..... | 280 | 113 | Fort Dodge..... | 1,119 | 345 | Kingman..... | 245 | 96 |
| Humboldt..... | 103 | 95 | Balance of county..... | 50 | 98 | Kiowa..... | 44 | 26 |
| Ida..... | 206 | 94 | Winebago..... | 359 | 115 | Labette..... | 659 | 407 |
| Iowa..... | 189 | 180 | Winneshiek..... | 356 | 217 | Parsons..... | 114 | 176 |
| Jackson..... | 310 | 187 | Woodbury..... | 2,357 | 1,176 | Balance of county..... | 545 | 281 |
| Jasper..... | 504 | 270 | Sioux City..... | 2,178 | 1,015 | Lane..... | 55 | 17 |
| Newton..... | 374 | 145 | Balance of county..... | 179 | 161 | Leavenworth..... | 693 | 639 |
| Balance of county..... | 130 | 125 | Worth..... | 82 | 68 | Leavenworth..... | 522 | 283 |
| Jefferson..... | 268 | 147 | Wright..... | 370 | 177 | White..... | 475 | 245 |
| Johnson..... | 1,470 | 900 | KANSAS..... | | | Nonwhite..... | 47 | 38 |
| Iowa City..... | 1,417 | 744 | White..... | 38,850 | 18,092 | Balance of county..... | 171 | 356 |
| Balance of county..... | 53 | 156 | Nonwhite..... | 1,373 | 1,099 | Lincoln..... | 59 | 63 |
| Jones..... | 461 | 202 | Allen..... | 334 | 244 | Linn..... | 127 | 113 |
| Keokuk..... | 185 | 151 | Anderson..... | 190 | 114 | Logan..... | 25 | 19 |
| Kossuth..... | 563 | 204 | Atchison..... | 375 | 240 | Lyon..... | 567 | 314 |
| Lee..... | 1,055 | 569 | Atchison..... | 363 | 160 | Emporia..... | 528 | 244 |
| Fort Madison..... | 424 | 199 | White..... | 349 | 136 | Balance of county..... | 39 | 70 |
| Keokuk..... | 584 | 300 | Nonwhite..... | 14 | 24 | McPherson..... | 348 | 198 |
| Balance of county..... | 47 | 70 | Balance of county..... | 12 | 60 | Marion..... | 295 | 161 |
| Linn..... | 1,820 | 1,015 | Barber..... | 153 | 71 | Marshall..... | 373 | 185 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 1,744 | 799 | Barton..... | 724 | 223 | Meade..... | 88 | 28 |
| Balance of county..... | 76 | 216 | Bourbon..... | 376 | 302 | Miami..... | 285 | 322 |
| | | | Fort Scott..... | 337 | 238 | | | |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 39 | 64 | | | |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| KANSAS—Continued | | | KENTUCKY—Continued | | | KENTUCKY—Continued | | |
| Mitchell..... | 243 | 137 | Bell..... | 1,444 | 423 | Hart..... | 346 | 125 |
| Montgomery..... | 1,075 | 568 | Middlesborough..... | 437 | 165 | Henderson..... | 756 | 379 |
| Coffeyville..... | 540 | 207 | Balance of county..... | 1,007 | 258 | Henderson..... | 487 | 234 |
| White..... | 490 | 176 | Boone..... | 186 | 98 | White..... | 435 | 169 |
| Nonwhite..... | 50 | 31 | Bourbon..... | 320 | 207 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 65 |
| Independence..... | 367 | 178 | White..... | 268 | 152 | Balance of county..... | 269 | 145 |
| White..... | 355 | 158 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 55 | White..... | 233 | 123 |
| Nonwhite..... | 12 | 20 | Boyd..... | 1,409 | 387 | Nonwhite..... | 36 | 22 |
| Balance of county..... | 168 | 183 | Ashland..... | 891 | 273 | Henry..... | 190 | 140 |
| Morris..... | 116 | 124 | Balance of county..... | 218 | 114 | Hickman..... | 103 | 74 |
| Morton..... | 53 | 26 | Boyle..... | 392 | 219 | White..... | 80 | 58 |
| Neosho..... | 237 | 137 | White..... | 363 | 175 | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 16 |
| White..... | 228 | 123 | Nonwhite..... | 29 | 44 | Hopkins..... | 775 | 381 |
| Nonwhite..... | 280 | 149 | Bracken..... | 125 | 88 | White..... | 712 | 314 |
| Balance of county..... | 116 | 79 | Breathitt..... | 569 | 88 | Nonwhite..... | 63 | 67 |
| Ness..... | 130 | 43 | Breckinridge..... | 355 | 173 | Jackson..... | 346 | 51 |
| Norton..... | 214 | 158 | Bullitt..... | 147 | 91 | Jefferson..... | 10,316 | 6,148 |
| Osage..... | 131 | 131 | Butler..... | 296 | 102 | Louisville..... | 9,834 | 5,159 |
| Osborne..... | 83 | 81 | Caldwell..... | 301 | 145 | White..... | 8,847 | 4,084 |
| Ottawa..... | 71 | 67 | White..... | 283 | 134 | Nonwhite..... | 987 | 1,075 |
| Pawnee..... | 131 | 197 | Nonwhite..... | 18 | 11 | Balance of county..... | 482 | 989 |
| Phillips..... | 133 | 76 | Galloway..... | 411 | 165 | Jessamine..... | 138 | 115 |
| Pottawatomie..... | 222 | 120 | Campbell..... | 825 | 771 | White..... | 119 | 95 |
| Pratt..... | 230 | 114 | Fort Thomas..... | 60 | 72 | Nonwhite..... | 19 | 20 |
| Rawlins..... | 20 | 25 | Newport..... | 134 | 261 | Johnson..... | 715 | 224 |
| Reno..... | 1,195 | 487 | Balance of county..... | 631 | 438 | Kenton..... | 2,445 | 1,260 |
| Hutchinson..... | 1,124 | 371 | Carlisle..... | 91 | 89 | Covington..... | 2,311 | 1,081 |
| Balance of county..... | 71 | 116 | Carroll..... | 137 | 80 | Balance of county..... | 134 | 179 |
| Republic..... | 173 | 104 | Carter..... | 687 | 159 | Knott..... | 532 | 21 |
| Rice..... | 261 | 125 | Casey..... | 504 | 86 | Knox..... | 775 | 219 |
| Riley..... | 471 | 185 | Christian..... | 719 | 801 | Larue..... | 186 | 87 |
| Manhattan..... | 446 | 132 | Hopkinsville..... | 361 | 245 | Laurel..... | 611 | 122 |
| Balance of county..... | 25 | 53 | White..... | 300 | 145 | Lawrence..... | 362 | 133 |
| Rooks..... | 63 | 53 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 100 | Lee..... | 179 | 46 |
| Rush..... | 42 | 25 | Balance of county..... | 358 | 556 | Leslie..... | 419 | 47 |
| Russell..... | 242 | 71 | White..... | 256 | 414 | Letcher..... | 1,252 | 275 |
| Saline..... | 854 | 378 | Nonwhite..... | 102 | 142 | Lewis..... | 343 | 157 |
| Salina..... | 840 | 288 | Clark..... | 356 | 224 | Lincoln..... | 428 | 154 |
| Balance of county..... | 14 | 90 | White..... | 333 | 168 | Livingston..... | 168 | 65 |
| Scott..... | 124 | 47 | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 56 | Logan..... | 402 | 236 |
| Sedgewick..... | 5,126 | 1,652 | Clay..... | 803 | 83 | White..... | 355 | 195 |
| Wichita..... | 4,913 | 1,370 | Clinton..... | 380 | 90 | Nonwhite..... | 47 | 41 |
| Balance of county..... | 213 | 282 | Crittenden..... | 157 | 84 | Lyon..... | 127 | 90 |
| Seward..... | 288 | 106 | Cumberland..... | 195 | 86 | White..... | 124 | 73 |
| Shawnee..... | 1,942 | 1,307 | Daviess..... | 1,343 | 556 | Nonwhite..... | 3 | 17 |
| Topska..... | 1,830 | 949 | Owensboro..... | 1,002 | 411 | McCracken..... | 1,071 | 625 |
| Balance of county..... | 112 | 358 | Balance of county..... | 341 | 145 | Paducah..... | 878 | 498 |
| Sheridan..... | 44 | 19 | Edmonson..... | 283 | 88 | White..... | 786 | 387 |
| Sherman..... | 182 | 61 | Elliott..... | 172 | 29 | Nonwhite..... | 92 | 111 |
| Smith..... | 150 | 102 | Estill..... | 394 | 128 | Balance of county..... | 193 | 127 |
| Stafford..... | 133 | 69 | Fayette..... | 1,762 | 1,476 | McCreary..... | 452 | 91 |
| Stanton..... | 1 | 4 | Lexington..... | 1,672 | 1,259 | McLean..... | 175 | 90 |
| Stevens..... | 35 | 15 | White..... | 1,432 | 965 | Madison..... | 747 | 333 |
| Summer..... | 369 | 245 | Nonwhite..... | 240 | 294 | White..... | 711 | 272 |
| Thomas..... | 262 | 81 | Balance of county..... | 90 | 217 | Nonwhite..... | 36 | 61 |
| Trego..... | 51 | 18 | White..... | 80 | 186 | Magoffin..... | 376 | 65 |
| Wabawmsee..... | 55 | 48 | Nonwhite..... | 10 | 31 | Marion..... | 589 | 148 |
| Wallace..... | 12 | 5 | Fleming..... | 253 | 110 | Marshall..... | 255 | 110 |
| Washington..... | 91 | 113 | Floyd..... | 1,493 | 345 | Martin..... | 288 | 60 |
| Wichita..... | 18 | 13 | Franklin..... | 427 | 233 | Mason..... | 455 | 238 |
| Wilson..... | 282 | 208 | Frankfort..... | 323 | 197 | White..... | 426 | 209 |
| Woodson..... | 76 | 54 | White..... | 308 | 174 | Nonwhite..... | 29 | 29 |
| Wyandotte..... | 2,822 | 1,952 | Balance of county..... | 99 | 36 | Meade..... | 203 | 71 |
| Kansas City..... | 2,753 | 1,800 | Fulton..... | 368 | 161 | Menifee..... | 152 | 35 |
| White..... | 2,420 | 1,420 | White..... | 307 | 118 | Mercer..... | 259 | 169 |
| Nonwhite..... | 534 | 380 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 43 | Metcalfe..... | 213 | 86 |
| Balance of county..... | 69 | 152 | Gallatin..... | 58 | 46 | Monroe..... | 338 | 117 |
| KENTUCKY..... | 65,363 | 28,585 | Garrard..... | 173 | 85 | Montgomery..... | 309 | 140 |
| White..... | 61,930 | 24,861 | White..... | 157 | 64 | White..... | 285 | 102 |
| Nonwhite..... | 3,433 | 3,704 | Nonwhite..... | 16 | 21 | Nonwhite..... | 24 | 38 |
| Adair..... | 409 | 147 | Grant..... | 172 | 87 | Morgan..... | 355 | 67 |
| Allen..... | 271 | 153 | Craves..... | 615 | 335 | Muhlenberg..... | 954 | 319 |
| Anderson..... | 150 | 54 | Grayson..... | 397 | 138 | Nelson..... | 417 | 158 |
| Ballard..... | 118 | 86 | Greenup..... | 437 | 180 | Nicholas..... | 112 | 87 |
| Barren..... | 658 | 341 | Hancock..... | 113 | 57 | Ohio..... | 441 | 239 |
| Bath..... | 214 | 79 | Hardin..... | 732 | 271 | Oldham..... | 165 | 112 |
| | | | Harlan..... | 1,998 | 519 | White..... | 150 | 94 |
| | | | White..... | 1,853 | 458 | Nonwhite..... | 15 | 18 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 145 | 66 | Owen..... | 169 | 97 |
| | | | Harrison..... | 252 | 170 | Owsley..... | 165 | 37 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| KENTUCKY—Continued | | | LOUISIANA—Continued | | | LOUISIANA—Continued | | |
| Pendleton..... | 116 | 88 | Calcasieu..... | 1,896 | 565 | Morehouse..... | 598 | 228 |
| Perry..... | 1,474 | 302 | Lake Charles..... | 1,323 | 361 | White..... | 247 | 74 |
| Pike..... | 2,055 | 498 | White..... | 1,082 | 230 | Nonwhite..... | 351 | 154 |
| Powell..... | 161 | 45 | Nonwhite..... | 246 | 131 | Natchitoches..... | 980 | 307 |
| Pulaski..... | 906 | 286 | Balance of parish..... | 568 | 204 | White..... | 476 | 150 |
| Robertson..... | 60 | 36 | White..... | 410 | 147 | Nonwhite..... | 504 | 157 |
| Rookcastle..... | 369 | 82 | Nonwhite..... | 158 | 57 | Orleans, coextensive with | | |
| Rowan..... | 295 | 79 | Caldwell..... | 266 | 61 | New Orleans..... | 15,239 | 7,965 |
| Russell..... | 239 | 80 | White..... | 185 | 40 | White..... | 9,900 | 5,023 |
| Scott..... | 226 | 150 | Nonwhite..... | 81 | 21 | Nonwhite..... | 5,339 | 2,942 |
| White..... | 196 | 115 | Cameron..... | 76 | 46 | Couchita..... | 1,860 | 845 |
| Nonwhite..... | 30 | 35 | Catahoula..... | 298 | 66 | Monroe..... | 1,549 | 694 |
| Shelby..... | 320 | 211 | White..... | 162 | 29 | White..... | 1,098 | 360 |
| White..... | 289 | 176 | Nonwhite..... | 136 | 37 | Nonwhite..... | 451 | 384 |
| Nonwhite..... | 31 | 35 | Claiborne..... | 457 | 151 | Balance of parish..... | 311 | 151 |
| Simpson..... | 268 | 113 | White..... | 102 | 66 | White..... | 126 | 79 |
| White..... | 243 | 98 | Nonwhite..... | 355 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 185 | 72 |
| Nonwhite..... | 25 | 15 | Concordia..... | 348 | 113 | Plaquemines..... | 220 | 86 |
| Spencer..... | 150 | 57 | White..... | 117 | 28 | White..... | 102 | 47 |
| Taylor..... | 263 | 140 | Nonwhite..... | 231 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 118 | 39 |
| Todd..... | 251 | 106 | De Soto..... | 637 | 191 | Pointe Coupee..... | 572 | 193 |
| White..... | 194 | 82 | White..... | 132 | 67 | White..... | 205 | 66 |
| Nonwhite..... | 57 | 24 | Nonwhite..... | 505 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 367 | 127 |
| Trigg..... | 213 | 92 | East Baton Rouge..... | 2,782 | 947 | Rapides..... | 3,009 | 1,461 |
| White..... | 185 | 71 | Baton Rouge..... | 691 | 372 | Alexandria..... | 1,582 | 376 |
| Nonwhite..... | 28 | 21 | White..... | 488 | 203 | White..... | 1,411 | 258 |
| Trimble..... | 76 | 43 | Nonwhite..... | 203 | 169 | Nonwhite..... | 171 | 118 |
| Union..... | 458 | 203 | Balance of parish..... | 2,091 | 575 | Balance of parish..... | 1,427 | 1,085 |
| White..... | 427 | 178 | White..... | 1,475 | 302 | White..... | 721 | 372 |
| Nonwhite..... | 31 | 25 | Nonwhite..... | 616 | 273 | Nonwhite..... | 706 | 513 |
| Warren..... | 744 | 435 | East Carroll..... | 478 | 160 | Red River..... | 337 | 94 |
| Bowling Green..... | 394 | 247 | White..... | 173 | 26 | White..... | 135 | 46 |
| White..... | 357 | 196 | Nonwhite..... | 305 | 134 | Nonwhite..... | 202 | 48 |
| Nonwhite..... | 37 | 51 | East Feliciana..... | 331 | 424 | Richland..... | 663 | 198 |
| Balance of county..... | 350 | 188 | White..... | 63 | 195 | White..... | 409 | 61 |
| Washington..... | 271 | 107 | Nonwhite..... | 268 | 229 | Nonwhite..... | 254 | 137 |
| Wayne..... | 469 | 127 | Evangeline..... | 499 | 155 | Sabine..... | 661 | 166 |
| Webster..... | 290 | 185 | White..... | 386 | 111 | White..... | 553 | 129 |
| White..... | 254 | 155 | Nonwhite..... | 163 | 44 | Nonwhite..... | 108 | 37 |
| Nonwhite..... | 36 | 30 | Franklin..... | 824 | 196 | St. Bernard..... | 15 | 37 |
| Whitley..... | 743 | 265 | White..... | 460 | 86 | White..... | 12 | 30 |
| Wolfe..... | 258 | 68 | Nonwhite..... | 364 | 110 | Nonwhite..... | 3 | 7 |
| Woodford..... | 188 | 103 | Grant..... | 201 | 110 | St. Charles..... | 144 | 85 |
| White..... | 171 | 77 | White..... | 117 | 59 | White..... | 91 | 41 |
| Nonwhite..... | 17 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 84 | 51 | Nonwhite..... | 53 | 44 |
| LOUISIANA..... | 61,953 | 24,375 | Iberia..... | 790 | 321 | St. Helena..... | 114 | 42 |
| White..... | 38,360 | 13,830 | New Iberia..... | 437 | 173 | White..... | 29 | 21 |
| Nonwhite..... | 23,593 | 10,545 | Nonwhite..... | 339 | 103 | Nonwhite..... | 85 | 21 |
| Acadia..... | 1,142 | 328 | White..... | 98 | 70 | St. James..... | 368 | 137 |
| White..... | 895 | 239 | Balance of parish..... | 353 | 148 | White..... | 136 | 55 |
| Nonwhite..... | 247 | 89 | White..... | 155 | 70 | Nonwhite..... | 232 | 82 |
| Allen..... | 514 | 145 | Nonwhite..... | 198 | 78 | St. John the Baptist..... | 279 | 105 |
| White..... | 414 | 98 | Iberville..... | 697 | 285 | White..... | 114 | 41 |
| Nonwhite..... | 100 | 47 | White..... | 335 | 118 | Nonwhite..... | 165 | 64 |
| Ascension..... | 506 | 154 | Nonwhite..... | 352 | 167 | St. Landry..... | 1,969 | 498 |
| White..... | 334 | 64 | Jackson..... | 402 | 102 | White..... | 911 | 228 |
| Nonwhite..... | 172 | 90 | White..... | 261 | 63 | Nonwhite..... | 1,058 | 270 |
| Assumption..... | 467 | 145 | Nonwhite..... | 141 | 39 | St. Martin..... | 644 | 147 |
| White..... | 260 | 65 | Jefferson..... | 376 | 348 | White..... | 371 | 79 |
| Nonwhite..... | 207 | 80 | Gretna..... | 74 | 82 | Nonwhite..... | 273 | 68 |
| Avoyelles..... | 885 | 208 | White..... | 63 | 51 | St. Mary..... | 996 | 286 |
| White..... | 586 | 125 | Nonwhite..... | 11 | 31 | White..... | 610 | 139 |
| Nonwhite..... | 299 | 73 | Balance of parish..... | 302 | 266 | Nonwhite..... | 386 | 147 |
| Beauregard..... | 525 | 124 | White..... | 273 | 207 | St. Tammany..... | 387 | 150 |
| White..... | 451 | 104 | Nonwhite..... | 29 | 59 | White..... | 247 | 97 |
| Nonwhite..... | 74 | 20 | Jefferson Davis..... | 671 | 162 | Nonwhite..... | 140 | 53 |
| Blenville..... | 413 | 136 | White..... | 523 | 120 | Tangipahoa..... | 1,143 | 349 |
| White..... | 151 | 65 | Nonwhite..... | 143 | 42 | White..... | 672 | 196 |
| Nonwhite..... | 262 | 71 | Lafayette..... | 1,577 | 594 | Nonwhite..... | 471 | 153 |
| Bossier..... | 616 | 222 | Lafayette..... | 1,233 | 417 | Tensas..... | 381 | 117 |
| White..... | 355 | 96 | White..... | 757 | 236 | White..... | 96 | 16 |
| Nonwhite..... | 261 | 126 | Nonwhite..... | 476 | 181 | Nonwhite..... | 233 | 101 |
| Caddo..... | 4,426 | 2,001 | Balance of parish..... | 344 | 177 | Terrebonne..... | 1,045 | 253 |
| Shreveport..... | 3,779 | 1,657 | White..... | 135 | 97 | White..... | 842 | 165 |
| White..... | 2,002 | 869 | Nonwhite..... | 209 | 80 | Nonwhite..... | 203 | 88 |
| Nonwhite..... | 1,777 | 788 | Lafourche..... | 947 | 236 | Union..... | 370 | 98 |
| Balance of parish..... | 647 | 344 | White..... | 815 | 161 | White..... | 185 | 62 |
| White..... | 197 | 122 | Nonwhite..... | 132 | 75 | Nonwhite..... | 185 | 36 |
| Nonwhite..... | 450 | 222 | La Salle..... | 223 | 58 | Vermillion..... | 861 | 255 |
| | | | White..... | 185 | 46 | White..... | 749 | 209 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 38 | 12 | Nonwhite..... | 112 | 46 |
| | | | Lincoln..... | 530 | 114 | Vernon..... | 599 | 267 |
| | | | White..... | 273 | 47 | White..... | 537 | 220 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 257 | 67 | Nonwhite..... | 62 | 47 |
| | | | Livingston..... | 416 | 94 | Washington..... | 896 | 280 |
| | | | White..... | 356 | 76 | Bogalusa..... | 539 | 194 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 60 | 18 | White..... | 406 | 120 |
| | | | Madison..... | 412 | 160 | Nonwhite..... | 133 | 74 |
| | | | White..... | 96 | 30 | Balance of parish..... | 357 | 86 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 316 | 130 | White..... | 212 | 52 |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 145 | 34 |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

49

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| LOUISIANA—Continued | | | MARYLAND—Continued | | | MASSACHUSETTS—Continued | | |
| Webster..... | 923 | 238 | Dorchester..... | 481 | 354 | Franklin..... | 874 | 586 |
| White..... | 575 | 132 | Cambridge..... | 355 | 174 | Greenfield (town)..... | 560 | 276 |
| Nonwhite..... | 348 | 100 | White..... | 262 | 119 | Balance of county..... | 314 | 320 |
| West Baton Rouge..... | 183 | 107 | Nonwhite..... | 93 | 55 | Hampden..... | 7,286 | 3,880 |
| White..... | 35 | 27 | Balance of county..... | 126 | 160 | Chicopee..... | 29 | 253 |
| Nonwhite..... | 148 | 80 | White..... | 51 | 121 | Holyoke..... | 1,849 | 777 |
| West Carroll..... | 375 | 63 | Nonwhite..... | 75 | 39 | Springfield..... | 4,214 | 1,985 |
| White..... | 269 | 37 | Frederick..... | 1,281 | 764 | Westfield..... | 487 | 272 |
| Nonwhite..... | 106 | 26 | Frederick..... | 620 | 256 | West Springfield (town)..... | 12 | 89 |
| West Feliciana..... | 199 | 105 | White..... | 607 | 234 | Balance of county..... | 695 | 454 |
| White..... | 21 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 13 | 32 | Hampshire..... | 1,253 | 966 |
| Nonwhite..... | 178 | 92 | Balance of county..... | 661 | 508 | Rathampton (town)..... | 19 | 49 |
| Winn..... | 355 | 91 | Garrett..... | 400 | 145 | Northampton..... | 808 | 609 |
| White..... | 270 | 69 | Harford..... | 1,054 | 392 | Balance of county..... | 431 | 328 |
| Nonwhite..... | 85 | 22 | White..... | 974 | 336 | Middlesex..... | 17,958 | 10,797 |
| MAINE..... | | | Nonwhite..... | 80 | 56 | Arlington (town)..... | 307 | 393 |
| White..... | 18,525 | 10,610 | Howard..... | 247 | 159 | Belmont (town)..... | 3 | 148 |
| Nonwhite..... | 44 | 36 | White..... | 186 | 126 | Cambridge..... | 3,845 | 1,589 |
| Androscoggin..... | 1,969 | 1,061 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 38 | Everett..... | 869 | 819 |
| Auburn..... | 52 | 163 | Kent..... | 275 | 167 | Framingham (town)..... | 759 | 286 |
| Lewiston..... | 1,736 | 749 | White..... | 176 | 123 | Lexington (town)..... | 10 | 166 |
| Balance of county..... | 181 | 149 | Nonwhite..... | 99 | 64 | Lowell..... | 2,235 | 1,526 |
| Aroostook..... | 2,264 | 817 | Montgomery..... | 1,509 | 794 | Malden..... | 1,152 | 623 |
| Cumberland..... | 4,360 | 2,346 | White..... | 1,318 | 712 | Marlborough..... | 476 | 195 |
| Portland..... | 3,413 | 1,514 | Nonwhite..... | 191 | 82 | Medford..... | 999 | 525 |
| South Portland..... | 12 | 147 | Prince Georges..... | 1,088 | 736 | Melrose..... | 575 | 352 |
| Westbrook..... | 215 | 119 | White..... | 894 | 539 | Natick (town)..... | 401 | 171 |
| Balance of county..... | 720 | 566 | Nonwhite..... | 192 | 198 | Newton..... | 1,102 | 680 |
| Franklin..... | 364 | 190 | Queen Annes..... | 140 | 169 | Reading (town)..... | 21 | 85 |
| Hancock..... | 497 | 357 | White..... | 80 | 117 | Somerville..... | 1,381 | 950 |
| Kennebec..... | 1,677 | 1,138 | Nonwhite..... | 60 | 52 | Stonham (town)..... | 443 | 154 |
| Augusta..... | 518 | 319 | St. Marys..... | 504 | 192 | Wallerfield (town)..... | 15 | 117 |
| Waterville..... | 663 | 277 | White..... | 316 | 130 | Waltham..... | 1,127 | 543 |
| Balance of county..... | 496 | 542 | Nonwhite..... | 188 | 82 | Watertown (town)..... | 6 | 222 |
| Knox..... | 526 | 445 | Somerset..... | 323 | 224 | Winchester (town)..... | 668 | 143 |
| Lincoln..... | 314 | 231 | White..... | 162 | 121 | Woburn..... | 450 | 184 |
| Lxford..... | 628 | 412 | Nonwhite..... | 161 | 103 | Balance of county..... | 1,109 | 1,476 |
| Penobscot..... | 1,971 | 1,221 | Talbot..... | 445 | 297 | Nantucket..... | 39 | 42 |
| Bangor..... | 878 | 687 | White..... | 319 | 202 | Norfolk..... | 4,576 | 3,595 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,093 | 534 | Nonwhite..... | 126 | 95 | Braintree (town)..... | 4 | 166 |
| Piscataquis..... | 320 | 192 | Washington..... | 1,565 | 812 | Brookline (town)..... | 585 | 670 |
| Sagadahoc..... | 493 | 259 | Eagerstown..... | 1,097 | 515 | Dedham (town)..... | 11 | 112 |
| Bath..... | 421 | 153 | Balance of county..... | 468 | 297 | Milton (town)..... | 125 | 152 |
| Balance of county..... | 72 | 106 | Wicomico..... | 932 | 549 | Needham (town)..... | 151 | 118 |
| Somerset..... | 604 | 402 | Salisbury..... | 746 | 329 | Norwood..... | 622 | 205 |
| Waldo..... | 332 | 266 | White..... | 646 | 253 | Quincy..... | 1,672 | 805 |
| Washington..... | 477 | 418 | Nonwhite..... | 100 | 76 | Wellesley (town)..... | 3 | 67 |
| York..... | 1,773 | 1,055 | Balance of county..... | 186 | 220 | Weymouth (town)..... | 921 | 286 |
| Biddeford..... | 872 | 265 | Worcester..... | 284 | 239 | Balance of county..... | 282 | 1,014 |
| Balance of county..... | 901 | 790 | White..... | 135 | 148 | Plymouth..... | 3,543 | 2,138 |
| MARYLAND..... | | | Nonwhite..... | 149 | 91 | Brockton..... | 2,375 | 696 |
| White..... | 35,525 | 18,857 | MASSACHUSETTS..... | | | Plymouth (town)..... | 333 | 166 |
| Nonwhite..... | 8,244 | 5,258 | Barnstable..... | 520 | 543 | Balance of county..... | 835 | 1,076 |
| Allegany..... | 2,192 | 1,027 | Berkshire..... | 2,487 | 1,411 | Suffolk..... | 21,722 | 13,390 |
| Cumberland..... | 1,452 | 681 | Adams (town)..... | 289 | 112 | Boston..... | 19,142 | 12,269 |
| Balance of county..... | 740 | 346 | North Adams..... | 479 | 271 | White..... | 18,567 | 11,802 |
| Anne Arundel..... | 1,298 | 857 | Pittsfield..... | 1,484 | 668 | Nonwhite..... | 575 | 467 |
| Annapolis..... | 654 | 183 | Balance of county..... | 255 | 360 | Chelsea..... | 1,474 | 642 |
| White..... | 577 | 106 | Bristol..... | 7,434 | 4,797 | Revere..... | 434 | 279 |
| Nonwhite..... | 77 | 77 | Attleboro..... | 909 | 339 | Winthrop (town)..... | 672 | 200 |
| Balance of county..... | 644 | 674 | Fairhaven (town)..... | 49 | 93 | Worcester..... | 9,737 | 6,306 |
| White..... | 377 | 339 | Fall River..... | 3,177 | 1,730 | Athol (town)..... | 143 | 89 |
| Nonwhite..... | 267 | 335 | New Bedford..... | 1,680 | 1,315 | Clinton (town)..... | 365 | 191 |
| Baltimore..... | 1,509 | 1,579 | North Attleborough (town)..... | 75 | 92 | Fitchburg..... | 927 | 448 |
| District 12 ^a | 246 | 61 | Balance of county..... | 667 | 654 | Gardner..... | 551 | 345 |
| District 13 ^a | 50 | 77 | Dukes..... | 88 | 76 | Leominster..... | 500 | 243 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,213 | 1,421 | Essex..... | 8,880 | 6,189 | Milford (town)..... | 587 | 218 |
| White..... | 1,105 | 1,323 | Amesbury (town)..... | 175 | 125 | Northbridge (town)..... | 285 | 77 |
| Nonwhite..... | 108 | 93 | Andover (town)..... | 11 | 66 | Southbridge (town)..... | 428 | 134 |
| Baltimore (city)..... | 25,941 | 12,926 | Beverly..... | 662 | 349 | Webster (town)..... | 359 | 99 |
| White..... | 20,666 | 9,906 | Danvers (town)..... | 92 | 455 | Worcester..... | 4,946 | 2,940 |
| Nonwhite..... | 5,275 | 3,020 | Gloucester..... | 461 | 286 | Balance of county..... | 646 | 1,625 |
| Calvert..... | 814 | 130 | Haverhill..... | 898 | 657 | MICHIGAN..... | 125,448 | 56,807 |
| White..... | 144 | 84 | Lawrence..... | 1,894 | 1,020 | White..... | 119,745 | 53,473 |
| Nonwhite..... | 170 | 46 | Lynn..... | 2,226 | 1,247 | Nonwhite..... | 5,703 | 3,334 |
| Caroline..... | 348 | 200 | Marblehead (town)..... | 83 | 90 | Alcona..... | 70 | 39 |
| White..... | 262 | 141 | Methuen (town)..... | 389 | 203 | Alger..... | 162 | 61 |
| Nonwhite..... | 86 | 59 | Newburyport..... | 426 | 203 | Allegan..... | 762 | 434 |
| Carroll..... | 412 | 767 | Peabody..... | 288 | 179 | Alpena..... | 594 | 224 |
| Cecil..... | 655 | 447 | Salem..... | 1,058 | 578 | Alpena..... | 554 | 170 |
| Charles..... | 574 | 169 | Saugus (town)..... | 5 | 94 | Balance of county..... | 40 | 54 |
| White..... | 314 | 91 | Swampscott (town)..... | 3 | 30 | Antrim..... | 138 | 100 |
| Nonwhite..... | 260 | 78 | Balance of county..... | 269 | 527 | Arenac..... | 181 | 83 |

^a Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| MICHIGAN—Continued | | | MICHIGAN—Continued | | | MINNESOTA—Continued | | |
| Berrien..... | 2,114 | 1,044 | Midland..... | 561 | 159 | Brown..... | 920 | 291 |
| Benton Harbor..... | 746 | 253 | Midland..... | 306 | 58 | Carlton..... | 520 | 310 |
| Miles..... | 487 | 158 | Balance of county..... | 255 | 101 | Carver..... | 272 | 133 |
| Balance of county..... | 881 | 638 | Missaukee..... | 150 | 59 | Cass..... | 273 | 218 |
| Branch..... | 423 | 340 | Monroe..... | 1,504 | 622 | Chippewa..... | 371 | 124 |
| Calhoun..... | 2,539 | 1,386 | Balance of county..... | 1,314 | 297 | Chicago..... | 175 | 134 |
| Battle Creek..... | 1,970 | 745 | Montcalm..... | 703 | 362 | Clay..... | 389 | 172 |
| Balance of county..... | 569 | 641 | Montmorency..... | 53 | 45 | Clearwater..... | 234 | 76 |
| Cass..... | 307 | 260 | Muskegon..... | 2,917 | 1,071 | Cook..... | 12 | 14 |
| Charlevoix..... | 228 | 140 | Muskegon..... | 2,750 | 727 | White..... | 9 | 13 |
| Cheboygan..... | 286 | 140 | Muskegon Heights..... | 28 | 72 | Nonwhite..... | 3 | 1 |
| Chippewa..... | 815 | 303 | Balance of county..... | 139 | 272 | Cottonwood..... | 368 | 120 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 751 | 224 | Newaygo..... | 410 | 213 | Crow Wing..... | 697 | 308 |
| Balance of county..... | 64 | 79 | Oakland..... | 5,189 | 2,228 | Brainerd..... | 464 | 193 |
| Clare..... | 180 | 109 | Birmingham..... | 2 | 40 | Balance of county..... | 233 | 115 |
| Clinton..... | 531 | 292 | Ferndale..... | 367 | 93 | Dakota..... | 330 | 257 |
| Crawford..... | 103 | 52 | Pontiac..... | 3,527 | 948 | South St. Paul..... | 10 | 32 |
| Delta..... | 693 | 355 | Royal Oak..... | 403 | 154 | Balance of county..... | 320 | 225 |
| Escanaba..... | 593 | 230 | Balance of county..... | 890 | 993 | Dodge..... | 151 | 75 |
| Balance of county..... | 100 | 125 | Oceana..... | 271 | 176 | Douglas..... | 397 | 203 |
| Dickinson..... | 438 | 235 | Ogemaw..... | 193 | 109 | Faribault..... | 377 | 149 |
| Iron Mountain..... | 276 | 119 | Ontonagon..... | 138 | 117 | Fillmore..... | 372 | 217 |
| Balance of county..... | 212 | 117 | Osceola..... | 302 | 166 | Freeborn..... | 794 | 266 |
| Eaton..... | 463 | 399 | Oscoda..... | 28 | 17 | Albert Lea..... | 732 | 163 |
| Emmet..... | 380 | 245 | Otsego..... | 71 | 59 | Balance of county..... | 62 | 93 |
| Genesee..... | 5,823 | 2,055 | Ottawa..... | 1,476 | 552 | Goodhue..... | 594 | 330 |
| Flint..... | 5,276 | 1,503 | Holland..... | 592 | 171 | Grant..... | 69 | 50 |
| Balance of county..... | 552 | 552 | Balance of county..... | 834 | 361 | Hennepin..... | 12,928 | 6,533 |
| Gladwin..... | 214 | 87 | Presque Isle..... | 203 | 65 | Minneapolis..... | 12,510 | 5,637 |
| Gogebic..... | 649 | 332 | Roscommon..... | 27 | 36 | Balance of county..... | 418 | 836 |
| Ironwood..... | 229 | 103 | Saginaw..... | 3,338 | 1,466 | Houston..... | 211 | 122 |
| Balance of county..... | 420 | 229 | Saginaw..... | 3,137 | 1,126 | Rubard..... | 204 | 61 |
| Grand Traverse..... | 573 | 533 | Balance of county..... | 251 | 340 | Isanti..... | 237 | 143 |
| Traverse City..... | 470 | 181 | St. Clair..... | 1,836 | 894 | Itasca..... | 585 | 219 |
| Balance of county..... | 103 | 352 | Port Huron..... | 1,151 | 448 | Jackson..... | 253 | 100 |
| Gratiot..... | 709 | 382 | Balance of county..... | 685 | 446 | Kanabec..... | 51 | 36 |
| Hillsdale..... | 516 | 339 | St. Joseph..... | 842 | 459 | Kandiyohi..... | 595 | 282 |
| Houghton..... | 812 | 536 | Sanilac..... | 469 | 274 | Kittson..... | 137 | 85 |
| Huron..... | 694 | 325 | Schoolcraft..... | 197 | 92 | Koochiching..... | 278 | 145 |
| Ingham..... | 3,938 | 1,455 | Shiawassee..... | 1,002 | 489 | Lac qui Parle..... | 243 | 101 |
| Lansing..... | 3,539 | 1,043 | Owosso..... | 730 | 223 | Lake..... | 108 | 85 |
| Balance of county..... | 449 | 412 | Balance of county..... | 272 | 261 | Lake of the Woods..... | 96 | 21 |
| Ionia..... | 614 | 396 | Tuscola..... | 607 | 432 | Le Sueur..... | 220 | 127 |
| Iosco..... | 143 | 103 | Van Buren..... | 591 | 464 | Lincoln..... | 361 | 100 |
| Iron..... | 368 | 184 | Washtenaw..... | 2,617 | 1,711 | Lyon..... | 511 | 170 |
| Isabella..... | 570 | 230 | Ann Arbor..... | 1,741 | 964 | McLeod..... | 523 | 190 |
| Jackson..... | 2,192 | 1,136 | Ypsilanti..... | 648 | 155 | Mahnomen..... | 121 | 39 |
| Jackson..... | 2,063 | 815 | White..... | 625 | 136 | White..... | 115 | 30 |
| Balance of county..... | 129 | 321 | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 19 | Nonwhite..... | 6 | 9 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 2,312 | 1,387 | Balance of county..... | 228 | 592 | Marshall..... | 218 | 121 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 2,204 | 1,052 | Wayne..... | 51,902 | 20,286 | Martin..... | 526 | 187 |
| Balance of county..... | 108 | 335 | Dearborn..... | 1,115 | 343 | Meeker..... | 301 | 162 |
| Kalkaska..... | 71 | 29 | Detroit..... | 41,790 | 15,485 | Mille Lacs..... | 338 | 114 |
| Kent..... | 5,414 | 2,726 | White..... | 37,505 | 13,520 | Morrison..... | 577 | 210 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 4,020 | 1,868 | Nonwhite..... | 4,235 | 1,965 | Mower..... | 887 | 273 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,394 | 858 | Ecorse..... | 72 | 52 | Austin..... | 747 | 178 |
| Keweenaw..... | 12 | 32 | White..... | 49 | 44 | Balance of county..... | 140 | 95 |
| Lake..... | 24 | 47 | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 8 | Murray..... | 331 | 95 |
| White..... | 21 | 34 | Grosse Pointe Park..... | 6 | 67 | Nicollet..... | 293 | 360 |
| Nonwhite..... | 3 | 13 | Hamtramck..... | 1,261 | 357 | Nobles..... | 498 | 150 |
| Lapeer..... | 494 | 387 | Highland Park..... | 3,263 | 647 | Norman..... | 244 | 88 |
| Leelanau..... | 76 | 75 | Lincoln Park..... | 46 | 41 | Olmsted..... | 982 | 1,171 |
| Lenawee..... | 1,332 | 668 | River Rouge..... | 185 | 89 | Rochester..... | 836 | 1,086 |
| Adrian..... | 633 | 226 | White..... | 103 | 53 | Balance of county..... | 146 | 65 |
| Balance of county..... | 699 | 442 | Nonwhite..... | 82 | 36 | Otter Tail..... | 1,022 | 633 |
| Livingston..... | 443 | 298 | Wyandotte..... | 1,561 | 343 | Fergus Falls..... | 533 | 407 |
| Luce..... | 203 | 212 | Balance of county..... | 2,601 | 2,864 | Balance of county..... | 464 | 286 |
| Mackinac..... | 100 | 72 | Wexford..... | 418 | 177 | Pennington..... | 424 | 154 |
| Macomb..... | 2,141 | 932 | MINNESOTA..... | | | Pine..... | 301 | 144 |
| Mount Clemens..... | 1,350 | 314 | White..... | 58,327 | 27,413 | Pipestone..... | 342 | 111 |
| St. Clair Shores..... | 43 | 51 | Nonwhite..... | 57,821 | 26,998 | Polk..... | 704 | 353 |
| Balance of county..... | 748 | 567 | Aitkin..... | 215 | 89 | Pope..... | 234 | 114 |
| Manistee..... | 331 | 201 | Anoka..... | 201 | 195 | Ramsey..... | 7,803 | 3,340 |
| Marquette..... | 1,008 | 499 | Becker..... | 598 | 252 | St. Paul..... | 7,762 | 3,217 |
| Marquette..... | 509 | 221 | Beltrami..... | 535 | 240 | Balance of county..... | 41 | 123 |
| Balance of county..... | 499 | 278 | Benton..... | 37 | 54 | | | |
| Mason..... | 395 | 210 | St. Cloud (part)..... | 12 | 7 | | | |
| Mecosta..... | 268 | 195 | Balance of county..... | 75 | 47 | | | |
| Menominee..... | 516 | 276 | Big Stone..... | 372 | 96 | | | |
| Menominee..... | 403 | 149 | Blue Earth..... | 865 | 398 | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 113 | 127 | Mankato..... | 838 | 293 | | | |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 27 | 105 | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| MISSISSIPPI—Continued | | | MISSOURI—Continued | | | MISSOURI—Continued | | |
| Scott..... | 573 | 157 | Boone..... | 549 | 425 | Livingston..... | 296 | 198 |
| White..... | 288 | 78 | Columbia..... | 415 | 298 | McDonald..... | 229 | 125 |
| Nonwhite..... | 285 | 79 | White..... | 378 | 253 | Macon..... | 261 | 248 |
| Sharkey..... | 429 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 42 | 45 | Madison..... | 182 | 60 |
| White..... | 76 | 23 | Balance of county..... | 134 | 127 | Maries..... | 147 | 62 |
| Nonwhite..... | 353 | 101 | Buchanan..... | 1,697 | 1,572 | Marion..... | 745 | 439 |
| Simpson..... | 566 | 183 | St. Joseph..... | 1,608 | 1,474 | Hannibal..... | 700 | 365 |
| White..... | 325 | 105 | Balance of county..... | 94 | 98 | Balance of county..... | 45 | 74 |
| Nonwhite..... | 241 | 78 | Butler..... | 1,098 | 388 | Mercer..... | 180 | 68 |
| Smith..... | 397 | 93 | Poplar Bluff..... | 639 | 242 | Miller..... | 272 | 119 |
| White..... | 278 | 79 | Balance of county..... | 459 | 145 | Mississippi..... | 579 | 198 |
| Nonwhite..... | 119 | 14 | Caldwell..... | 133 | 104 | White..... | 463 | 97 |
| Stone..... | 108 | 42 | Callaway..... | 295 | 470 | Nonwhite..... | 116 | 96 |
| White..... | 84 | 31 | White..... | 257 | 384 | Moniteau..... | 189 | 144 |
| Nonwhite..... | 24 | 11 | Nonwhite..... | 38 | 86 | Monroe..... | 108 | 185 |
| Sunflower..... | 1,672 | 461 | Camden..... | 120 | 61 | Montgomery..... | 129 | 112 |
| White..... | 818 | 60 | Cape Girardeau..... | 1,139 | 530 | Morgan..... | 175 | 72 |
| Nonwhite..... | 1,354 | 361 | Cape Girardeau..... | 1,002 | 410 | New Madrid..... | 943 | 303 |
| Tallahatchie..... | 958 | 297 | Balance of county..... | 137 | 120 | White..... | 778 | 209 |
| White..... | 234 | 72 | Carroll..... | 270 | 198 | Nonwhite..... | 165 | 94 |
| Nonwhite..... | 724 | 225 | Carter..... | 71 | 42 | Newton..... | 727 | 283 |
| Tate..... | 497 | 136 | Cass..... | 236 | 207 | Joplin (part)..... | 8 | 8 |
| White..... | 150 | 38 | Cedar..... | 140 | 124 | Balance of county..... | 724 | 275 |
| Nonwhite..... | 347 | 98 | Chariton..... | 225 | 131 | Nodaway..... | 576 | 304 |
| Tippah..... | 464 | 129 | Christian..... | 158 | 92 | Oregon..... | 212 | 96 |
| White..... | 359 | 105 | Clark..... | 69 | 37 | Osage..... | 137 | 77 |
| Nonwhite..... | 105 | 24 | Clay..... | 368 | 398 | Osark..... | 221 | 65 |
| Tishomingo..... | 347 | 95 | Clinton..... | 124 | 135 | Pamiscot..... | 996 | 294 |
| Tunica..... | 630 | 225 | Cole..... | 739 | 338 | White..... | 811 | 203 |
| White..... | 56 | 12 | Jefferson City..... | 655 | 272 | Nonwhite..... | 185 | 91 |
| Nonwhite..... | 574 | 213 | Balance of county..... | 84 | 66 | Perry..... | 279 | 111 |
| Union..... | 517 | 180 | Cooper..... | 385 | 212 | Pettis..... | 649 | 418 |
| White..... | 366 | 119 | White..... | 361 | 186 | Sedalia..... | 568 | 319 |
| Nonwhite..... | 151 | 61 | Nonwhite..... | 24 | 26 | Balance of county..... | 81 | 99 |
| Walthall..... | 695 | 167 | Crawford..... | 128 | 62 | Phelps..... | 499 | 238 |
| White..... | 397 | 85 | Dade..... | 136 | 113 | Pike..... | 237 | 211 |
| Nonwhite..... | 298 | 82 | Dallas..... | 230 | 70 | White..... | 261 | 179 |
| Warren..... | 996 | 636 | Davess..... | 125 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 26 | 32 |
| Vicksburg..... | 711 | 489 | De Kalb..... | 82 | 95 | Platte..... | 87 | 110 |
| White..... | 478 | 210 | Dent..... | 162 | 97 | Polk..... | 203 | 143 |
| Nonwhite..... | 233 | 279 | Douglas..... | 299 | 96 | Pulaski..... | 340 | 131 |
| Balance of county..... | 285 | 147 | Dunklin..... | 1,185 | 814 | Putnam..... | 155 | 110 |
| White..... | 35 | 27 | Franklin..... | 733 | 328 | Ralls..... | 61 | 69 |
| Nonwhite..... | 250 | 120 | Gasconade..... | 145 | 118 | Randolph..... | 381 | 339 |
| Washington..... | 1,902 | 916 | Gentry..... | 152 | 122 | Moberly..... | 273 | 240 |
| Greenville..... | 731 | 461 | Greene..... | 2,194 | 1,251 | Balance of county..... | 108 | 99 |
| White..... | 432 | 155 | Springfield..... | 1,831 | 958 | Ray..... | 206 | 153 |
| Nonwhite..... | 299 | 306 | Balance of county..... | 363 | 293 | Reynolds..... | 138 | 44 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,171 | 455 | Grundy..... | 271 | 212 | Ripley..... | 237 | 96 |
| White..... | 118 | 58 | Harrison..... | 256 | 189 | St. Charles..... | 581 | 307 |
| Nonwhite..... | 1,053 | 397 | Henry..... | 347 | 247 | St. Charles..... | 476 | 161 |
| Wayne..... | 450 | 122 | Hickory..... | 79 | 61 | Balance of county..... | 105 | 126 |
| White..... | 253 | 76 | Holt..... | 136 | 81 | St. Clair..... | 137 | 94 |
| Nonwhite..... | 197 | 46 | Howard..... | 119 | 116 | St. Francois..... | 738 | 384 |
| Webster..... | 271 | 66 | White..... | 91 | 86 | St. Louis..... | 2,738 | 2,994 |
| White..... | 183 | 53 | Nonwhite..... | 28 | 30 | Clayton..... | 313 | 421 |
| Nonwhite..... | 88 | 13 | Howell..... | 463 | 220 | Kirwood..... | 23 | 101 |
| Wilkinson..... | 643 | 203 | Iron..... | 280 | 112 | Maplewood..... | 10 | 103 |
| White..... | 198 | 56 | Jackson..... | 11,100 | 6,450 | Richmond Heights..... | 1,435 | 358 |
| Nonwhite..... | 445 | 145 | Independence..... | 809 | 234 | University City..... | 12 | 143 |
| Winston..... | 550 | 184 | Kansas City..... | 9,970 | 5,729 | Webster Groves..... | 14 | 109 |
| White..... | 286 | 96 | White..... | 9,221 | 4,885 | Balance of county..... | 926 | 1,759 |
| Nonwhite..... | 262 | 88 | Nonwhite..... | 749 | 844 | St. Louis (city)..... | 20,854 | 12,047 |
| Yalobusha..... | 465 | 177 | Balance of county..... | 321 | 487 | White..... | 17,894 | 9,929 |
| White..... | 198 | 85 | Jasper..... | 2,198 | 1,205 | Nonwhite..... | 2,960 | 2,116 |
| Nonwhite..... | 267 | 92 | Carthage..... | 433 | 158 | Ste. Genevieve..... | 196 | 74 |
| Yazoo..... | 1,189 | 427 | Joplin (part)..... | 1,388 | 704 | Saline..... | 439 | 344 |
| White..... | 381 | 111 | Joplin (total)..... | 1,391 | 712 | Schuyler..... | 86 | 67 |
| Nonwhite..... | 808 | 316 | Balance of county..... | 377 | 343 | Scotland..... | 77 | 53 |
| MISSOURI..... | 74,318 | 44,465 | Jefferson..... | 328 | 243 | Scott..... | 729 | 208 |
| White..... | 68,965 | 39,924 | Johnson..... | 299 | 250 | Shannon..... | 204 | 73 |
| Nonwhite..... | 5,353 | 4,541 | Knox..... | 83 | 75 | Shelby..... | 97 | 118 |
| Adair..... | 550 | 347 | Laclede..... | 528 | 190 | Stoddard..... | 680 | 214 |
| Kirkeville..... | 455 | 284 | Lafayette..... | 329 | 248 | Stone..... | 172 | 55 |
| Balance of county..... | 95 | 63 | Lawrence..... | 417 | 400 | Sullivan..... | 191 | 124 |
| Andrew..... | 103 | 124 | Lewis..... | 134 | 109 | Taney..... | 145 | 56 |
| Atchison..... | 115 | 78 | Lincoln..... | 180 | 140 | Texas..... | 392 | 149 |
| Audrain..... | 591 | 238 | Linn..... | 325 | 242 | Vernon..... | 361 | 416 |
| Barry..... | 362 | 158 | | | | | | |
| Barton..... | 130 | 111 | | | | | | |
| Bates..... | 272 | 188 | | | | | | |
| Benton..... | 129 | 91 | | | | | | |
| Bollinger..... | 123 | 62 | | | | | | |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

53

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| MISSOURI—Continued | | | MONTANA—Continued | | | NEBRASKA—Continued | | |
| Warren..... | 62 | 79 | Silver Bow..... | 1,114 | 692 | Hitchcock..... | 87 | 37 |
| Washington..... | 257 | 143 | Butte..... | 1,092 | 489 | Holt..... | 299 | 133 |
| Wayne..... | 144 | 78 | Balance of county..... | 22 | 203 | Hooker..... | 34 | 14 |
| Webster..... | 294 | 106 | Stillwater..... | 67 | 43 | Howard..... | 133 | 70 |
| Worth..... | 82 | 49 | Sweet Grass..... | 54 | 31 | Jefferson..... | 272 | 121 |
| Wright..... | 309 | 140 | Teton..... | 49 | 26 | Johnson..... | 180 | 72 |
| | | | Toole..... | 118 | 51 | Kearney..... | 106 | 77 |
| MONTANA..... | 11,268 | 5,583 | Treasure..... | 5 | 4 | Keith..... | 137 | 43 |
| White..... | 10,610 | 5,261 | Valley..... | 259 | 93 | Keya Paha..... | 1 | 10 |
| Nonwhite..... | 658 | 322 | Wheatland..... | 42 | 19 | Kimball..... | 124 | 39 |
| Beaverhead..... | 67 | 64 | Wibaux..... | 4 | 6 | Knox..... | 211 | 121 |
| Big Horn..... | 210 | 100 | Yellowstone..... | 1,329 | 438 | Leucaster..... | 2,105 | 1,381 |
| White..... | 113 | 49 | Billings..... | 1,268 | 345 | Lincoln..... | 2,077 | 1,116 |
| Nonwhite..... | 97 | 51 | Balance of county..... | 61 | 93 | Balance of county..... | 28 | 265 |
| Blaine..... | 120 | 59 | Yellowstone National Park (part)... | - | - | Lincoln..... | 590 | 192 |
| White..... | 42 | 29 | | | | North Platte..... | 451 | 139 |
| Nonwhite..... | 78 | 30 | NEBRASKA..... | 25,097 | 12,957 | Balance of county..... | 129 | 53 |
| Broadwater..... | 45 | 40 | White..... | 24,658 | 12,603 | Logan..... | 21 | 6 |
| Carbon..... | 93 | 145 | Nonwhite..... | 439 | 354 | Loup..... | 9 | 14 |
| Cartersville..... | 32 | 20 | Adams..... | 691 | 418 | McPherson..... | 3 | 5 |
| Cascade..... | 1,283 | 493 | Hastings..... | 668 | 244 | Madison..... | 623 | 348 |
| Great Falls..... | 1,266 | 445 | Balance of county..... | 23 | 174 | Norfolk..... | 377 | 203 |
| Balance of county..... | 17 | 48 | Antelope..... | 260 | 89 | Balance of county..... | 46 | 145 |
| Chouteau..... | 44 | 50 | Arthur..... | 1 | 3 | Merrick..... | 147 | 78 |
| Custer..... | 296 | 134 | Banner..... | - | 3 | Morrill..... | 123 | 37 |
| Daniels..... | 89 | 34 | Blaine..... | 15 | 12 | Nance..... | 121 | 74 |
| Dawson..... | 280 | 64 | Boone..... | 172 | 71 | Nemaha..... | 165 | 94 |
| Deer Lodge..... | 358 | 356 | Box Butte..... | 354 | 171 | Nuckolls..... | 191 | 84 |
| Anaconda..... | 358 | 123 | Boyd..... | 137 | 50 | Otoe..... | 331 | 142 |
| Balance of county..... | 2 | 228 | Brown..... | 176 | 61 | Pawnee..... | 101 | 66 |
| Fallon..... | 94 | 31 | Buffalo..... | 490 | 281 | Perkins..... | 76 | 15 |
| Fergus..... | 315 | 145 | Burt..... | 166 | 91 | Phelps..... | 221 | 96 |
| Flathead..... | 410 | 190 | Butler..... | 176 | 93 | Pierce..... | 160 | 59 |
| Gallatin..... | 323 | 159 | Cass..... | 89 | 144 | Platte..... | 536 | 202 |
| Garfield..... | 49 | 26 | Cedar..... | 194 | 73 | Polk..... | 155 | 73 |
| Glacier..... | 279 | 82 | Chase..... | 150 | 41 | Red Willow..... | 317 | 137 |
| White..... | 123 | 40 | Cherry..... | 188 | 59 | Richardson..... | 377 | 193 |
| Nonwhite..... | 156 | 42 | Cheyenne..... | 261 | 83 | Rock..... | 65 | 29 |
| Golden Valley..... | 4 | 8 | Clay..... | 102 | 120 | Saline..... | 172 | 130 |
| Granite..... | 8 | 19 | Colfax..... | 52 | 61 | Sarpy..... | 30 | 70 |
| Hill..... | 400 | 141 | Cuming..... | 265 | 135 | Saunders..... | 191 | 118 |
| Jefferson..... | 58 | 38 | Custer..... | 406 | 174 | Scotts Bluff..... | 936 | 277 |
| Judith Basin..... | 1 | 15 | Dakota..... | 84 | 50 | Scottsbluff..... | 825 | 184 |
| Lake..... | 227 | 114 | Dawes..... | 219 | 89 | Balance of county..... | 111 | 98 |
| White..... | 170 | 85 | Dawson..... | 419 | 139 | Seward..... | 245 | 105 |
| Nonwhite..... | 57 | 29 | Deuel..... | 20 | 14 | Sheridan..... | 181 | 85 |
| Lewis and Clark..... | 474 | 270 | Dixon..... | 176 | 65 | Sherman..... | 168 | 67 |
| Helena..... | 462 | 172 | Dodge..... | 556 | 283 | Sioux..... | 10 | 21 |
| Balance of county..... | 12 | 98 | Fremont..... | 441 | 212 | Stanton..... | 33 | 37 |
| Liberty..... | 33 | 14 | Balance of county..... | 115 | 71 | Thayer..... | 188 | 92 |
| Lincoln..... | 121 | 72 | Douglas..... | 5,785 | 3,100 | Thomas..... | 23 | 10 |
| McCone..... | 21 | 15 | Omaha..... | 5,770 | 3,016 | Thurston..... | 221 | 98 |
| Madison..... | 43 | 54 | White..... | 5,512 | 2,799 | White..... | 119 | 42 |
| Meagher..... | 12 | 15 | Nonwhite..... | 258 | 217 | Nonwhite..... | 102 | 51 |
| Mineral..... | 23 | 20 | Balance of county..... | 15 | 84 | Valley..... | 131 | 75 |
| Missoula..... | 702 | 351 | Dundy..... | 110 | 33 | Washington..... | 137 | 90 |
| Missoula..... | 696 | 319 | Fillmore..... | 142 | 119 | Wayne..... | 128 | 82 |
| Balance of county..... | 6 | 32 | Franklin..... | 70 | 61 | Webster..... | 108 | 60 |
| Musselshell..... | 89 | 49 | Frontier..... | 69 | 42 | Wheeler..... | 8 | 12 |
| Park..... | 195 | 114 | Furnas..... | 158 | 111 | York..... | 278 | 151 |
| Petroleum..... | 2 | 5 | Gage..... | 559 | 346 | | | |
| Phillips..... | 98 | 46 | Beatrice..... | 436 | 195 | NEVADA..... | 3,155 | 1,700 |
| Pondera..... | 129 | 63 | Balance of county..... | 123 | 151 | White..... | 2,914 | 1,547 |
| Powder River..... | 35 | 15 | Garden..... | 93 | 23 | Nonwhite..... | 241 | 153 |
| Powell..... | 94 | 74 | Garfield..... | 72 | 31 | Churchill..... | 119 | 73 |
| Prairie..... | 54 | 16 | Gosper..... | 23 | 16 | Clark..... | 1,043 | 339 |
| Ravalli..... | 176 | 105 | Grant..... | 28 | 10 | Douglas..... | 14 | 10 |
| Richland..... | 279 | 81 | Gravelly..... | 98 | 44 | White..... | 9 | 9 |
| Roosevelt..... | 245 | 97 | Hall..... | 719 | 391 | Nonwhite..... | 5 | 1 |
| White..... | 145 | 55 | Grand Island..... | 685 | 328 | Elko..... | 220 | 138 |
| Nonwhite..... | 100 | 42 | Balance of county..... | 34 | 63 | White..... | 173 | 108 |
| Rosebud..... | 152 | 92 | Hamilton..... | 134 | 73 | Nonwhite..... | 45 | 30 |
| White..... | 98 | 42 | Harlan..... | 47 | 34 | Esmeralda..... | 1 | 14 |
| Nonwhite..... | 54 | 50 | Hayes..... | 22 | 14 | Eureka..... | - | 12 |
| Sanders..... | 45 | 35 | | | | | | |
| Sheridan..... | 120 | 50 | | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 28)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| NEVADA—Continued | | | NEW JERSEY—Continued | | | NEW JERSEY—Continued | | |
| Humboldt..... | 123 | 50 | Camden..... | 5,393 | 3,281 | Sussex..... | 697 | 374 |
| Lander..... | 13 | 27 | Camden..... | 4,656 | 1,790 | Union..... | 7,110 | 3,325 |
| White..... | 10 | 26 | White..... | 4,216 | 1,567 | Cranford (twp.) ² | 12 | 121 |
| Nonwhite..... | 3 | 1 | Nonwhite..... | 440 | 223 | Elizabeth..... | 3,321 | 1,344 |
| Lincoln..... | 105 | 34 | Collingswood..... | 109 | 102 | Hillside (twp.) ² | 8 | 77 |
| Lyon..... | 53 | 42 | Gloucester City..... | 55 | 115 | Linden..... | 66 | 102 |
| Mineral..... | 194 | 56 | Pennsauken (twp.) ² | 51 | 108 | Plainfield..... | 1,794 | 563 |
| White..... | 135 | 48 | Balance of county..... | 522 | 1,166 | White..... | 1,649 | 487 |
| Nonwhite..... | 59 | 18 | Cape May..... | 310 | 413 | Nonwhite..... | 145 | 76 |
| Nye..... | 78 | 101 | Cumberland..... | 1,696 | 979 | Rahway..... | 902 | 248 |
| White..... | 75 | 95 | Bridgeton..... | 664 | 273 | Roselle..... | 16 | 65 |
| Nonwhite..... | 3 | 6 | White..... | 577 | 237 | White..... | 10 | 78 |
| Ormsby..... | 35 | 55 | Nonwhite..... | 87 | 36 | Nonwhite..... | 6 | 7 |
| Pershing..... | 25 | 31 | Millville..... | 357 | 218 | Summit..... | 685 | 276 |
| Storey..... | 3 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 675 | 488 | Union (twp.) ² | 13 | 125 |
| Washoe..... | 852 | 581 | Essex..... | 17,839 | 9,982 | Westfield..... | 22 | 104 |
| Reno..... | 428 | 232 | Belleville..... | 25 | 188 | Balance of county..... | 71 | 280 |
| Balance of county..... | 424 | 349 | Bloomfield..... | 17 | 266 | Warren..... | 763 | 602 |
| White Pine..... | 277 | 118 | East Orange..... | 777 | 625 | Phillipsburg..... | 630 | 304 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE..... | 9,768 | 6,274 | Irvington..... | 500 | 496 | Balance of county..... | 138 | 296 |
| White..... | 9,771 | 6,263 | Maplewood (twp.) ² | 4 | 139 | NEW MEXICO..... | 15,694 | 5,677 |
| Nonwhite..... | 17 | 11 | Millburn (twp.) ² | 1 | 52 | White..... | 14,769 | 5,151 |
| Bellmap..... | 446 | 353 | Montclair..... | 809 | 411 | Nonwhite..... | 925 | 526 |
| Laconia..... | 432 | 249 | White..... | 783 | 373 | Bernalillo..... | 2,557 | 1,084 |
| Balance of county..... | 16 | 104 | Nonwhite..... | 26 | 38 | Albuquerque..... | 1,340 | 659 |
| Carroll..... | 273 | 238 | Newark..... | 11,860 | 5,550 | Balance of county..... | 717 | 375 |
| Cheshire..... | 575 | 439 | White..... | 10,603 | 4,883 | Catron..... | 62 | 31 |
| Keene..... | 459 | 245 | Nonwhite..... | 1,257 | 667 | Cheves..... | 1,038 | 273 |
| Balance of county..... | 116 | 194 | Nutley..... | 6 | 133 | Roswell..... | 901 | 190 |
| Coos..... | 747 | 389 | Orange..... | 2,594 | 890 | Balance of county..... | 137 | 83 |
| Berlin..... | 401 | 187 | White..... | 2,417 | 746 | Colfax..... | 526 | 175 |
| Balance of county..... | 346 | 202 | Nonwhite..... | 177 | 84 | Curry..... | 774 | 232 |
| Grafton..... | 1,112 | 498 | South Orange..... | 1 | 76 | Clovis..... | 760 | 176 |
| Hillsborough..... | 2,970 | 1,791 | West Orange..... | 5 | 143 | Balance of county..... | 14 | 56 |
| Manchester..... | 1,767 | 931 | Balance of county..... | 1,240 | 1,071 | De Baca..... | 121 | 46 |
| Nashua..... | 854 | 381 | Gloucester..... | 1,339 | 725 | Dona Ana..... | 858 | 275 |
| Balance of county..... | 349 | 479 | Hudson..... | 12,417 | 7,578 | Eddy..... | 1,018 | 252 |
| Merrimack..... | 902 | 1,028 | Bayonne..... | 1,149 | 635 | Grant..... | 648 | 258 |
| Concord..... | 576 | 627 | Harrison..... | 17 | 75 | Guadalupe..... | 189 | 61 |
| Balance of county..... | 326 | 401 | Hoboken..... | 829 | 694 | Harding..... | 79 | 51 |
| Rockingham..... | 1,372 | 731 | Jersey City..... | 9,180 | 4,028 | Hidalgo..... | 176 | 65 |
| Portsmouth..... | 722 | 212 | White..... | 8,716 | 3,919 | Lee..... | 378 | 79 |
| Balance of county..... | 650 | 519 | Nonwhite..... | 464 | 209 | Hobbs..... | 321 | 53 |
| Strafford..... | 340 | 538 | Keary..... | 572 | 387 | Balance of county..... | 57 | 26 |
| Dover..... | 329 | 200 | North Bergen (twp.) ² | 29 | 247 | Lincoln..... | 182 | 89 |
| Rochester..... | 652 | 175 | Union City..... | 114 | 358 | Luna..... | 289 | 101 |
| Balance of county..... | 59 | 163 | Weehawken (twp.) ² | 474 | 381 | McKinley..... | 700 | 313 |
| Sullivan..... | 449 | 269 | West New York..... | 48 | 186 | White..... | 368 | 137 |
| Claremont (town)..... | 339 | 188 | Balance of county..... | 5 | 587 | Nonwhite..... | 332 | 176 |
| Balance of county..... | 110 | 131 | Hunterdon..... | 252 | 413 | Mora..... | 268 | 62 |
| NEW JERSEY..... | 80,818 | 49,505 | Mercer..... | 4,501 | 2,763 | Otero..... | 323 | 200 |
| White..... | 75,213 | 45,825 | Trenton..... | 4,016 | 2,027 | Quay..... | 288 | 98 |
| Nonwhite..... | 5,605 | 3,680 | Balance of county..... | 485 | 736 | Rio Arriba..... | 860 | 218 |
| Atlantic..... | 1,847 | 1,832 | Middlesex..... | 3,970 | 2,258 | Roosevelt..... | 289 | 88 |
| Atlantic City..... | 1,183 | 1,036 | Carteret..... | 61 | 54 | Sandoval..... | 242 | 92 |
| White..... | 938 | 796 | New Brunswick..... | 1,926 | 609 | White..... | 207 | 74 |
| Nonwhite..... | 250 | 240 | Perth Amboy..... | 1,243 | 488 | Nonwhite..... | 35 | 18 |
| Pleasantville..... | 113 | 99 | South River..... | 39 | 55 | San Juan..... | 289 | 145 |
| White..... | 105 | 81 | Woodbridge (twp.) ² | 131 | 167 | White..... | 166 | 49 |
| Nonwhite..... | 8 | 18 | Balance of county..... | 570 | 885 | Nonwhite..... | 123 | 96 |
| Balance of county..... | 551 | 697 | Monmouth..... | 3,392 | 2,548 | San Miguel..... | 987 | 435 |
| Bergen..... | 4,887 | 3,640 | Asbury Park..... | 16 | 142 | Santa Fe..... | 794 | 295 |
| Bergenfield..... | 2 | 54 | White..... | 7 | 109 | Santa Fe..... | 605 | 216 |
| Cliffside Park..... | 5 | 92 | Nonwhite..... | 9 | 33 | Balance of county..... | 189 | 79 |
| Englewood..... | 1,302 | 380 | Long Branch..... | 1,297 | 538 | Sierra..... | 88 | 76 |
| White..... | 1,225 | 353 | Neptune (twp.) ² | 1,099 | 409 | Socorro..... | 316 | 138 |
| Nonwhite..... | 77 | 27 | White..... | 940 | 350 | Taos..... | 426 | 114 |
| Garfield..... | 40 | 113 | Nonwhite..... | 159 | 59 | Torrance..... | 272 | 72 |
| Hackensack..... | 1,785 | 612 | Red Bank..... | 261 | 133 | Union..... | 199 | 90 |
| White..... | 1,682 | 556 | White..... | 251 | 116 | Valencia..... | 458 | 199 |
| Nonwhite..... | 103 | 56 | Nonwhite..... | 10 | 17 | White..... | 410 | 166 |
| Lodi..... | 11 | 45 | Balance of county..... | 719 | 1,326 | Nonwhite..... | 48 | 33 |
| Lynhurst (twp.) ² | 12 | 89 | Morris..... | 2,236 | 1,970 | NEW MEXICO..... | | |
| Ridgefield Park..... | 2 | 64 | Dover..... | 694 | 225 | White..... | | |
| Ridgewood..... | 116 | 111 | Morristown..... | 1,211 | 355 | Nonwhite..... | | |
| Rutherford..... | 4 | 135 | Balance of county..... | 331 | 1,390 | Santa Fe..... | | |
| Teaneck (twp.) ² | 1,399 | 368 | Ocean..... | 681 | 665 | Santa Fe..... | | |
| Balance of county..... | 209 | 1,577 | Passaic..... | 8,010 | 3,701 | Balance of county..... | | |
| Burlington..... | 1,577 | 1,248 | Clifton..... | 26 | 270 | Sierra..... | | |
| Burlington..... | 152 | 109 | Hawthorne..... | 15 | 74 | Socorro..... | | |
| White..... | 137 | 95 | Passaic..... | 3,545 | 881 | Taos..... | | |
| Nonwhite..... | 15 | 14 | Paterson..... | 4,342 | 1,973 | Torrance..... | | |
| Balance of county..... | 1,425 | 1,139 | Balance of county..... | 82 | 503 | Union..... | | |
| | | | Salem..... | 737 | 424 | Valencia..... | | |
| | | | White..... | 609 | 351 | White..... | | |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 128 | 73 | Nonwhite..... | | |
| | | | Somerset..... | 1,164 | 784 | | | |
| | | | North Plainfield..... | 3 | 88 | | | |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 1,161 | 701 | | | |

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

55

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| NEW YORK..... | 249,380 | 162,228 | NEW YORK—Continued | | | NORTH CAROLINA..... | 94,816 | 30,204 |
| White..... | 237,692 | 153,781 | New York City *..... | 133,798 | 83,337 | White..... | 66,603 | 19,783 |
| Nonwhite..... | 11,688 | 8,447 | White..... | 124,652 | 76,944 | Nonwhite..... | 28,213 | 10,421 |
| Albany..... | 4,144 | 3,079 | Nonwhite..... | 9,146 | 6,393 | Alamance..... | 1,358 | 351 |
| Albany..... | 3,649 | 2,075 | Niagara..... | 3,960 | 1,824 | Burlington..... | 344 | 81 |
| Cohoes..... | 401 | 270 | Lockport..... | 775 | 367 | Balance of county..... | 1,014 | 270 |
| Watervliet..... | 21 | 116 | Niagara Falls..... | 2,342 | 840 | White..... | 760 | 201 |
| Balance of county..... | 73 | 618 | North Tonawanda..... | 753 | 200 | Nonwhite..... | 254 | 69 |
| Allagany..... | 720 | 445 | Balance of county..... | 90 | 417 | Alexander..... | 244 | 76 |
| Broome..... | 3,753 | 1,976 | Oneida..... | 4,240 | 3,235 | Alleghany..... | 120 | 39 |
| Binghamton..... | 1,983 | 1,207 | Rome..... | 1,061 | 690 | Anson..... | 758 | 197 |
| Endicott..... | 456 | 151 | Utica..... | 2,860 | 1,664 | White..... | 349 | 100 |
| Johnson City..... | 1,054 | 308 | Balance of county..... | 319 | 881 | Nonwhite..... | 409 | 97 |
| Balance of county..... | 260 | 312 | Onondaga..... | 6,185 | 3,632 | Ashe..... | 509 | 122 |
| Cattaraugus..... | 1,603 | 940 | Syracuse..... | 5,953 | 2,663 | Avery..... | 479 | 108 |
| Olean..... | 878 | 343 | Balance of county..... | 232 | 969 | Beaufort..... | 1,110 | 408 |
| Balance of county..... | 725 | 597 | Ontario..... | 1,159 | 823 | White..... | 706 | 248 |
| Cayuga..... | 1,296 | 862 | Geneva..... | 475 | 237 | Nonwhite..... | 404 | 160 |
| Auburn..... | 1,212 | 533 | Balance of county..... | 664 | 586 | Bertie..... | 803 | 248 |
| Balance of county..... | 84 | 329 | Orange..... | 2,550 | 2,030 | White..... | 286 | 100 |
| Chautauque..... | 2,147 | 1,513 | Middlestown..... | 536 | 574 | Nonwhite..... | 517 | 148 |
| Dunkirk..... | 512 | 250 | Newburgh..... | 748 | 521 | Bladen..... | 755 | 182 |
| Jamestown..... | 1,252 | 630 | Balance of county..... | 1,266 | 935 | White..... | 385 | 80 |
| Balance of county..... | 383 | 633 | Orleans..... | 521 | 344 | Nonwhite..... | 370 | 102 |
| Chemung..... | 1,801 | 996 | Oswego..... | 1,287 | 937 | Brunswick..... | 402 | 130 |
| Elmira..... | 1,767 | 786 | Fulton..... | 455 | 156 | White..... | 204 | 80 |
| Balance of county..... | 34 | 210 | Oswego..... | 584 | 330 | Nonwhite..... | 198 | 50 |
| Chenango..... | 779 | 480 | Balance of county..... | 248 | 441 | Buncombe..... | 2,477 | 1,308 |
| Clinton..... | 1,065 | 596 | Otsego..... | 915 | 719 | Asheville..... | 1,935 | 779 |
| Plattsburgh..... | 766 | 304 | Oneonta..... | 495 | 222 | White..... | 1,746 | 564 |
| Balance of county..... | 299 | 292 | Balance of county..... | 420 | 497 | Nonwhite..... | 189 | 195 |
| Columbia..... | 526 | 585 | Putnam..... | 186 | 179 | Balance of county..... | 542 | 529 |
| Hudson..... | 400 | 247 | Rensselaer..... | 2,396 | 1,913 | Burke..... | 915 | 414 |
| Balance of county..... | 126 | 338 | Rensselaer..... | 3 | 56 | Cabarrus..... | 1,541 | 361 |
| Cortland..... | 767 | 507 | Troy..... | 2,226 | 1,426 | Concord..... | 58 | 84 |
| Cortland..... | 704 | 341 | Balance of county..... | 167 | 431 | White..... | 25 | 61 |
| Balance of county..... | 63 | 166 | Rockland..... | 1,253 | 1,204 | Nonwhite..... | 33 | 23 |
| Delaware..... | 788 | 464 | St. Lawrence..... | 2,182 | 1,303 | Balance of county..... | 1,483 | 277 |
| Dutchess..... | 1,757 | 2,456 | Massena..... | 242 | 58 | White..... | 1,278 | 229 |
| Beacon..... | 206 | 182 | Ogdensburg..... | 523 | 478 | Nonwhite..... | 205 | 48 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 974 | 643 | Balance of county..... | 1,417 | 767 | Caldwell..... | 1,170 | 224 |
| Balance of county..... | 577 | 1,631 | Saratoga..... | 876 | 858 | Camden..... | 110 | 49 |
| Erie..... | 17,423 | 10,032 | Saratoga Springs..... | 383 | 290 | White..... | 58 | 27 |
| Buffalo..... | 15,308 | 7,960 | Balance of county..... | 493 | 568 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 22 |
| White..... | 14,703 | 7,580 | Schenectady..... | 2,790 | 1,482 | Carteret..... | 556 | 193 |
| Nonwhite..... | 605 | 380 | Schenectady..... | 1,744 | 1,109 | White..... | 480 | 162 |
| Kenmore..... | 2 | 87 | Balance of county..... | 1,046 | 373 | Nonwhite..... | 76 | 31 |
| Lackawanna..... | 1,256 | 291 | Schoharie..... | 277 | 251 | Caswell..... | 427 | 117 |
| Tonawanda..... | 5 | 88 | Schuyler..... | 211 | 153 | White..... | 159 | 54 |
| Balance of county..... | 858 | 1,606 | Seneca..... | 432 | 663 | Nonwhite..... | 268 | 63 |
| Essex..... | 783 | 496 | Steuben..... | 1,970 | 1,201 | Catawba..... | 1,369 | 346 |
| Franklin..... | 932 | 647 | Corning..... | 761 | 215 | Hickory..... | 729 | 132 |
| Fulton..... | 894 | 651 | Hornell..... | 380 | 181 | White..... | 678 | 106 |
| Gloversville..... | 757 | 394 | Balance of county..... | 829 | 805 | Nonwhite..... | 51 | 26 |
| Johnstown..... | 10 | 127 | Suffolk..... | 3,666 | 4,047 | Balance of county..... | 640 | 214 |
| Balance of county..... | 67 | 130 | Sullivan..... | 497 | 559 | Chatham..... | 503 | 159 |
| Genesee..... | 991 | 632 | Tioga..... | 461 | 371 | White..... | 308 | 104 |
| Batavia..... | 949 | 430 | Tompkins..... | 860 | 571 | Nonwhite..... | 195 | 54 |
| Balance of county..... | 42 | 202 | Ithaca..... | 798 | 327 | Cherokee..... | 604 | 147 |
| Greene..... | 403 | 429 | Balance of county..... | 62 | 244 | Chowan..... | 252 | 99 |
| Hamilton..... | 19 | 35 | Ulster..... | 1,117 | 1,207 | White..... | 115 | 55 |
| Herkimer..... | 1,157 | 781 | Kingston..... | 777 | 629 | Nonwhite..... | 137 | 44 |
| Little Falls..... | 399 | 185 | Balance of county..... | 340 | 578 | Clay..... | 151 | 36 |
| Balance of county..... | 758 | 596 | Warren..... | 1,019 | 589 | Cleveland..... | 1,615 | 306 |
| Jefferson..... | 1,873 | 1,147 | Glens Falls..... | 910 | 396 | Shelby..... | 711 | 138 |
| Watertown..... | 1,258 | 602 | Balance of county..... | 109 | 193 | White..... | 606 | 110 |
| Balance of county..... | 615 | 545 | Washington..... | 625 | 517 | Nonwhite..... | 105 | 28 |
| Lewis..... | 378 | 294 | Wayne..... | 689 | 693 | Balance of county..... | 904 | 138 |
| Livingston..... | 372 | 492 | Westchester..... | 8,806 | 5,710 | White..... | 606 | 168 |
| Madison..... | 916 | 535 | Mamaroneck..... | 10 | 62 | Nonwhite..... | 747 | 233 |
| Oneida..... | 588 | 210 | Mount Vernon..... | 1,106 | 587 | Balance of county..... | 505 | 142 |
| Balance of county..... | 348 | 325 | New Rochelle..... | 1,052 | 615 | Craven..... | 841 | 398 |
| Montgomery..... | 983 | 773 | White..... | 962 | 571 | New Bern..... | 528 | 211 |
| Amsterdam..... | 893 | 508 | Nonwhite..... | 90 | 44 | White..... | 381 | 75 |
| Balance of county..... | 90 | 265 | Ossining..... | 275 | 182 | Nonwhite..... | 197 | 136 |
| Nassau..... | 6,600 | 3,939 | White..... | 262 | 172 | Balance of county..... | 313 | 137 |
| Floral Park..... | 304 | 99 | Nonwhite..... | 13 | 10 | White..... | 114 | 95 |
| Freeport..... | 510 | 141 | Peekskill..... | 374 | 189 | Nonwhite..... | 199 | 92 |
| Garden City..... | - | 61 | Port Chester..... | 989 | 278 | Cumberland..... | 2,353 | 830 |
| Glen Cove..... | 693 | 203 | Scarsdale..... | 2 | 46 | Fayetteville..... | 991 | 495 |
| Hempstead..... | 23 | 146 | White Plains..... | 1,023 | 455 | White..... | 705 | 336 |
| Lynbrook..... | 4 | 89 | Yonkers..... | 2,440 | 1,337 | Nonwhite..... | 286 | 159 |
| Mineola..... | 1,808 | 317 | Balance of county..... | 1,535 | 1,959 | Balance of county..... | 1,362 | 335 |
| Rockville Centre..... | 1,071 | 180 | Wyoming..... | 538 | 414 | White..... | 975 | 229 |
| Valley Stream..... | 4 | 116 | Yates..... | 266 | 268 | Nonwhite..... | 387 | 106 |
| Balance of county..... | 2,683 | 2,587 | | | | Currituck..... | 99 | 84 |
| | | | | | | White..... | 54 | 41 |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 45 | 23 |

* Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| NORTH CAROLINA—Continued | | | NORTH CAROLINA—Continued | | | NORTH CAROLINA—Continued | | |
| Dare..... | 97 | 52 | Johnston..... | 1,465 | 374 | Polk..... | 292 | 104 |
| Davidson..... | 1,208 | 333 | White..... | 1,109 | 264 | White..... | 252 | 92 |
| Lexington..... | 444 | 75 | Nonwhite..... | 356 | 110 | Nonwhite..... | 30 | 12 |
| White..... | 405 | 61 | Jones..... | 212 | 58 | Randolph..... | 1,058 | 288 |
| Nonwhite..... | 39 | 14 | White..... | 89 | 32 | Richmond..... | 937 | 343 |
| Thomasville..... | 408 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 123 | 26 | White..... | 673 | 212 |
| White..... | 375 | 65 | Lee..... | 630 | 158 | Nonwhite..... | 264 | 131 |
| Nonwhite..... | 33 | 20 | White..... | 492 | 105 | Robeson..... | 2,695 | 824 |
| Balance of county..... | 356 | 173 | Nonwhite..... | 138 | 53 | White..... | 1,107 | 401 |
| Davis..... | 227 | 87 | Lenoir..... | 1,525 | 453 | Nonwhite..... | 1,588 | 423 |
| White..... | 189 | 76 | Kinston..... | 1,072 | 318 | Rockingham..... | 1,255 | 384 |
| Nonwhite..... | 38 | 11 | White..... | 864 | 193 | Reidsville..... | 378 | 127 |
| Duplin..... | 1,021 | 272 | Nonwhite..... | 208 | 125 | White..... | 295 | 78 |
| White..... | 594 | 153 | Balance of county..... | 453 | 135 | Nonwhite..... | 83 | 49 |
| Nonwhite..... | 427 | 119 | White..... | 101 | 59 | Balance of county..... | 377 | 257 |
| Durham..... | 2,907 | 1,137 | Nonwhite..... | 352 | 76 | White..... | 693 | 186 |
| White..... | 2,727 | 1,016 | Lincoln..... | 688 | 185 | Nonwhite..... | 179 | 69 |
| Nonwhite..... | 1,937 | 626 | White..... | 595 | 156 | Rowan..... | 1,381 | 510 |
| Balance of county..... | 180 | 121 | Nonwhite..... | 93 | 29 | Salisbury..... | 813 | 244 |
| White..... | 99 | 55 | McDowell..... | 634 | 176 | White..... | 703 | 179 |
| Nonwhite..... | 61 | 56 | Macon..... | 474 | 114 | Nonwhite..... | 115 | 55 |
| Edgecombe..... | 1,267 | 359 | Madison..... | 375 | 124 | Balance of county..... | 563 | 266 |
| Rocky Mount (part)..... | 373 | 94 | Martin..... | 745 | 137 | White..... | 393 | 203 |
| White..... | 245 | 35 | White..... | 339 | 82 | Nonwhite..... | 165 | 63 |
| Nonwhite..... | 128 | 59 | Nonwhite..... | 406 | 75 | Rutherford..... | 1,081 | 274 |
| Balance of county..... | 894 | 265 | Mecklenburg..... | 4,143 | 1,548 | White..... | 930 | 234 |
| White..... | 311 | 106 | Charlotte..... | 3,859 | 1,217 | Nonwhite..... | 151 | 40 |
| Nonwhite..... | 583 | 159 | White..... | 2,878 | 772 | Sampson..... | 1,222 | 271 |
| Forsyth..... | 3,098 | 1,232 | Nonwhite..... | 991 | 445 | White..... | 730 | 160 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 2,686 | 969 | Balance of county..... | 274 | 321 | Nonwhite..... | 492 | 111 |
| White..... | 1,910 | 570 | White..... | 108 | 139 | Scotland..... | 674 | 261 |
| Nonwhite..... | 776 | 399 | Nonwhite..... | 166 | 139 | White..... | 338 | 156 |
| Balance of county..... | 412 | 263 | Mitchell..... | 472 | 83 | Nonwhite..... | 336 | 105 |
| White..... | 309 | 203 | Montgomery..... | 391 | 93 | Stanly..... | 885 | 243 |
| Nonwhite..... | 103 | 60 | White..... | 282 | 66 | White..... | 765 | 214 |
| Franklin..... | 652 | 194 | Nonwhite..... | 109 | 27 | Nonwhite..... | 119 | 29 |
| White..... | 281 | 95 | Moore..... | 716 | 241 | Stokes..... | 427 | 109 |
| Nonwhite..... | 371 | 99 | White..... | 507 | 174 | White..... | 383 | 95 |
| Gaston..... | 1,999 | 576 | Nonwhite..... | 209 | 67 | Nonwhite..... | 44 | 14 |
| Gastonia..... | 960 | 242 | Nash..... | 1,680 | 540 | Surry..... | 1,348 | 327 |
| White..... | 888 | 178 | Rocky Mount (part)..... | 690 | 310 | Swain..... | 385 | 59 |
| Nonwhite..... | 72 | 64 | White..... | 536 | 175 | White..... | 283 | 37 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,039 | 334 | Nonwhite..... | 154 | 135 | Nonwhite..... | 102 | 22 |
| White..... | 857 | 268 | Rocky Mount (total)..... | 1,063 | 404 | Transylvania..... | 374 | 92 |
| Nonwhite..... | 182 | 66 | White..... | 761 | 210 | Tyrrell..... | 201 | 51 |
| Gates..... | 240 | 86 | Nonwhite..... | 282 | 194 | White..... | 131 | 36 |
| White..... | 86 | 35 | Balance of county..... | 930 | 230 | Nonwhite..... | 70 | 15 |
| Nonwhite..... | 154 | 51 | White..... | 304 | 100 | Union..... | 1,154 | 307 |
| Graham..... | 261 | 24 | Nonwhite..... | 626 | 130 | White..... | 866 | 213 |
| Granville..... | 723 | 242 | New Hanover..... | 2,868 | 859 | Nonwhite..... | 288 | 94 |
| White..... | 311 | 122 | Wilmington..... | 2,833 | 688 | Vance..... | 813 | 264 |
| Nonwhite..... | 412 | 120 | White..... | 2,052 | 338 | White..... | 428 | 127 |
| Greene..... | 476 | 62 | Nonwhite..... | 781 | 350 | Nonwhite..... | 385 | 137 |
| White..... | 220 | 18 | Balance of county..... | 35 | 171 | Wake..... | 2,604 | 1,093 |
| Nonwhite..... | 256 | 44 | White..... | 26 | 119 | Raleigh..... | 1,573 | 768 |
| Guilford..... | 3,649 | 1,275 | Nonwhite..... | 9 | 52 | White..... | 1,214 | 525 |
| Greensboro..... | 2,004 | 677 | Northampton..... | 629 | 151 | Nonwhite..... | 459 | 263 |
| White..... | 1,664 | 463 | White..... | 102 | 51 | Balance of county..... | 931 | 305 |
| Nonwhite..... | 320 | 214 | Nonwhite..... | 527 | 100 | White..... | 420 | 190 |
| High Point..... | 1,153 | 301 | Onslow..... | 755 | 243 | Nonwhite..... | 511 | 115 |
| White..... | 970 | 208 | White..... | 582 | 177 | Warren..... | 617 | 190 |
| Nonwhite..... | 183 | 93 | Nonwhite..... | 173 | 66 | White..... | 154 | 55 |
| Balance of county..... | 492 | 297 | Orange..... | 281 | 122 | Nonwhite..... | 463 | 135 |
| White..... | 354 | 223 | White..... | 126 | 77 | Washington..... | 294 | 111 |
| Nonwhite..... | 138 | 74 | Nonwhite..... | 155 | 45 | White..... | 117 | 46 |
| Halifax..... | 1,593 | 388 | Pamlico..... | 209 | 88 | Nonwhite..... | 177 | 63 |
| White..... | 624 | 158 | White..... | 110 | 50 | Watauga..... | 418 | 76 |
| Nonwhite..... | 969 | 225 | Nonwhite..... | 99 | 38 | Wayne..... | 1,427 | 807 |
| Harnett..... | 1,363 | 294 | Pasquotank..... | 734 | 243 | Goldensboro..... | 689 | 248 |
| White..... | 1,017 | 199 | Elizabeth City..... | 508 | 180 | White..... | 474 | 112 |
| Nonwhite..... | 346 | 95 | White..... | 381 | 94 | Nonwhite..... | 215 | 136 |
| Haywood..... | 908 | 235 | Nonwhite..... | 127 | 86 | Balance of county..... | 738 | 559 |
| Henderson..... | 614 | 249 | Balance of county..... | 226 | 63 | White..... | 405 | 127 |
| Hertford..... | 421 | 143 | White..... | 93 | 34 | Nonwhite..... | 333 | 432 |
| White..... | 110 | 50 | Nonwhite..... | 133 | 34 | Wilkes..... | 1,019 | 295 |
| Nonwhite..... | 311 | 93 | Pender..... | 413 | 141 | Wilson..... | 1,448 | 531 |
| Hoke..... | 400 | 245 | White..... | 158 | 63 | White..... | 331 | 325 |
| White..... | 105 | 68 | Nonwhite..... | 255 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 587 | 176 |
| Nonwhite..... | 295 | 177 | Perquimans..... | 196 | 101 | Balance of county..... | 244 | 157 |
| Hyde..... | 127 | 51 | White..... | 77 | 61 | White..... | 617 | 196 |
| White..... | 43 | 30 | Nonwhite..... | 119 | 40 | Nonwhite..... | 250 | 97 |
| Nonwhite..... | 84 | 21 | Person..... | 652 | 134 | Yadkin..... | 367 | 91 |
| Iredell..... | 1,419 | 487 | White..... | 354 | 106 | Yancey..... | 375 | 71 |
| Statesville..... | 498 | 202 | Nonwhite..... | 298 | 28 | | | |
| White..... | 459 | 169 | Pitt..... | 1,508 | 414 | | | |
| Nonwhite..... | 39 | 33 | Greenville..... | 408 | 170 | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 921 | 255 | White..... | 250 | 93 | | | |
| White..... | 729 | 198 | Nonwhite..... | 158 | 77 | | | |
| Nonwhite..... | 192 | 92 | Balance of county..... | 1,100 | 244 | | | |
| Jackson..... | 435 | 125 | White..... | 423 | 116 | | | |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 677 | 128 | | | |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

57

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| NORTH DAKOTA..... | 18,269 | 5,112 | OHIO..... | 143,849 | 82,215 | OHIO—Continued | | |
| White..... | 12,947 | 4,962 | White..... | 136,211 | 76,614 | Hancock..... | 1,252 | 620 |
| Nonwhite..... | 322 | 150 | Nonwhite..... | 7,638 | 5,601 | Findlay..... | 699 | 399 |
| Adams..... | 85 | 19 | Adams..... | 383 | 194 | Fostoria (part)..... | 399 | 73 |
| Barnes..... | 335 | 132 | Allen..... | 2,254 | 1,122 | Balance of county..... | 154 | 148 |
| Benson..... | 175 | 72 | Lima..... | 1,860 | 773 | Hardin..... | 578 | 361 |
| White..... | 132 | 60 | Balance of county..... | 394 | 349 | Harrison..... | 152 | 137 |
| Nonwhite..... | 43 | 12 | Ashland..... | 546 | 343 | Henry..... | 393 | 212 |
| Billings..... | 4 | 5 | Ashland..... | 505 | 181 | Highland..... | 459 | 355 |
| Bottineau..... | 241 | 126 | Balance of county..... | 41 | 162 | Hocking..... | 375 | 215 |
| Bowman..... | 107 | 19 | Ashtabula..... | 1,273 | 830 | Holmes..... | 425 | 202 |
| Burke..... | 122 | 55 | Ashtabula..... | 572 | 280 | Huron..... | 761 | 453 |
| Burleigh..... | 773 | 284 | Balance of county..... | 701 | 550 | Jackson..... | 434 | 245 |
| Bismarck..... | 756 | 274 | Athens..... | 659 | 537 | Jefferson..... | 2,046 | 938 |
| Balance of county..... | 17 | 10 | Auglaize..... | 215 | 258 | Steubenville..... | 1,575 | 569 |
| Cass..... | 1,387 | 591 | Belmont..... | 1,673 | 1,011 | Balance of county..... | 471 | 360 |
| Fargo..... | 1,295 | 469 | Bellairs..... | 414 | 181 | Knox..... | 649 | 415 |
| Balance of county..... | 92 | 122 | Martins Ferry..... | 678 | 260 | Mount Vernon..... | 599 | 214 |
| Cavalier..... | 313 | 112 | Balance of county..... | 581 | 570 | Balance of county..... | 50 | 201 |
| Dickey..... | 183 | 70 | Brown..... | 223 | 231 | Lake..... | 823 | 552 |
| Divide..... | 124 | 54 | Butler..... | 3,045 | 1,414 | Painesville..... | 704 | 236 |
| Dunn..... | 94 | 21 | Hamilton..... | 1,712 | 755 | Balance of county..... | 119 | 316 |
| Eddy..... | 133 | 49 | Middletown..... | 1,172 | 386 | Lawrence..... | 929 | 437 |
| Emmons..... | 197 | 86 | Balance of county..... | 161 | 273 | Ironton..... | 670 | 244 |
| Foster..... | 98 | 43 | Carroll..... | 191 | 159 | Balance of county..... | 259 | 193 |
| Golden Valley..... | 81 | 25 | Champaign..... | 500 | 333 | Licking..... | 1,069 | 655 |
| Grand Forks..... | 925 | 362 | Clark..... | 2,076 | 1,185 | Newark..... | 912 | 522 |
| Grand Forks..... | 610 | 237 | Springfield..... | 1,919 | 954 | Balance of county..... | 157 | 333 |
| Balance of county..... | 115 | 125 | White..... | 1,754 | 818 | Logan..... | 537 | 389 |
| Grant..... | 174 | 54 | Nonwhite..... | 165 | 186 | Lorain..... | 2,414 | 1,230 |
| Griggs..... | 79 | 40 | Balance of county..... | 157 | 231 | Elyria..... | 859 | 327 |
| Hottinger..... | 178 | 29 | Clermont..... | 341 | 349 | Lorain..... | 1,076 | 482 |
| Kidder..... | 94 | 21 | Clinton..... | 399 | 275 | Balance of county..... | 479 | 421 |
| La Moure..... | 250 | 65 | Columbiana..... | 2,265 | 1,072 | Lucas..... | 7,547 | 4,505 |
| Logan..... | 115 | 30 | East Liverpool..... | 974 | 395 | Toledo..... | 7,292 | 4,180 |
| McHenry..... | 53 | 61 | Salem..... | 750 | 230 | White..... | 6,897 | 3,901 |
| McIntosh..... | 126 | 32 | Balance of county..... | 541 | 447 | Nonwhite..... | 395 | 279 |
| McKenzie..... | 35 | 20 | Coshocton..... | 616 | 360 | Balance of county..... | 255 | 325 |
| McLean..... | 210 | 81 | Coshocton..... | 470 | 179 | Madison..... | 347 | 210 |
| Mercer..... | 255 | 51 | Balance of county..... | 146 | 181 | Mahoning..... | 4,882 | 2,451 |
| Morton..... | 439 | 166 | Crawford..... | 925 | 466 | Campbell..... | 20 | 57 |
| Mountrail..... | 109 | 59 | Cuyahoga..... | 25,848 | 13,931 | White..... | 13 | 41 |
| Nelson..... | 135 | 77 | Cleveland..... | 21,916 | 10,812 | Nonwhite..... | 7 | 16 |
| Oliver..... | 8 | 6 | White..... | 19,923 | 9,525 | Struthers..... | 18 | 42 |
| Pembina..... | 161 | 103 | Nonwhite..... | 1,988 | 1,287 | Youngstown (part)..... | 4,636 | 1,332 |
| Pierce..... | 357 | 102 | Cleveland Heights..... | 4 | 394 | White..... | 4,359 | 1,718 |
| Ramsey..... | 398 | 137 | East Cleveland..... | 2,273 | 532 | Nonwhite..... | 327 | 214 |
| Ransom..... | 110 | 72 | Euclid..... | 17 | 171 | Youngstown (total)..... | 4,686 | 1,932 |
| Renville..... | 13 | 16 | Garfield Heights..... | 8 | 54 | White..... | 4,359 | 1,718 |
| Richland..... | 177 | 97 | Lakewood..... | 862 | 635 | Nonwhite..... | 327 | 214 |
| Rollette..... | 312 | 152 | Farma..... | 11 | 68 | Balance of county..... | 158 | 420 |
| White..... | 192 | 92 | Shaker Heights..... | 1 | 99 | Marion..... | 1,092 | 542 |
| Nonwhite..... | 120 | 60 | Balance of county..... | 756 | 1,116 | Marion..... | 1,004 | 428 |
| Sargent..... | 40 | 43 | Darke..... | 676 | 439 | Balance of county..... | 88 | 114 |
| Sheridan..... | 33 | 18 | Defiance..... | 591 | 283 | Medina..... | 653 | 411 |
| Sioux..... | 70 | 38 | Delaware..... | 453 | 360 | Meigs..... | 331 | 245 |
| White..... | 11 | 7 | Erie..... | 927 | 646 | Mercer..... | 607 | 275 |
| Nonwhite..... | 59 | 31 | Sandusky..... | 839 | 404 | Miami..... | 1,372 | 691 |
| Slope..... | 12 | 10 | Balance of county..... | 38 | 242 | Piqua..... | 694 | 269 |
| Stark..... | 549 | 150 | Fairfield..... | 909 | 499 | Balance of county..... | 678 | 422 |
| Steele..... | 80 | 31 | Lancaster..... | 701 | 304 | Monroe..... | 240 | 189 |
| Stutsman..... | 503 | 355 | Balance of county..... | 208 | 195 | Montgomery..... | 7,846 | 4,245 |
| Towner..... | 92 | 35 | Fayette..... | 391 | 262 | Dayton..... | 7,583 | 3,129 |
| Truitt..... | 152 | 72 | Franklin..... | 9,142 | 5,619 | White..... | 6,991 | 2,808 |
| Walsh..... | 511 | 161 | Columbus..... | 8,793 | 4,877 | Nonwhite..... | 592 | 321 |
| Ward..... | 1,225 | 419 | White..... | 8,038 | 4,296 | Balance of county..... | 263 | 1,116 |
| Minot..... | 1,052 | 334 | Nonwhite..... | 755 | 581 | Morgan..... | 163 | 173 |
| Balance of county..... | 173 | 85 | Balance of county..... | 349 | 742 | Morrow..... | 87 | 136 |
| Wells..... | 368 | 81 | Fulton..... | 513 | 291 | Muskingum..... | 1,484 | 931 |
| Williams..... | 469 | 153 | Gallia..... | 559 | 410 | Zanesville..... | 1,342 | 687 |
| | | | Geauga..... | 312 | 158 | Balance of county..... | 142 | 244 |
| | | | Greene..... | 647 | 409 | Noble..... | 141 | 138 |
| | | | Kenia..... | 316 | 151 | Ottawa..... | 425 | 264 |
| | | | White..... | 274 | 117 | Faulding..... | 211 | 171 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 42 | 34 | Perry..... | 352 | 321 |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 331 | 258 | Pickaway..... | 473 | 334 |
| | | | Guernsey..... | 546 | 460 | Pike..... | 314 | 138 |
| | | | Cambridge..... | 357 | 256 | Portage..... | 932 | 530 |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 189 | 204 | Preble..... | 166 | 256 |
| | | | Hamilton..... | 13,600 | 8,794 | Putnam..... | 238 | 209 |
| | | | Cincinnati..... | 12,403 | 7,541 | Richland..... | 1,468 | 865 |
| | | | White..... | 11,026 | 6,522 | Mansfield..... | 1,060 | 490 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 1,377 | 1,019 | Balance of county..... | 408 | 375 |
| | | | Norwood..... | 21 | 213 | | | |
| | | | Balance of county..... | 1,176 | 1,040 | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| OHIO—Continued | | | OKLAHOMA—Continued | | | OKLAHOMA—Continued | | |
| Ross..... | 1,132 | 543 | Cimarron..... | 46 | 13 | Oklfuskee..... | 432 | 180 |
| Chillicothe..... | 562 | 245 | Cleveland..... | 634 | 397 | White..... | 329 | 105 |
| Balance of county..... | 570 | 298 | Norman..... | 501 | 343 | Nonwhite..... | 103 | 75 |
| Sandusky..... | 884 | 505 | Balance of county..... | 183 | 54 | Oklahoma..... | 6,166 | 2,795 |
| Fremont..... | 63 | 114 | Coal..... | 189 | 68 | Oklahoma City..... | 5,838 | 2,528 |
| Balance of county..... | 821 | 391 | Comanche..... | 1,893 | 405 | White..... | 5,414 | 2,251 |
| Scioto..... | 1,795 | 826 | Lawton..... | 1,296 | 274 | Nonwhite..... | 444 | 277 |
| Portsmouth..... | 1,098 | 565 | Balance of county..... | 595 | 131 | Balance of county..... | 308 | 267 |
| Balance of county..... | 697 | 281 | Cotton..... | 219 | 81 | Okmulgee..... | 940 | 404 |
| Seneca..... | 698 | 507 | Craig..... | 384 | 339 | Okmulgee..... | 422 | 166 |
| Fostoria (part)..... | 19 | 93 | Creek..... | 218 | 393 | White..... | 345 | 122 |
| Fostoria (total)..... | 418 | 166 | Sapulpa..... | 213 | 129 | Nonwhite..... | 77 | 44 |
| Tiffin..... | 542 | 217 | White..... | 182 | 107 | Balance of county..... | 518 | 238 |
| Balance of county..... | 137 | 197 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 22 | White..... | 401 | 169 |
| Shelby..... | 556 | 263 | Balance of county..... | 605 | 264 | Nonwhite..... | 117 | 49 |
| Stark..... | 5,965 | 2,913 | White..... | 617 | 223 | Osage..... | 559 | 254 |
| Alliance..... | 815 | 324 | Nonwhite..... | 88 | 41 | Ottawa..... | 918 | 330 |
| Canton..... | 3,793 | 1,307 | Custer..... | 503 | 347 | Pawnee..... | 333 | 140 |
| Massillon..... | 1,033 | 362 | Delaware..... | 262 | 106 | Payne..... | 761 | 275 |
| Balance of county..... | 324 | 920 | White..... | 240 | 94 | Stillwater..... | 351 | 99 |
| Summit..... | 7,601 | 3,276 | Nonwhite..... | 22 | 12 | Balance of county..... | 410 | 176 |
| Akron..... | 6,615 | 2,428 | Dewey..... | 148 | 75 | Pittsburg..... | 1,181 | 496 |
| White..... | 6,288 | 2,269 | Ellis..... | 235 | 92 | McAlester..... | 657 | 300 |
| Nonwhite..... | 382 | 159 | Garfield..... | 1,121 | 553 | White..... | 609 | 261 |
| Barberton..... | 797 | 255 | Emid..... | 1,075 | 479 | Nonwhite..... | 48 | 39 |
| Cuyahoga Falls..... | 29 | 132 | Balance of county..... | 46 | 74 | Balance of county..... | 524 | 196 |
| Balance of county..... | 160 | 461 | Garvin..... | 677 | 187 | White..... | 479 | 175 |
| Trumbull..... | 2,311 | 1,202 | Grady..... | 907 | 299 | Nonwhite..... | 45 | 21 |
| Niles..... | 19 | 96 | Chickasha..... | 674 | 190 | Pontotoc..... | 771 | 275 |
| Warren..... | 2,094 | 641 | White..... | 627 | 167 | Ada..... | 588 | 203 |
| Youngstown (part)..... | - | - | Nonwhite..... | 47 | 23 | Balance of county..... | 183 | 72 |
| White..... | - | - | Balance of county..... | 233 | 109 | Pottawatomie..... | 960 | 436 |
| Nonwhite..... | - | - | Grant..... | 37 | 68 | Shawnee..... | 667 | 288 |
| Balance of county..... | 198 | 465 | Greer..... | 248 | 92 | Balance of county..... | 293 | 148 |
| Tuscarawas..... | 1,358 | 742 | Harmon..... | 250 | 64 | Pushmataha..... | 243 | 90 |
| New Philadelphia..... | 44 | 131 | Harper..... | 49 | 31 | Roger Mills..... | 50 | 38 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,314 | 611 | Haskell..... | 311 | 70 | Rogers..... | 370 | 196 |
| Union..... | 209 | 191 | Hughes..... | 586 | 200 | Seminole..... | 776 | 277 |
| Van Wert..... | 511 | 316 | White..... | 325 | 163 | Wewoka..... | 329 | 86 |
| Vinton..... | 199 | 89 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 37 | White..... | 217 | 85 |
| Warren..... | 445 | 304 | Jackson..... | 520 | 149 | Nonwhite..... | 173 | 53 |
| Washington..... | 707 | 501 | Jefferson..... | 232 | 93 | Balance of county..... | 44 | 32 |
| Marletta..... | 455 | 252 | Johnston..... | 185 | 61 | White..... | 230 | 106 |
| Balance of county..... | 252 | 249 | Kay..... | 959 | 430 | Nonwhite..... | 155 | 70 |
| Wayne..... | 825 | 531 | Ponca City..... | 584 | 176 | Sequoyah..... | 75 | 36 |
| Wooster..... | 454 | 168 | Balance of county..... | 375 | 254 | White..... | 465 | 118 |
| Balance of county..... | 361 | 365 | Kingfisher..... | 152 | 98 | Nonwhite..... | 421 | 93 |
| Williams..... | 363 | 283 | White..... | 134 | 89 | Stephens..... | 44 | 25 |
| Wood..... | 502 | 429 | Nonwhite..... | 18 | 9 | Texas..... | 744 | 231 |
| Wyandot..... | 183 | 198 | Clowa..... | 416 | 143 | Tillman..... | 151 | 71 |
| OKLAHOMA..... | 48,797 | 19,710 | Latimer..... | 394 | 134 | White..... | 461 | 146 |
| White..... | 43,795 | 17,039 | Le Flore..... | 744 | 211 | Nonwhite..... | 397 | 119 |
| Nonwhite..... | 5,002 | 2,671 | Lincoln..... | 460 | 171 | Balance of county..... | 64 | 27 |
| Adair..... | 249 | 126 | Logan..... | 439 | 258 | Tulsa..... | 5,036 | 1,955 |
| White..... | 202 | 80 | Guthrie..... | 311 | 183 | Tulsa..... | 4,423 | 1,720 |
| Nonwhite..... | 47 | 46 | White..... | 243 | 139 | White..... | 4,074 | 1,492 |
| Alfalfa..... | 177 | 87 | Nonwhite..... | 68 | 44 | Nonwhite..... | 349 | 223 |
| Atoka..... | 402 | 116 | Balance of county..... | 123 | 75 | Balance of county..... | 613 | 235 |
| Beaver..... | 146 | 80 | White..... | 92 | 49 | Wagoner..... | 405 | 162 |
| Beckham..... | 634 | 191 | Nonwhite..... | 46 | 26 | White..... | 298 | 90 |
| Blaine..... | 355 | 123 | Love..... | 176 | 59 | Nonwhite..... | 107 | 72 |
| White..... | 313 | 105 | McClain..... | 289 | 76 | Washington..... | 547 | 241 |
| Nonwhite..... | 42 | 18 | McCurtain..... | 634 | 239 | Bartlesville..... | 445 | 163 |
| Bryan..... | 863 | 239 | White..... | 509 | 174 | Balance of county..... | 102 | 78 |
| Durant..... | 452 | 114 | Nonwhite..... | 125 | 65 | Washita..... | 280 | 104 |
| Balance of county..... | 411 | 125 | McIntosh..... | 464 | 164 | Woods..... | 308 | 117 |
| Caddo..... | 989 | 270 | White..... | 370 | 105 | Woodward..... | 360 | 321 |
| White..... | 899 | 222 | Nonwhite..... | 114 | 59 | OREGON..... | 25,894 | 13,921 |
| Nonwhite..... | 90 | 48 | Major..... | 197 | 75 | White..... | 25,588 | 13,718 |
| Canadian..... | 537 | 249 | Marshall..... | 270 | 79 | Nonwhite..... | 306 | 203 |
| El Reno..... | 387 | 148 | Mayer..... | 604 | 196 | Baker..... | 249 | 187 |
| Balance of county..... | 150 | 101 | Murray..... | 246 | 135 | Benton..... | 573 | 215 |
| Carter..... | 746 | 346 | Muskogee..... | 1,770 | 1,014 | Clackamas..... | 768 | 597 |
| Ardmore..... | 510 | 220 | Muskogee..... | 1,333 | 633 | Clatsop..... | 649 | 281 |
| White..... | 467 | 192 | White..... | 1,184 | 482 | Astoria..... | 565 | 207 |
| Nonwhite..... | 43 | 28 | Nonwhite..... | 199 | 201 | Balance of county..... | 84 | 74 |
| Balance of county..... | 236 | 126 | Balance of county..... | 387 | 331 | Columbia..... | 307 | 138 |
| Cherokee..... | 624 | 156 | White..... | 274 | 149 | Coos..... | 697 | 357 |
| White..... | 356 | 98 | Nonwhite..... | 113 | 182 | Crook..... | 155 | 48 |
| Nonwhite..... | 268 | 58 | Noble..... | 133 | 90 | Curry..... | 30 | 44 |
| Choctaw..... | 581 | 204 | Nowata..... | 266 | 116 | Deschutes..... | 494 | 191 |
| White..... | 464 | 147 | White..... | 249 | 100 | Bend..... | 390 | 128 |
| Nonwhite..... | 117 | 57 | Nonwhite..... | 17 | 16 | Balance of county..... | 104 | 63 |
| | | | | | | Douglas..... | 337 | 310 |

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

61

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----|
| SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued | | | SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued | | | TENNESSEE—Continued | | | |
| Codington..... | 523 | 191 | Yankton..... | 421 | 275 | Haywood..... | 767 | 259 | |
| Watertown..... | 518 | 178 | Ziebach..... | 55 | 27 | White..... | 288 | 92 | |
| Balance of county..... | 5 | 13 | White..... | 40 | 10 | Nonwhite..... | 479 | 167 | |
| Corson..... | 63 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 15 | 17 | Henderson..... | 375 | 113 | |
| White..... | 28 | 13 | TENNESSEE..... | | | 71,895 | 28,881 | 551 | 278 |
| Nonwhite..... | 35 | 13 | White..... | 60,933 | 21,557 | White..... | 471 | 206 | |
| Custer..... | 59 | 49 | Nonwhite..... | 10,962 | 7,274 | Nonwhite..... | 80 | 72 | |
| Davison..... | 571 | 282 | Anderson..... | 595 | 160 | Hickman..... | 273 | 101 | |
| Mitchell..... | 565 | 272 | Bedford..... | 550 | 244 | Houston..... | 137 | 65 | |
| Balance of county..... | 6 | 10 | White..... | 489 | 195 | Humphreys..... | 213 | 101 | |
| Day..... | 253 | 111 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 49 | Jackson..... | 321 | 58 | |
| Deuel..... | 84 | 40 | Benton..... | 274 | 113 | Jefferson..... | 452 | 127 | |
| Dewey..... | 137 | 34 | Eldersoe..... | 244 | 50 | Johnson..... | 273 | 96 | |
| White..... | 58 | 18 | Blount..... | 1,345 | 279 | Knox..... | 4,787 | 2,076 | |
| Nonwhite..... | 79 | 16 | Bradley..... | 812 | 256 | Knoxville..... | 4,023 | 1,475 | |
| Douglas..... | 81 | 36 | Cleveland..... | 445 | 146 | White..... | 3,694 | 1,228 | |
| Edmunds..... | 92 | 34 | White..... | 410 | 131 | Nonwhite..... | 329 | 247 | |
| Fall River..... | 197 | 136 | Nonwhite..... | 35 | 15 | Balance of county..... | 764 | 601 | |
| Faulk..... | 108 | 37 | Balance of county..... | 367 | 110 | Lake..... | 342 | 80 | |
| Grant..... | 150 | 77 | Campbell..... | 998 | 223 | White..... | 270 | 50 | |
| Gregory..... | 217 | 88 | Cannon..... | 235 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 72 | 30 | |
| Haakon..... | 59 | 29 | Carroll..... | 552 | 254 | Lauderdale..... | 518 | 210 | |
| Hanlin..... | 91 | 55 | White..... | 498 | 203 | White..... | 299 | 112 | |
| Hand..... | 120 | 56 | Nonwhite..... | 54 | 51 | Nonwhite..... | 219 | 98 | |
| Hanson..... | 46 | 36 | Carter..... | 907 | 226 | Lawrence..... | 740 | 201 | |
| Harding..... | 37 | 17 | Cheatham..... | 160 | 67 | Lewis..... | 112 | 36 | |
| Hughes..... | 330 | 114 | Chester..... | 244 | 67 | Lincoln..... | 653 | 265 | |
| Hutchinson..... | 292 | 74 | White..... | 211 | 52 | White..... | 554 | 209 | |
| Hyde..... | 27 | 15 | Nonwhite..... | 33 | 15 | Nonwhite..... | 99 | 56 | |
| Jackson..... | 74 | 10 | Balance of county..... | 367 | 110 | Loudon..... | 536 | 126 | |
| Jerauld..... | 41 | 40 | Clayborne..... | 542 | 100 | McMinn..... | 825 | 244 | |
| Jones..... | 44 | 11 | Clay..... | 201 | 42 | McNairy..... | 472 | 136 | |
| Kingsbury..... | 95 | 77 | Cooke..... | 573 | 190 | Macon..... | 284 | 123 | |
| Lake..... | 277 | 56 | Coffee..... | 768 | 278 | Madison..... | 1,360 | 627 | |
| Lawrence..... | 243 | 126 | Crockett..... | 384 | 111 | Jackson..... | 852 | 410 | |
| Lincoln..... | 220 | 103 | White..... | 293 | 72 | White..... | 652 | 258 | |
| Lyman..... | 33 | 38 | Nonwhite..... | 91 | 39 | Nonwhite..... | 200 | 152 | |
| McCook..... | 106 | 56 | Cumberland..... | 416 | 96 | Balance of county..... | 508 | 217 | |
| McPherson..... | 264 | 73 | Davidson..... | 6,440 | 3,535 | White..... | 201 | 113 | |
| Marshall..... | 277 | 96 | Nashville..... | 5,550 | 2,560 | Nonwhite..... | 307 | 104 | |
| Meade..... | 190 | 57 | White..... | 4,546 | 1,648 | Balance of county..... | 890 | 975 | |
| Mellette..... | 37 | 32 | Nonwhite..... | 1,004 | 914 | White..... | 784 | 758 | |
| White..... | 7 | 12 | Balance of county..... | 890 | 975 | Nonwhite..... | 106 | 217 | |
| Nonwhite..... | 30 | 20 | White..... | 784 | 758 | Decatur..... | 216 | 54 | |
| Minnehaha..... | 1,725 | 660 | Nonwhite..... | 106 | 217 | De Kalb..... | 214 | 89 | |
| Sioux Falls..... | 1,590 | 552 | Decatur..... | 216 | 54 | Dickson..... | 402 | 125 | |
| Balance of county..... | 135 | 108 | White..... | 992 | 328 | Dyer..... | 992 | 328 | |
| Moody..... | 113 | 72 | Nonwhite..... | 333 | 167 | Dyersburg..... | 333 | 167 | |
| Fennington..... | 650 | 329 | Balance of county..... | 279 | 104 | White..... | 279 | 104 | |
| Rapid City..... | 606 | 292 | White..... | 54 | 63 | Nonwhite..... | 54 | 63 | |
| Balance of county..... | 44 | 37 | Balance of county..... | 559 | 161 | Fayette..... | 843 | 231 | |
| Perkins..... | 140 | 44 | Fayette..... | 843 | 231 | White..... | 183 | 59 | |
| Potter..... | 101 | 28 | White..... | 660 | 172 | Nonwhite..... | 660 | 172 | |
| Roberts..... | 231 | 131 | Fentress..... | 363 | 26 | Franklin..... | 623 | 192 | |
| Sanborn..... | 2 | 34 | Franklin..... | 623 | 192 | White..... | 387 | 167 | |
| Shannon..... | 134 | 46 | White..... | 36 | 25 | Nonwhite..... | 36 | 25 | |
| White..... | 6 | 5 | Gibson..... | 1,044 | 358 | Gibson..... | 1,044 | 358 | |
| Nonwhite..... | 123 | 41 | White..... | 860 | 272 | White..... | 860 | 272 | |
| Spink..... | 146 | 100 | Nonwhite..... | 184 | 86 | Nonwhite..... | 184 | 86 | |
| Stanley..... | 2 | 6 | Giles..... | 560 | 237 | Giles..... | 560 | 237 | |
| Sully..... | 4 | 12 | White..... | 442 | 163 | White..... | 442 | 163 | |
| Todd..... | 90 | 93 | Nonwhite..... | 118 | 74 | Nonwhite..... | 118 | 74 | |
| White..... | 1 | 17 | Grainger..... | 230 | 101 | Grainger..... | 230 | 101 | |
| Nonwhite..... | 89 | 76 | Greene..... | 953 | 400 | Greene..... | 953 | 400 | |
| Tripp..... | 195 | 64 | Grundy..... | 323 | 64 | Grundy..... | 323 | 64 | |
| Turner..... | 148 | 82 | Hamblen..... | 515 | 213 | Hamblen..... | 515 | 213 | |
| Union..... | 78 | 53 | Hamilton..... | 4,834 | 2,155 | Hamilton..... | 4,834 | 2,155 | |
| Walworth..... | 232 | 68 | Chattanooga..... | 4,170 | 1,782 | Chattanooga..... | 4,170 | 1,782 | |
| Washabaugh..... | 11 | 2 | White..... | 3,263 | 1,140 | White..... | 3,263 | 1,140 | |
| White..... | 1 | 1 | Nonwhite..... | 907 | 622 | Nonwhite..... | 907 | 622 | |
| Nonwhite..... | 10 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 664 | 393 | Balance of county..... | 664 | 393 | |
| Washington..... | 10 | 11 | Hancock..... | 223 | 35 | Hancock..... | 223 | 35 | |
| White..... | 9 | 9 | Hardeman..... | 484 | 454 | Hardeman..... | 484 | 454 | |
| Nonwhite..... | 10 | 2 | White..... | 260 | 243 | White..... | 260 | 243 | |
| 652842 O - 45 - 5 | | | Nonwhite..... | 224 | 206 | Nonwhite..... | 224 | 206 | |
| | | | Hardin..... | 374 | 104 | Hardin..... | 374 | 104 | |
| | | | Hawkins..... | 682 | 220 | Hawkins..... | 682 | 220 | |
| | | | | | | Haywood..... | 767 | 259 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 288 | 92 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 479 | 167 | |
| | | | | | | Henderson..... | 375 | 113 | |
| | | | | | | Henry..... | 551 | 278 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 471 | 206 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 80 | 72 | |
| | | | | | | Hickman..... | 273 | 101 | |
| | | | | | | Houston..... | 137 | 65 | |
| | | | | | | Humphreys..... | 213 | 101 | |
| | | | | | | Jackson..... | 321 | 58 | |
| | | | | | | Jefferson..... | 452 | 127 | |
| | | | | | | Johnson..... | 273 | 96 | |
| | | | | | | Knox..... | 4,787 | 2,076 | |
| | | | | | | Knoxville..... | 4,023 | 1,475 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 3,694 | 1,228 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 329 | 247 | |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 764 | 601 | |
| | | | | | | Lake..... | 342 | 80 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 270 | 50 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 72 | 30 | |
| | | | | | | Lauderdale..... | 518 | 210 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 299 | 112 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 219 | 98 | |
| | | | | | | Lawrence..... | 740 | 201 | |
| | | | | | | Lewis..... | 112 | 36 | |
| | | | | | | Lincoln..... | 653 | 265 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 554 | 209 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 99 | 56 | |
| | | | | | | Loudon..... | 536 | 126 | |
| | | | | | | McMinn..... | 825 | 244 | |
| | | | | | | McNairy..... | 472 | 136 | |
| | | | | | | Macon..... | 284 | 123 | |
| | | | | | | Madison..... | 1,360 | 627 | |
| | | | | | | Jackson..... | 852 | 410 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 652 | 258 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 200 | 152 | |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 508 | 217 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 201 | 113 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 307 | 104 | |
| | | | | | | Marion..... | 505 | 142 | |
| | | | | | | Marshall..... | 334 | 187 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 294 | 155 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 40 | 32 | |
| | | | | | | Maury..... | 375 | 431 | |
| | | | | | | Columbia..... | 365 | 187 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 315 | 136 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 50 | 51 | |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 511 | 244 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 375 | 161 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 136 | 83 | |
| | | | | | | Meigs..... | 116 | 33 | |
| | | | | | | Monroe..... | 686 | 208 | |
| | | | | | | Montgomery..... | 901 | 368 | |
| | | | | | | Clarksville..... | 564 | 187 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 491 | 115 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 73 | 72 | |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 337 | 181 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 227 | 134 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 110 | 47 | |
| | | | | | | Moore..... | 70 | 32 | |
| | | | | | | Morgan..... | 237 | 44 | |
| | | | | | | Obion..... | 546 | 294 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 504 | 241 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 42 | 53 | |
| | | | | | | Overton..... | 369 | 63 | |
| | | | | | | Perry..... | 164 | 53 | |
| | | | | | | Pickett..... | 89 | 7 | |
| | | | | | | Polk..... | 481 | 102 | |
| | | | | | | Putnam..... | 647 | 187 | |
| | | | | | | Rhea..... | 390 | 140 | |
| | | | | | | Roane..... | 855 | 280 | |
| | | | | | | Robertson..... | 463 | 221 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 386 | 173 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 82 | 48 | |
| | | | | | | Rutherford..... | 767 | 417 | |
| | | | | | | White..... | 649 | 335 | |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 118 | 82 | |
| | | | | | | Scott..... | 439 | 79 | |
| | | | | | | Sequatchie..... | 139 | 42 | |
| | | | | | | Sevier..... | 640 | 183 | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| TENNESSEE—Continued | | | TEXAS—Continued | | | TEXAS—Continued | | |
| Shelby..... | 9,612 | 5,264 | Bowie..... | 1,301 | 476 | Dawson..... | 552 | 111 |
| Memphis..... | 8,581 | 4,472 | Texarkana ^a | 558 | 249 | Deaf Smith..... | 185 | 25 |
| White..... | 5,736 | 2,528 | White..... | 423 | 150 | Delta..... | 202 | 65 |
| Nonwhite..... | 2,845 | 1,944 | Nonwhite..... | 135 | 99 | Denton..... | 637 | 293 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,031 | 792 | Balance of county..... | 743 | 227 | Denton..... | 380 | 159 |
| White..... | 411 | 312 | White..... | 445 | 134 | White..... | 353 | 145 |
| Nonwhite..... | 620 | 480 | Nonwhite..... | 298 | 93 | Nonwhite..... | 27 | 12 |
| Smith..... | 234 | 126 | Brazoria..... | 1,052 | 251 | Balance of county..... | 257 | 135 |
| Stewart..... | 245 | 77 | White..... | 924 | 196 | De Witt..... | 528 | 267 |
| Sullivan..... | 2,001 | 519 | Nonwhite..... | 128 | 55 | White..... | 466 | 211 |
| Bristol ^b | 177 | 98 | Brazos..... | 334 | 264 | Nonwhite..... | 62 | 56 |
| Kingsport..... | 1,122 | 183 | Bryan..... | 695 | 196 | Dickens..... | 164 | 46 |
| Balance of county..... | 702 | 236 | White..... | 557 | 126 | Dismit..... | 280 | 102 |
| Summer..... | 553 | 277 | Nonwhite..... | 139 | 70 | Donley..... | 139 | 58 |
| White..... | 484 | 236 | Balance of county..... | 138 | 68 | Duval..... | 444 | 137 |
| Nonwhite..... | 69 | 41 | White..... | 35 | 33 | Eastland..... | 892 | 295 |
| Tipton..... | 695 | 168 | Nonwhite..... | 103 | 35 | Ector..... | 419 | 82 |
| White..... | 404 | 87 | Brewster..... | 212 | 68 | Edwards..... | 44 | 12 |
| Nonwhite..... | 291 | 81 | Briscoe..... | 51 | 6 | Ellis..... | 754 | 455 |
| Trousdale..... | 131 | 49 | Brooks..... | 223 | 61 | White..... | 590 | 319 |
| White..... | 112 | 39 | Brown..... | 1,056 | 324 | Nonwhite..... | 164 | 136 |
| Nonwhite..... | 19 | 10 | Brownwood..... | 1,010 | 241 | El Paso..... | 5,005 | 1,860 |
| Unicoi..... | 329 | 70 | Balance of county..... | 46 | 83 | El Paso..... | 3,603 | 1,356 |
| Union..... | 119 | 51 | Burleson..... | 271 | 128 | Balance of county..... | 1,402 | 504 |
| Van Buren..... | 97 | 31 | White..... | 156 | 65 | Erath..... | 391 | 186 |
| Warren..... | 479 | 148 | Nonwhite..... | 115 | 63 | Falls..... | 673 | 372 |
| Washington..... | 1,351 | 536 | Burnet..... | 190 | 75 | White..... | 446 | 246 |
| Johnson City..... | 943 | 355 | Caldwell..... | 572 | 222 | Nonwhite..... | 227 | 126 |
| White..... | 892 | 322 | White..... | 509 | 186 | Fannin..... | 693 | 300 |
| Nonwhite..... | 51 | 33 | Nonwhite..... | 63 | 36 | White..... | 608 | 298 |
| Balance of county..... | 408 | 181 | Calhoun..... | 134 | 30 | Nonwhite..... | 85 | 42 |
| Wayne..... | 303 | 75 | Callahan..... | 144 | 75 | Fayette..... | 471 | 234 |
| Weakley..... | 498 | 261 | Cameron..... | 3,092 | 946 | White..... | 363 | 157 |
| White..... | 367 | 129 | Brownsville..... | 957 | 361 | Nonwhite..... | 106 | 77 |
| Williamson..... | 500 | 193 | Harlingen..... | 644 | 160 | Fisher..... | 232 | 60 |
| White..... | 385 | 139 | Balance of county..... | 1,491 | 425 | Floyd..... | 180 | 48 |
| Nonwhite..... | 115 | 54 | Camp..... | 324 | 90 | Foard..... | 81 | 24 |
| Wilson..... | 563 | 267 | White..... | 239 | 55 | Fort Bend..... | 650 | 316 |
| White..... | 477 | 219 | Nonwhite..... | 85 | 35 | White..... | 506 | 180 |
| Nonwhite..... | 86 | 48 | Carson..... | 46 | 35 | Nonwhite..... | 144 | 136 |
| TEXAS..... | 168,176 | 61,712 | Cass..... | 758 | 238 | Franklin..... | 107 | 81 |
| White..... | 143,041 | 50,755 | White..... | 473 | 139 | Freestons..... | 390 | 146 |
| Nonwhite..... | 20,135 | 10,957 | Nonwhite..... | 285 | 93 | White..... | 177 | 75 |
| Anderson..... | 609 | 290 | Castro..... | 56 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 213 | 71 |
| Palestine..... | 360 | 162 | Chambers..... | 66 | 32 | Erio..... | 378 | 126 |
| White..... | 287 | 109 | White..... | 36 | 20 | Gaines..... | 158 | 34 |
| Nonwhite..... | 73 | 53 | Nonwhite..... | 30 | 12 | Galveston..... | 2,437 | 1,130 |
| Balance of county..... | 249 | 128 | Cherokee..... | 878 | 598 | Galveston..... | 2,052 | 971 |
| White..... | 106 | 64 | White..... | 684 | 332 | White..... | 1,645 | 685 |
| Nonwhite..... | 143 | 64 | Nonwhite..... | 194 | 266 | Nonwhite..... | 407 | 286 |
| Andrews..... | 25 | 6 | Childress..... | 327 | 92 | Balance of county..... | 385 | 159 |
| Angelina..... | 698 | 290 | Clay..... | 138 | 55 | White..... | 354 | 138 |
| White..... | 611 | 211 | Cochran..... | 41 | 20 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 21 |
| Nonwhite..... | 87 | 79 | Coke..... | 28 | 10 | Garza..... | 80 | 30 |
| Aransas..... | 63 | 16 | Coleman..... | 405 | 132 | Gillespie..... | 240 | 64 |
| Archer..... | 30 | 15 | Collin..... | 864 | 330 | Glasscock..... | 1 | 1 |
| Armstrong..... | 29 | 13 | Collingsworth..... | 195 | 51 | Goliad..... | 166 | 60 |
| Atascosa..... | 532 | 160 | Colorado..... | 273 | 141 | White..... | 155 | 51 |
| Austin..... | 304 | 128 | White..... | 165 | 93 | Nonwhite..... | 13 | 9 |
| White..... | 205 | 95 | Nonwhite..... | 108 | 48 | Gonzales..... | 571 | 245 |
| Nonwhite..... | 99 | 33 | Comal..... | 371 | 158 | White..... | 476 | 193 |
| Bailey..... | 98 | 32 | Comanche..... | 45 | 11.7 | Nonwhite..... | 95 | 52 |
| Bandera..... | 35 | 39 | Concho..... | 80 | 36 | Gray..... | 615 | 140 |
| Bastrop..... | 548 | 268 | Cooke..... | 674 | 242 | Pampa..... | 580 | 110 |
| White..... | 392 | 172 | Coryell..... | 358 | 151 | Balance of county..... | 35 | 30 |
| Nonwhite..... | 156 | 96 | Cottle..... | 180 | 53 | Grayson..... | 1,705 | 699 |
| Baylor..... | 157 | 51 | Crane..... | 38 | 10 | Denison..... | 593 | 232 |
| Bea..... | 450 | 181 | Crockett..... | 60 | 15 | White..... | 534 | 196 |
| Bell..... | 1,576 | 669 | Crosby..... | 187 | 52 | Nonwhite..... | 59 | 36 |
| Temple..... | 753 | 332 | Culberson..... | 19 | 20 | Sherman..... | 699 | 288 |
| White..... | 682 | 293 | Dallam..... | 27 | 27 | White..... | 660 | 250 |
| Nonwhite..... | 73 | 39 | Dallas..... | 9,997 | 4,435 | Nonwhite..... | 39 | 36 |
| Balance of county..... | 821 | 337 | Dallas..... | 9,533 | 3,792 | Balance of county..... | 413 | 181 |
| Bexar..... | 12,062 | 4,640 | White..... | 8,118 | 2,976 | Gregg..... | 1,125 | 428 |
| San Antonio..... | 10,804 | 3,874 | Nonwhite..... | 1,415 | 816 | Longview..... | 626 | 238 |
| White..... | 10,201 | 3,518 | Highland Park..... | 1 | 43 | White..... | 463 | 151 |
| Nonwhite..... | 603 | 356 | White..... | - | 42 | Nonwhite..... | 163 | 87 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,258 | 766 | Nonwhite..... | 1 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 499 | 190 |
| Blanco..... | 82 | 35 | University Park..... | 1 | 52 | White..... | 403 | 123 |
| Borden..... | 2 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 462 | 548 | Nonwhite..... | 96 | 67 |
| Bosque..... | 265 | 120 | White..... | 396 | 449 | Grimes..... | 335 | 158 |
| | | | Nonwhite..... | 66 | 99 | White..... | 189 | 70 |
| | | | | | | Nonwhite..... | 146 | 88 |

^a Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.^b Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

63

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| TEXAS—Continued | | | TEXAS—Continued | | | TEXAS—Continued | | |
| Guadalupe..... | 551 | 262 | Kaufman..... | 658 | 447 | Moore..... | 181 | 30 |
| White..... | 474 | 203 | Terrell..... | 302 | 311 | Morris..... | 185 | 61 |
| Nonwhite..... | 77 | 59 | White..... | 243 | 253 | White..... | 120 | 50 |
| Hale..... | 494 | 157 | Nonwhite..... | 59 | 58 | Nonwhite..... | 65 | 31 |
| Hall..... | 382 | 85 | Balance of county..... | 356 | 136 | Motley..... | 102 | 28 |
| Hamilton..... | 202 | 86 | White..... | 222 | 98 | Nacogdoches..... | 636 | 262 |
| Hansford..... | 27 | 10 | Nonwhite..... | 134 | 38 | White..... | 437 | 183 |
| Hardeman..... | 248 | 95 | Kendall..... | 96 | 72 | Nonwhite..... | 199 | 79 |
| Hardin..... | 362 | 112 | Kensdy..... | 9 | 4 | Navarro..... | 953 | 479 |
| White..... | 285 | 77 | Kent..... | 33 | 18 | Corsicana..... | 662 | 281 |
| Nonwhite..... | 77 | 35 | Kerr..... | 212 | 285 | White..... | 593 | 215 |
| Harris..... | 14,616 | 5,510 | Kimble..... | 71 | 27 | Nonwhite..... | 69 | 66 |
| Houston..... | 12,962 | 4,911 | King..... | 4 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 291 | 198 |
| White..... | 10,603 | 3,601 | Kinney..... | 112 | 42 | White..... | 167 | 136 |
| Nonwhite..... | 2,359 | 1,310 | Kleberg..... | 549 | 141 | Nonwhite..... | 124 | 62 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,654 | 599 | Knox..... | 274 | 74 | Newton..... | 226 | 82 |
| White..... | 1,522 | 504 | Lamar..... | 1,406 | 605 | White..... | 110 | 52 |
| Nonwhite..... | 132 | 95 | Paris..... | 906 | 389 | Nonwhite..... | 116 | 30 |
| Harrison..... | 1,196 | 430 | White..... | 834 | 315 | Nolan..... | 490 | 130 |
| Marshall..... | 570 | 253 | Nonwhite..... | 72 | 74 | Sweetwater..... | 305 | 91 |
| White..... | 372 | 162 | Balance of county..... | 500 | 216 | Balance of county..... | 185 | 39 |
| Nonwhite..... | 198 | 91 | White..... | 376 | 178 | Nueces..... | 4,233 | 1,181 |
| Balance of county..... | 626 | 177 | Nonwhite..... | 124 | 38 | Corpus Christi..... | 3,188 | 688 |
| White..... | 81 | 42 | Lamb..... | 532 | 122 | Balance of county..... | 1,045 | 493 |
| Nonwhite..... | 545 | 135 | Lampasas..... | 274 | 111 | Ochiltree..... | 100 | 32 |
| Hartley..... | 229 | 72 | La Salle..... | 220 | 69 | Oldham..... | 5 | 10 |
| Haskell..... | 215 | 76 | Lavaca..... | 582 | 219 | Orange..... | 1,004 | 227 |
| Hays..... | 337 | 155 | White..... | 525 | 176 | White..... | 941 | 187 |
| Hemphill..... | 86 | 28 | Nonwhite..... | 57 | 43 | Nonwhite..... | 63 | 40 |
| Henderson..... | 521 | 168 | Lee..... | 200 | 98 | Palo Pinto..... | 616 | 204 |
| White..... | 383 | 123 | White..... | 124 | 45 | Panola..... | 363 | 69 |
| Nonwhite..... | 138 | 45 | Nonwhite..... | 76 | 53 | White..... | 209 | 34 |
| Hidalgo..... | 3,994 | 1,097 | Leon..... | 273 | 114 | Nonwhite..... | 154 | 35 |
| McAllen..... | 690 | 189 | White..... | 125 | 63 | Parker..... | 348 | 174 |
| Balance of county..... | 3,304 | 908 | Nonwhite..... | 148 | 51 | Parmer..... | 37 | 17 |
| Hill..... | 520 | 261 | Liberty..... | 622 | 207 | Pecos..... | 229 | 66 |
| White..... | 427 | 203 | White..... | 500 | 158 | Polk..... | 416 | 134 |
| Nonwhite..... | 93 | 58 | Nonwhite..... | 122 | 49 | White..... | 269 | 79 |
| Hockley..... | 299 | 49 | Limestone..... | 549 | 247 | Nonwhite..... | 147 | 55 |
| Hood..... | 62 | 36 | White..... | 372 | 152 | Potter..... | 1,873 | 603 |
| Hopkins..... | 480 | 253 | Nonwhite..... | 177 | 95 | Amarillo (part)..... | 1,873 | 542 |
| White..... | 425 | 222 | Lipscomb..... | 43 | 27 | Amarillo (total)..... | 1,873 | 543 |
| Nonwhite..... | 55 | 31 | Live Oak..... | 155 | 59 | Balance of county..... | - | 61 |
| Houston..... | 573 | 219 | Llano..... | 82 | 51 | Presidio..... | 367 | 101 |
| White..... | 325 | 119 | Loving..... | 1 | - | Rains..... | 86 | 38 |
| Nonwhite..... | 248 | 100 | Lubbock..... | 2,051 | 526 | Randall..... | 29 | 27 |
| Howard..... | 768 | 241 | Lubbock..... | 1,693 | 413 | Amarillo (part)..... | - | 1 |
| Big Spring..... | 684 | 161 | Balance of county..... | 358 | 113 | Balance of county..... | 29 | 26 |
| Balance of county..... | 84 | 80 | Lynn..... | 210 | 53 | Reagan..... | 19 | 5 |
| Hudspeth..... | 75 | 17 | McCulloch..... | 433 | 140 | Real..... | 20 | 19 |
| Hunt..... | 935 | 388 | McLennan..... | 2,452 | 1,152 | Red River..... | 593 | 227 |
| Greenville..... | 432 | 189 | Waco..... | 2,027 | 785 | White..... | 453 | 156 |
| White..... | 374 | 154 | White..... | 1,700 | 582 | Nonwhite..... | 140 | 72 |
| Nonwhite..... | 58 | 35 | Nonwhite..... | 327 | 203 | Reeves..... | 360 | 136 |
| Balance of county..... | 503 | 199 | Balance of county..... | 425 | 367 | Refugio..... | 221 | 65 |
| White..... | 445 | 173 | White..... | 268 | 232 | White..... | 195 | 54 |
| Nonwhite..... | 58 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 157 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 26 | 11 |
| Hutchinson..... | 569 | 104 | McMullen..... | 19 | 8 | Roberts..... | 4 | 12 |
| Borger..... | 437 | 73 | Madison..... | 188 | 57 | Robertson..... | 419 | 208 |
| Balance of county..... | 132 | 26 | White..... | 94 | 33 | White..... | 180 | 104 |
| Iron..... | 16 | 8 | Nonwhite..... | 94 | 24 | Nonwhite..... | 239 | 104 |
| Jack..... | 147 | 55 | Marion..... | 200 | 87 | Rockwall..... | 112 | 49 |
| Jackson..... | 297 | 81 | White..... | 68 | 23 | White..... | 81 | 35 |
| White..... | 261 | 69 | Nonwhite..... | 132 | 64 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 14 |
| Nonwhite..... | 36 | 12 | Martin..... | 62 | 40 | Runnels..... | 508 | 160 |
| Jasper..... | 485 | 182 | Mason..... | 39 | 34 | Rusk..... | 649 | 295 |
| White..... | 360 | 121 | Matagorda..... | 647 | 201 | White..... | 408 | 172 |
| Nonwhite..... | 105 | 61 | White..... | 514 | 140 | Nonwhite..... | 241 | 123 |
| Jeff Davis..... | 59 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 133 | 61 | Sabine..... | 174 | 67 |
| Jefferson..... | 4,434 | 1,487 | Maverick..... | 428 | 173 | White..... | 119 | 46 |
| Beaumont..... | 2,472 | 835 | Medina..... | 597 | 164 | Nonwhite..... | 55 | 21 |
| White..... | 1,910 | 571 | Menard..... | 62 | 28 | San Augustine..... | 223 | 71 |
| Nonwhite..... | 562 | 264 | Midland..... | 386 | 72 | White..... | 127 | 41 |
| Port Arthur..... | 1,635 | 442 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 27 | Nonwhite..... | 96 | 30 |
| White..... | 1,429 | 327 | Milam..... | 552 | 201 | San Jacinto..... | 105 | 51 |
| Nonwhite..... | 206 | 115 | White..... | 389 | 192 | White..... | 28 | 12 |
| Balance of county..... | 327 | 190 | Nonwhite..... | 163 | 79 | Nonwhite..... | 77 | 39 |
| White..... | 160 | 141 | Mills..... | 96 | 50 | San Patricio..... | 890 | 249 |
| Nonwhite..... | 147 | 49 | Mitchell..... | 243 | 88 | San Saba..... | 189 | 61 |
| Jim Hogg..... | 125 | 48 | Montague..... | 265 | 148 | Schleicher..... | 37 | 15 |
| Jim Wells..... | 587 | 168 | Montgomery..... | 346 | 189 | Scurry..... | 211 | 65 |
| Johnson..... | 578 | 284 | White..... | 242 | 111 | Shackelford..... | 36 | 30 |
| Cleburne..... | 305 | 138 | Nonwhite..... | 104 | 78 | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 273 | 146 | | | | | | |
| Jones..... | 499 | 190 | | | | | | |
| Karnes..... | 458 | 168 | | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| TEXAS—Continued | | | TEXAS—Continued | | | VERMONT—Continued | | |
| Shelby..... | 589 | 219 | Wichita..... | 2,175 | 776 | Essex..... | 84 | 60 |
| White..... | 446 | 158 | Wichita Falls..... | 1,580 | 475 | Franklin..... | 575 | 316 |
| Nonwhite..... | 143 | 61 | Balance of county..... | 595 | 301 | Grand Isle..... | 22 | 30 |
| Sherman..... | 19 | 12 | Wilbarger..... | 483 | 158 | Lamotte..... | 171 | 119 |
| Smith..... | 1,430 | 508 | Willacy..... | 443 | 146 | Orange..... | 190 | 214 |
| Tyler..... | 901 | 286 | Williamson..... | 914 | 402 | Orleans..... | 443 | 259 |
| White..... | 744 | 195 | White..... | 708 | 314 | Rutland..... | 806 | 631 |
| Nonwhite..... | 157 | 91 | Nonwhite..... | 206 | 88 | Rutland..... | 612 | 347 |
| Balance of county..... | 529 | 222 | Wilson..... | 375 | 154 | Balance of county..... | 194 | 284 |
| White..... | 202 | 131 | Winkler..... | 159 | 20 | Washington..... | 739 | 607 |
| Nonwhite..... | 327 | 91 | Wise..... | 387 | 152 | Barre..... | 402 | 160 |
| Somervell..... | 48 | 25 | Wood..... | 402 | 143 | Balance of county..... | 337 | 447 |
| Starr..... | 419 | 100 | White..... | 334 | 116 | Windham..... | 600 | 417 |
| Stephens..... | 192 | 78 | Nonwhite..... | 68 | 27 | Windsor..... | 727 | 418 |
| Sterling..... | 20 | 9 | Yoakum..... | 8 | 5 | | | |
| Stonewall..... | 45 | 23 | Young..... | 448 | 120 | VIRGINIA ⁷ | | |
| Sutton..... | 93 | 15 | Zapata..... | 76 | 27 | White..... | 51,113 | 19,150 |
| Swisher..... | 124 | 37 | Zavala..... | 386 | 124 | Nonwhite..... | 17,294 | 9,558 |
| Tarrant..... | 6,026 | 2,545 | | | | Accomack..... | 390 | 353 |
| Fort Worth..... | 5,758 | 2,280 | UTAH..... | | | White..... | 185 | 199 |
| White..... | 5,189 | 1,816 | White..... | 17,879 | 5,285 | Nonwhite..... | 205 | 154 |
| Nonwhite..... | 569 | 414 | Beaver..... | 123 | 27 | Albemarle..... | 1,104 | 532 |
| Balance of county..... | 268 | 315 | Nonwhite..... | 336 | 173 | White..... | 842 | 402 |
| Taylor..... | 1,610 | 453 | Box Elder..... | 635 | 202 | Nonwhite..... | 262 | 130 |
| Abilene..... | 1,423 | 278 | Cache..... | 958 | 208 | Alexandria (city)..... | 1,290 | 391 |
| Balance of county..... | 187 | 185 | Logan..... | 862 | 123 | White..... | 1,134 | 306 |
| Terrell..... | 62 | 23 | Balance of county..... | 96 | 85 | Nonwhite..... | 156 | 85 |
| Terry..... | 345 | 92 | Carbon..... | 578 | 158 | Alleghany..... | 480 | 149 |
| Throckmorton..... | 17 | 15 | Daggett..... | - | - | Amelia..... | 169 | 73 |
| Titus..... | 246 | 122 | Davis..... | 95 | 93 | White..... | 69 | 24 |
| White..... | 202 | 93 | Duchesne..... | 139 | 41 | Nonwhite..... | 100 | 49 |
| Nonwhite..... | 44 | 29 | Emery..... | 107 | 44 | Amherst..... | 259 | 199 |
| Tom Green..... | 1,492 | 501 | Garfield..... | 66 | 14 | White..... | 123 | 141 |
| San Angelo..... | 1,270 | 374 | Grand..... | 90 | 16 | Nonwhite..... | 136 | 58 |
| Balance of county..... | 222 | 127 | Iron..... | 348 | 69 | Appomattox..... | 137 | 89 |
| Travis..... | 2,745 | 1,317 | Juab..... | 32 | 33 | White..... | 81 | 56 |
| Austin..... | 2,602 | 1,211 | Kane..... | 38 | 17 | Nonwhite..... | 56 | 33 |
| White..... | 2,228 | 943 | Millard..... | 394 | 91 | Arlington ⁸ | 83 | 264 |
| Nonwhite..... | 374 | 268 | Morgan..... | 2 | 19 | Augusta..... | 706 | 345 |
| Balance of county..... | 143 | 106 | Piute..... | 38 | 17 | Bath..... | 128 | 60 |
| White..... | 104 | 84 | Rich..... | 6 | 8 | White..... | 117 | 52 |
| Nonwhite..... | 39 | 22 | Salt Lake..... | 7,543 | 2,339 | Nonwhite..... | 11 | 8 |
| Trinity..... | 135 | 62 | Salt Lake City..... | 6,388 | 2,049 | Bedford..... | 459 | 306 |
| White..... | 94 | 42 | Balance of county..... | 1,155 | 290 | White..... | 324 | 236 |
| Nonwhite..... | 51 | 20 | San Juan..... | 54 | 13 | Nonwhite..... | 135 | 70 |
| Tyler..... | 190 | 63 | White..... | 53 | 8 | Blend..... | 135 | 51 |
| White..... | 141 | 48 | Nonwhite..... | 1 | 5 | Botetourt..... | 251 | 117 |
| Nonwhite..... | 49 | 15 | Sanpete..... | 343 | 118 | White..... | 219 | 84 |
| Upshur..... | 511 | 155 | Sevier..... | 431 | 95 | Nonwhite..... | 32 | 33 |
| White..... | 365 | 96 | Summit..... | 246 | 80 | Bristol (city) ⁹ | 717 | 160 |
| Nonwhite..... | 146 | 59 | Tooele..... | 274 | 117 | White..... | 693 | 157 |
| Upton..... | 56 | 13 | Uintah..... | 268 | 68 | Nonwhite..... | 24 | 23 |
| Uvalde..... | 437 | 197 | White..... | 216 | 44 | Brunswick..... | 435 | 167 |
| Val Verde..... | 614 | 236 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 24 | White..... | 116 | 69 |
| Del Rio..... | 607 | 204 | Utah..... | 2,119 | 649 | Nonwhite..... | 319 | 98 |
| Balance of county..... | 7 | 32 | Provo..... | 990 | 278 | Buchanan..... | 1,179 | 185 |
| Van Zandt..... | 428 | 190 | Balance of county..... | 1,129 | 371 | Buckingham..... | 263 | 96 |
| Victoria..... | 835 | 303 | Wasatch..... | 222 | 47 | White..... | 95 | 49 |
| Victoria..... | 715 | 220 | Washington..... | 252 | 58 | Nonwhite..... | 168 | 47 |
| White..... | 678 | 194 | Wayne..... | 14 | 13 | Buena Vista (city)..... | 94 | 32 |
| Nonwhite..... | 37 | 26 | Weber..... | 2,464 | 634 | Campbell..... | 360 | 176 |
| Balance of county..... | 120 | 93 | Ogden..... | 2,437 | 537 | White..... | 206 | 107 |
| White..... | 108 | 74 | Balance of county..... | 27 | 97 | Nonwhite..... | 154 | 69 |
| Nonwhite..... | 12 | 9 | VERMONT..... | 7,056 | 4,508 | Caroline..... | 247 | 142 |
| Walker..... | 353 | 144 | White..... | 7,053 | 4,505 | White..... | 71 | 71 |
| White..... | 203 | 72 | Nonwhite..... | 3 | 3 | Nonwhite..... | 176 | 71 |
| Nonwhite..... | 150 | 72 | Addison..... | 284 | 165 | Carroll..... | 576 | 148 |
| Waller..... | 241 | 121 | Bennington..... | 419 | 248 | Charles City..... | 140 | 51 |
| White..... | 111 | 38 | Caledonia..... | 482 | 315 | White..... | 3 | 6 |
| Nonwhite..... | 130 | 83 | Chittenden..... | 1,514 | 709 | Nonwhite..... | 137 | 45 |
| Ward..... | 261 | 82 | Burlington..... | 1,206 | 470 | Charlotte..... | 259 | 101 |
| Washington..... | 504 | 258 | Balance of county..... | 308 | 239 | White..... | 105 | 46 |
| White..... | 301 | 134 | | | | Nonwhite..... | 154 | 55 |
| Nonwhite..... | 203 | 119 | | | | Charlottesville (city)..... | 296 | 203 |
| Webb..... | 1,650 | 541 | | | | White..... | 273 | 155 |
| Laredo..... | 1,592 | 490 | | | | Nonwhite..... | 23 | 48 |
| Balance of county..... | 58 | 51 | | | | Chesterfield..... | 288 | 182 |
| Wharton..... | 1,080 | 335 | | | | White..... | 88 | 123 |
| White..... | 857 | 220 | | | | Nonwhite..... | 150 | 59 |
| Nonwhite..... | 223 | 115 | | | | | | |
| Wheeler..... | 377 | 75 | | | | | | |

⁷Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County,⁸ Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.

⁸Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.

⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| VIRGINIA 7—Continued | | | VIRGINIA 7—Continued | | | VIRGINIA 7—Continued | | |
| Clarks..... | 83 | 64 | King and Queen..... | 127 | 66 | Prince Edward..... | 601 | 194 |
| White..... | 60 | 54 | White..... | 46 | 26 | White..... | 397 | 94 |
| Nonwhite..... | 23 | 10 | Nonwhite..... | 81 | 40 | Nonwhite..... | 204 | 100 |
| Clifton Forge (city)..... | 183 | 135 | King George..... | 86 | 41 | Prince George..... | 195 | 121 |
| White..... | 159 | 104 | White..... | 44 | 29 | White..... | 55 | 60 |
| Nonwhite..... | 24 | 31 | Nonwhite..... | 42 | 12 | Nonwhite..... | 140 | 61 |
| Craig..... | 52 | 28 | King William..... | 182 | 76 | Prince William..... | 474 | 126 |
| White..... | 219 | 86 | White..... | 80 | 31 | White..... | 414 | 103 |
| Nonwhite..... | 115 | 59 | Nonwhite..... | 102 | 45 | Nonwhite..... | 60 | 23 |
| Culpeper..... | 104 | 27 | Lancaster..... | 124 | 94 | Princess Anne..... | 321 | 520 |
| White..... | 131 | 69 | White..... | 63 | 45 | White..... | 91 | 272 |
| Nonwhite..... | 83 | 18 | Nonwhite..... | 61 | 49 | Nonwhite..... | 230 | 248 |
| Cumberland..... | 98 | 51 | Lee..... | 1,020 | 278 | Pulaski..... | 662 | 148 |
| White..... | 1,331 | 485 | Loudoun..... | 444 | 204 | Radford (city)..... | 369 | 81 |
| Nonwhite..... | 1,089 | 304 | White..... | 838 | 162 | Rappahannock..... | 96 | 56 |
| Danville (city)..... | 242 | 181 | Nonwhite..... | 111 | 42 | White..... | 72 | 44 |
| White..... | 740 | 142 | Louisa..... | 246 | 116 | Nonwhite..... | 24 | 12 |
| Nonwhite..... | 290 | 525 | White..... | 122 | 57 | Richmond..... | 125 | 59 |
| Dinwiddie..... | 68 | 49 | Nonwhite..... | 124 | 59 | White..... | 60 | 32 |
| White..... | 222 | 477 | Lunenburg..... | 276 | 125 | Nonwhite..... | 65 | 27 |
| Nonwhite..... | 431 | 362 | White..... | 103 | 59 | Richmond (city)..... | 6,101 | 3,038 |
| Elizabeth City..... | 303 | 220 | Nonwhite..... | 173 | 66 | White..... | 4,584 | 1,971 |
| White..... | 128 | 162 | Lynchburg (city)..... | 1,626 | 565 | Nonwhite..... | 1,517 | 1,067 |
| Nonwhite..... | 111 | 79 | White..... | 1,322 | 380 | Roanoke..... | 315 | 388 |
| Essex..... | 40 | 28 | Nonwhite..... | 304 | 185 | White..... | 2,433 | 850 |
| White..... | 71 | 51 | Madison..... | 84 | 69 | Nonwhite..... | 2,139 | 682 |
| Nonwhite..... | 371 | 285 | White..... | 53 | 46 | Nonwhite..... | 294 | 168 |
| Fairfax..... | 298 | 236 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 23 | Rockbridge..... | 466 | 200 |
| White..... | 73 | 49 | Martinsville (city)..... | 428 | 129 | White..... | 413 | 173 |
| Nonwhite..... | 433 | 211 | White..... | 311 | 88 | Nonwhite..... | 53 | 27 |
| Fauquier..... | 307 | 145 | Nonwhite..... | 117 | 41 | Rockingham..... | 389 | 211 |
| White..... | 126 | 66 | Mathews..... | 77 | 76 | Russell..... | 687 | 160 |
| Nonwhite..... | 243 | 83 | White..... | 46 | 53 | Scott..... | 622 | 181 |
| Floyd..... | 88 | 57 | Nonwhite..... | 31 | 23 | Shenandoah..... | 385 | 194 |
| Fluvanna..... | 30 | 33 | Mecklenburg..... | 669 | 241 | Smyth..... | 787 | 282 |
| White..... | 58 | 24 | White..... | 221 | 94 | Southampton..... | 655 | 270 |
| Nonwhite..... | 501 | 142 | Nonwhite..... | 448 | 147 | White..... | 203 | 80 |
| Franklin..... | 408 | 110 | Middlesex..... | 86 | 76 | Nonwhite..... | 453 | 190 |
| White..... | 93 | 32 | White..... | 29 | 34 | South Norfolk (city)..... | 107 | 54 |
| Nonwhite..... | 87 | 112 | Nonwhite..... | 57 | 42 | White..... | 64 | 28 |
| Frederick..... | 569 | 195 | Montgomery..... | 646 | 202 | Nonwhite..... | 43 | 26 |
| White..... | 491 | 138 | Nansamond..... | 530 | 235 | Spotsylvania..... | 122 | 82 |
| Nonwhite..... | 78 | 57 | White..... | 89 | 68 | White..... | 70 | 46 |
| Giles..... | 469 | 139 | Nonwhite..... | 441 | 167 | Nonwhite..... | 52 | 36 |
| Gloucester..... | 128 | 111 | Nelson..... | 206 | 96 | Stafford..... | 92 | 70 |
| White..... | 67 | 52 | White..... | 119 | 63 | White..... | 65 | 48 |
| Nonwhite..... | 61 | 59 | Nonwhite..... | 87 | 33 | Nonwhite..... | 27 | 22 |
| Goosland..... | 141 | 84 | New Kent..... | 60 | 45 | Staunton (city)..... | 433 | 386 |
| White..... | 41 | 29 | White..... | 9 | 22 | White..... | 407 | 355 |
| Nonwhite..... | 100 | 55 | Nonwhite..... | 51 | 23 | Nonwhite..... | 26 | 31 |
| Grayson..... | 443 | 144 | Newport News (city)..... | 2,858 | 658 | Suffolk (city)..... | 465 | 205 |
| White..... | 72 | 43 | White..... | 2,211 | 337 | White..... | 324 | 103 |
| Nonwhite..... | 62 | 37 | Nonwhite..... | 647 | 321 | Nonwhite..... | 141 | 102 |
| Greene..... | 10 | 6 | Norfolk..... | 1,441 | 479 | Surry..... | 122 | 51 |
| Greensville..... | 414 | 120 | White..... | 1,002 | 238 | White..... | 23 | 12 |
| White..... | 106 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 439 | 181 | Nonwhite..... | 99 | 39 |
| Nonwhite..... | 308 | 94 | Norfolk (city)..... | 5,605 | 2,201 | Sussex..... | 288 | 117 |
| Halifax..... | 1,049 | 366 | White..... | 4,221 | 1,326 | White..... | 24 | 24 |
| White..... | 515 | 182 | Nonwhite..... | 1,384 | 875 | Nonwhite..... | 264 | 98 |
| Nonwhite..... | 534 | 184 | Northampton..... | 466 | 245 | Tazewell..... | 1,361 | 358 |
| Hampton (city)..... | 700 | 198 | White..... | 252 | 111 | Warren..... | 301 | 116 |
| White..... | 568 | 118 | Nonwhite..... | 214 | 134 | Warwick..... | 119 | 96 |
| Nonwhite..... | 132 | 80 | Northumberland..... | 145 | 91 | White..... | 24 | 58 |
| Hanover..... | 286 | 158 | White..... | 67 | 59 | Nonwhite..... | 95 | 38 |
| White..... | 142 | 99 | Nonwhite..... | 78 | 32 | Washington..... | 807 | 310 |
| Nonwhite..... | 144 | 59 | Nottoway..... | 219 | 234 | Westmoreland..... | 196 | 105 |
| Harrisonburg (city)..... | 632 | 275 | White..... | 64 | 85 | White..... | 70 | 47 |
| White..... | 198 | 219 | Nonwhite..... | 155 | 149 | Nonwhite..... | 126 | 58 |
| Nonwhite..... | 109 | 164 | Orange..... | 138 | 110 | Williamsburg (city)..... | 181 | 194 |
| White..... | 89 | 55 | White..... | 70 | 56 | White..... | 134 | 179 |
| Henry..... | 701 | 156 | Nonwhite..... | 68 | 54 | Nonwhite..... | 47 | 15 |
| White..... | 456 | 96 | Page..... | 328 | 129 | Winchester (city)..... | 711 | 229 |
| Nonwhite..... | 245 | 60 | Patrick..... | 401 | 123 | Wise..... | 1,565 | 428 |
| Highland..... | 81 | 41 | Petersburg (city)..... | 1,055 | 478 | Wythe..... | 558 | 149 |
| Hopewell (city)..... | 313 | 70 | White..... | 695 | 232 | York..... | 87 | 105 |
| White..... | 273 | 57 | Nonwhite..... | 360 | 246 | White..... | 17 | 60 |
| Nonwhite..... | 40 | 13 | Pittsylvania..... | 982 | 366 | Nonwhite..... | 70 | 45 |
| Isle of Wight..... | 304 | 136 | White..... | 417 | 204 | Portsmouth (city)..... | 2,335 | 705 |
| White..... | 86 | 64 | Nonwhite..... | 565 | 162 | White..... | 1,705 | 351 |
| Nonwhite..... | 218 | 72 | Fortasouth (city)..... | 530 | 354 | Nonwhite..... | 59 | 26 |
| James City..... | 92 | 44 | White..... | 87 | 59 | Fowhatan..... | 30 | 26 |
| White..... | 21 | 26 | Nonwhite..... | 57 | 33 | White..... | 26 | 38 |
| Nonwhite..... | 71 | 18 | | | | Nonwhite..... | 38 | 33 |

See footnote on p. 64.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 33)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| WASHINGTON..... | 44,358 | 22,617 | WEST VIRGINIA..... | 43,170 | 17,237 | WEST VIRGINIA—Continued | | |
| White..... | 43,618 | 22,022 | White..... | 40,765 | 15,750 | Raleigh..... | 2,436 | 702 |
| Nonwhite..... | 740 | 595 | Nonwhite..... | 2,405 | 1,487 | Beckley..... | 585 | 237 |
| Adams..... | 94 | 42 | Barbour..... | 437 | 209 | White..... | 471 | 222 |
| Asotin..... | 39 | 63 | Berkeley..... | 654 | 323 | Nonwhite..... | 64 | 65 |
| Benton..... | 224 | 114 | Martinsburg..... | 581 | 251 | Balance of county..... | 1,901 | 415 |
| Chelan..... | 828 | 341 | Balance of county..... | 78 | 72 | White..... | 1,655 | 339 |
| Wenatchee..... | 782 | 200 | Boone..... | 729 | 158 | Nonwhite..... | 246 | 76 |
| Balance of county..... | 66 | 141 | Braxton..... | 384 | 164 | Randolph..... | 744 | 325 |
| Callam..... | 507 | 228 | Brooke..... | 104 | 117 | Ritchie..... | 180 | 126 |
| Clark..... | 2,071 | 855 | Cabell..... | 2,521 | 1,187 | Roane..... | 357 | 252 |
| Vancouver..... | 1,587 | 494 | Huntington (part)..... | 2,156 | 1,069 | Summers..... | 415 | 177 |
| Balance of county..... | 484 | 361 | Huntington (total)..... | 2,168 | 1,173 | Taylor..... | 372 | 188 |
| Columbia..... | 84 | 59 | Balance of county..... | 365 | 118 | Tucker..... | 253 | 110 |
| Cowlitz..... | 1,037 | 316 | Calhoun..... | 213 | 72 | Tyler..... | 188 | 124 |
| Longview..... | 843 | 143 | Clay..... | 329 | 88 | Upshur..... | 405 | 191 |
| Balance of county..... | 194 | 173 | Doddridge..... | 137 | 73 | Wayne..... | 571 | 277 |
| Douglas..... | 20 | 38 | Fayette..... | 1,854 | 628 | Huntington (part)..... | 12 | 104 |
| Ferry..... | 45 | 30 | White..... | 1,635 | 495 | Balance of county..... | 559 | 173 |
| White..... | 37 | 25 | Nonwhite..... | 219 | 133 | Webster..... | 375 | 86 |
| Nonwhite..... | 8 | 5 | Gilmer..... | 130 | 77 | Wetzel..... | 436 | 181 |
| Franklin..... | 387 | 157 | Grant..... | 175 | 56 | Wirt..... | 62 | 48 |
| Garfield..... | 33 | 20 | Greenbrier..... | 835 | 324 | Wood..... | 1,472 | 751 |
| Grant..... | 21 | 107 | Hampshire..... | 189 | 106 | Parkersburg..... | 1,279 | 580 |
| Grays Harbor..... | 955 | 532 | Hancock..... | 205 | 139 | Balance of county..... | 193 | 171 |
| Aberdeen..... | 824 | 336 | Hardy..... | 161 | 83 | Wyoming..... | 871 | 123 |
| Hoquiam..... | 5 | 51 | Harrison..... | 1,622 | 747 | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 126 | 145 | Clarksburg..... | 1,034 | 402 | WISCONSIN..... | 64,377 | 32,448 |
| Island..... | 120 | 69 | Balance of county..... | 588 | 345 | White..... | 63,670 | 32,101 |
| Jefferson..... | 258 | 100 | Jackson..... | 303 | 152 | Nonwhite..... | 707 | 347 |
| King..... | 14,069 | 7,379 | Jefferson..... | 232 | 175 | Adams..... | 108 | 69 |
| Seattle..... | 12,458 | 6,178 | White..... | 179 | 141 | Ashland..... | 566 | 278 |
| White..... | 12,265 | 6,035 | Nonwhite..... | 53 | 34 | Ashland..... | 509 | 245 |
| Nonwhite..... | 193 | 143 | Kanawha..... | 5,713 | 1,902 | Balance of county..... | 57 | 33 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,611 | 1,201 | Charleston..... | 3,514 | 1,189 | White..... | 46 | 30 |
| Kitsap..... | 2,503 | 586 | White..... | 3,367 | 1,052 | Nonwhite..... | 11 | 3 |
| Bremerton..... | 2,081 | 273 | Nonwhite..... | 147 | 137 | Barron..... | 774 | 337 |
| Balance of county..... | 422 | 313 | South Charleston..... | 197 | 77 | Bayfield..... | 90 | 113 |
| Kittitas..... | 385 | 179 | Balance of county..... | 2,002 | 636 | Brown..... | 2,388 | 953 |
| Klickitat..... | 141 | 73 | Lewis..... | 369 | 365 | Green Bay..... | 2,252 | 746 |
| Lewis..... | 842 | 415 | Lincoln..... | 396 | 135 | Balance of county..... | 136 | 207 |
| Lincoln..... | 104 | 84 | Logan..... | 1,970 | 485 | Buffalo..... | 179 | 114 |
| Mason..... | 292 | 129 | White..... | 1,804 | 431 | Burnett..... | 148 | 106 |
| Okanogan..... | 667 | 214 | Nonwhite..... | 166 | 54 | Calumet..... | 116 | 101 |
| Pacific..... | 216 | 142 | McDowell..... | 2,802 | 759 | Chippewa..... | 899 | 418 |
| Pend Oreille..... | 189 | 66 | White..... | 2,189 | 501 | Chippewa Falls..... | 452 | 154 |
| Pierce..... | 5,660 | 2,925 | Nonwhite..... | 613 | 258 | Balance of county..... | 447 | 254 |
| Tacoma..... | 4,904 | 1,922 | Marion..... | 1,435 | 704 | Clark..... | 424 | 228 |
| Balance of county..... | 756 | 1,004 | Fairmont..... | 246 | 265 | Columbia..... | 696 | 357 |
| San Juan..... | 13 | 22 | Balance of county..... | 1,189 | 439 | Crawford..... | 381 | 145 |
| Skagit..... | 770 | 683 | Marshall..... | 536 | 372 | Dane..... | 3,214 | 1,770 |
| Skamania..... | 2 | 26 | Moundsville..... | 50 | 109 | Madison..... | 2,847 | 1,172 |
| Snohomish..... | 1,866 | 1,009 | Balance of county..... | 486 | 263 | Balance of county..... | 367 | 598 |
| Everett..... | 1,426 | 517 | Mason..... | 530 | 211 | Dodge..... | 701 | 499 |
| Balance of county..... | 440 | 492 | Mercer..... | 1,758 | 676 | Beaver Dam..... | 466 | 173 |
| Spokane..... | 4,084 | 2,586 | Bluefield ¹⁰ | 680 | 348 | Watertown (part)..... | 7 | 32 |
| Spokane..... | 3,845 | 1,928 | White..... | 609 | 282 | Balance of county..... | 228 | 294 |
| Balance of county..... | 239 | 658 | Nonwhite..... | 71 | 66 | Door..... | 514 | 198 |
| Stevens..... | 363 | 178 | Balance of county..... | 1,078 | 328 | Douglas..... | 1,035 | 616 |
| Thurston..... | 894 | 363 | Mineral..... | 450 | 203 | Superior..... | 1,015 | 501 |
| Olympia..... | 815 | 231 | Mingo..... | 1,195 | 342 | Balance of county..... | 20 | 115 |
| Balance of county..... | 79 | 132 | Monongalia..... | 1,336 | 464 | Dunn..... | 415 | 232 |
| Wahkiakum..... | 40 | 24 | Morgantown..... | 577 | 168 | Eau Claire..... | 1,226 | 547 |
| Walla Walla..... | 821 | 476 | Balance of county..... | 759 | 296 | Eau Claire..... | 1,192 | 467 |
| Walla Walla..... | 810 | 391 | Monroe..... | 267 | 91 | Balance of county..... | 34 | 80 |
| Balance of county..... | 11 | 85 | Morgan..... | 128 | 58 | Florence..... | 22 | 25 |
| Whatcom..... | 1,275 | 713 | Nicholas..... | 522 | 156 | Fond du Lac..... | 1,419 | 760 |
| Bellingham..... | 1,137 | 455 | Ohio..... | 2,052 | 1,098 | Fond du Lac..... | 1,104 | 465 |
| Balance of county..... | 138 | 258 | Wheeling..... | 2,024 | 1,013 | Balance of county..... | 315 | 295 |
| Whitman..... | 311 | 255 | Balance of county..... | 28 | 85 | Forest..... | 221 | 67 |
| Yakima..... | 2,128 | 1,018 | Pendleton..... | 167 | 48 | Grant..... | 791 | 399 |
| Yakima..... | 1,515 | 450 | Pleasants..... | 88 | 60 | Green..... | 510 | 259 |
| Balance of county..... | 613 | 568 | Pocahontas..... | 265 | 176 | Green Lake..... | 265 | 154 |
| | | | Preston..... | 475 | 269 | Iowa..... | 400 | 212 |
| | | | Putnam..... | 366 | 109 | Iron..... | 42 | 52 |
| | | | | | | Jackson..... | 384 | 174 |

¹⁰Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

67

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 38)

| AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths | AREA | Births | Deaths |
|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| WISCONSIN—Continued | | | WISCONSIN—Continued | | | WISCONSIN—Continued | | |
| Jefferson..... | 747 | 461 | Polk..... | 609 | 223 | Wood..... | 1,299 | 500 |
| Watertown (part)..... | 461 | 160 | Portage..... | 666 | 288 | Marshfield..... | 634 | 246 |
| Watertown (total)..... | 463 | 192 | Stevens Point..... | 501 | 178 | Wisconsin Rapids..... | 519 | 130 |
| Balance of county..... | 286 | 301 | Balance of county..... | 165 | 110 | Balance of county..... | 146 | 124 |
| Juneau..... | 352 | 200 | Price..... | 316 | 128 | WYOMING..... | | |
| Kenosha..... | 1,294 | 630 | Racine..... | 1,912 | 975 | 5,688 | | |
| Kenosha..... | 1,271 | 535 | Racine..... | 1,588 | 672 | White..... | | |
| Balance of county..... | 23 | 95 | Balance of county..... | 329 | 303 | Nonwhite..... | | |
| Kewaunee..... | 316 | 164 | Richland..... | 558 | 172 | Albany..... | 327 | 122 |
| La Crosse..... | 1,723 | 826 | Rock..... | 1,859 | 639 | Laramie..... | 323 | 105 |
| La Crosse..... | 1,564 | 695 | Beloit..... | 928 | 324 | Balance of county..... | 4 | 17 |
| Balance of county..... | 69 | 131 | Janesville..... | 642 | 218 | Big Horn..... | 29 | 76 |
| Lafayette..... | 171 | 158 | Balance of county..... | 239 | 277 | Campbell..... | 117 | 35 |
| Langlade..... | 509 | 216 | Rusk..... | 397 | 157 | Carbon..... | 262 | 137 |
| Lincoln..... | 490 | 211 | St. Croix..... | 367 | 212 | Converse..... | 113 | 58 |
| Manitowoc..... | 1,332 | 590 | Sauk..... | 778 | 364 | Crook..... | 64 | 32 |
| Manitowoc..... | 916 | 309 | Sawyer..... | 199 | 115 | Fremont..... | 330 | 146 |
| Two Rivers..... | 291 | 91 | White..... | 113 | 92 | White..... | 224 | 109 |
| Balance of county..... | 125 | 190 | Nonwhite..... | 86 | 23 | Nonwhite..... | 106 | 37 |
| Marathon..... | 1,438 | 604 | Shawano..... | 739 | 337 | Goshen..... | 210 | 51 |
| Wausau..... | 1,117 | 386 | Sheboygan..... | 1,499 | 801 | Hot Springs..... | 59 | 41 |
| Balance of county..... | 321 | 218 | Sheboygan..... | 1,274 | 540 | Johnson..... | 57 | 41 |
| Marinette..... | 549 | 302 | Balance of county..... | 225 | 261 | Laramie..... | 1,029 | 355 |
| Marinette..... | 419 | 196 | Taylor..... | 360 | 134 | Cheyenne..... | 690 | 254 |
| Balance of county..... | 130 | 106 | Trempealeau..... | 453 | 226 | Balance of county..... | 339 | 101 |
| Marquette..... | 72 | 78 | Vernon..... | 473 | 250 | Lincoln..... | 247 | 76 |
| Milwaukee..... | 16,158 | 8,315 | Vilas..... | 88 | 60 | Natrona..... | 516 | 214 |
| Cudahy..... | 26 | 37 | White..... | 70 | 51 | Casper..... | 508 | 186 |
| Milwaukee..... | 15,116 | 5,995 | Nonwhite..... | 18 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 8 | 28 |
| Shorewood..... | - | 88 | Walworth..... | 488 | 409 | Niobrara..... | 128 | 50 |
| South Milwaukee..... | 259 | 70 | Washburn..... | 162 | 75 | Park..... | 460 | 143 |
| Wauwatosa..... | 122 | 159 | Washington..... | 596 | 290 | Platte..... | 164 | 59 |
| West Allis..... | 90 | 152 | Waukesha..... | 1,218 | 637 | Sheridan..... | 385 | 210 |
| Balance of county..... | 545 | 1,814 | Waukesha..... | 884 | 224 | Sheridan..... | 380 | 165 |
| Monroe..... | 737 | 316 | Balance of county..... | 334 | 413 | Balance of county..... | 5 | 45 |
| Oconto..... | 420 | 184 | Waupaca..... | 455 | 323 | Sublette..... | 6 | 5 |
| Oneida..... | 354 | 200 | Waushara..... | 142 | 122 | Sweetwater..... | 501 | 177 |
| Outagamie..... | 1,337 | 694 | Winnebago..... | 1,455 | 994 | Teton..... | 70 | 16 |
| Appleton..... | 1,284 | 406 | Menasha..... | 8 | 53 | Uinta..... | 108 | 87 |
| Balance of county..... | 603 | 288 | Neshah..... | 524 | 142 | Washakie..... | 161 | 42 |
| Ozaukee..... | 315 | 150 | Oshkosh..... | 878 | 519 | Weston..... | 80 | 43 |
| Pepin..... | 201 | 69 | Balance of county..... | 45 | 250 | Yellowstone National Park (part)..... | - | - |
| Pierce..... | 336 | 216 | | | | Yellowstone National Park (total)..... | - | 9 |

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| UNITED STATES..... | 1,459,644 | 816,483 | 546,698 | 82,915 | 13,448 | ALABAMA--Continued | | | | | |
| ALABAMA (total)..... | 26,318 | 19,536 | 5,970 | 742 | 70 | Tuscaloosa..... | 1,013 | 456 | 200 | 354 | 3 |
| Autauga..... | 179 | 164 | 13 | - | 2 | Tuscaloosa..... | 725 | 177 | 197 | 348 | 3 |
| Baldwin..... | 317 | 289 | 27 | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 288 | 279 | 3 | 6 | - |
| Barbour..... | 282 | 242 | 40 | - | - | Walker..... | 395 | 293 | 102 | - | - |
| Bibb..... | 124 | 124 | - | - | - | Washington..... | 124 | 124 | - | - | - |
| Blount..... | 175 | 175 | - | - | - | Wilcox..... | 233 | 233 | - | - | - |
| Bullock..... | 201 | 201 | - | - | - | Winston..... | 81 | 74 | - | - | 7 |
| Butler..... | 215 | 172 | 43 | - | - | ARIZONA (total)..... | 6,844 | 3,456 | 3,152 | 135 | 101 |
| Calhoun..... | 555 | 396 | 159 | - | - | Apache..... | 260 | 88 | 172 | - | - |
| Anniston..... | 353 | 210 | 123 | - | - | Cochise..... | 437 | 207 | 230 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 222 | 186 | 36 | - | - | Cocconino..... | 189 | 77 | 110 | - | 2 |
| Chambers..... | 317 | 256 | 61 | - | - | Gila..... | 274 | 143 | 131 | - | - |
| Cherokee..... | 95 | 92 | - | - | 1 | Graham..... | 97 | 72 | 24 | - | 1 |
| Chilton..... | 173 | 157 | 16 | - | - | Greenlee..... | 94 | 57 | 36 | - | 1 |
| Choctaw..... | 140 | 121 | 19 | - | - | Maricopa..... | 2,547 | 1,268 | 1,142 | 96 | 41 |
| Clarke..... | 219 | 211 | 7 | - | - | Phoenix..... | 1,866 | 805 | 931 | 96 | 34 |
| Clay..... | 124 | 124 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 681 | 463 | 211 | - | 7 |
| Cleburne..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | Mohave..... | 97 | 44 | 51 | 2 | - |
| Coffee..... | 154 | 126 | 28 | - | - | Navajo..... | 350 | 232 | 117 | - | 1 |
| Colbert..... | 272 | 190 | 82 | - | - | Pima..... | 1,259 | 659 | 597 | - | 3 |
| Conecuh..... | 176 | 166 | 10 | - | - | Tucson..... | 1,058 | 533 | 522 | - | 3 |
| Cosa..... | 82 | 82 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 201 | 126 | 75 | - | - |
| Covington..... | 278 | 226 | 40 | - | 12 | Pinal..... | 419 | 231 | 170 | 6 | 12 |
| Crenshaw..... | 126 | 126 | - | - | - | Santa Cruz..... | 94 | 57 | 36 | - | 1 |
| Cullman..... | 249 | 205 | 44 | - | - | Yavapai..... | 345 | 129 | 159 | 31 | 26 |
| Dale..... | 188 | 153 | 35 | - | - | Yuma..... | 382 | 192 | 177 | - | 13 |
| Dallas..... | 783 | 550 | 212 | - | 1 | ARKANSAS (total)..... | 15,313 | 11,346 | 3,212 | 593 | 162 |
| Selma..... | 452 | 241 | 210 | - | 1 | Arkansas..... | 150 | 140 | 10 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 311 | 309 | 2 | - | - | Ashley..... | 172 | 164 | 8 | - | - |
| De Kalb..... | 254 | 254 | - | - | - | Baxter..... | 75 | 62 | 13 | - | - |
| Elmore..... | 274 | 253 | 19 | 2 | - | Benton..... | 334 | 282 | 33 | 1 | 18 |
| Escambia..... | 276 | 228 | 27 | 7 | 14 | Boone..... | 133 | 116 | 16 | - | 1 |
| Etowah..... | 651 | 514 | 135 | 2 | - | Bradley..... | 110 | 101 | 7 | - | 2 |
| Gadsden..... | 417 | 302 | 114 | 1 | - | Calhoun..... | 46 | 46 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 234 | 212 | 21 | 1 | - | Carroll..... | 133 | 122 | 1 | - | 10 |
| Fayette..... | 147 | 127 | 20 | - | - | Chicot..... | 224 | 173 | 51 | - | - |
| Franklin..... | 173 | 144 | 29 | - | - | Clark..... | 164 | 163 | 1 | - | - |
| Geneva..... | 178 | 164 | 14 | - | - | Clay..... | 191 | 177 | 14 | - | - |
| Greene..... | 195 | 195 | - | - | - | Cleburne..... | 83 | 66 | 17 | - | - |
| Hale..... | 220 | 215 | 5 | - | - | Cleveland..... | 58 | 58 | - | - | - |
| Henry..... | 144 | 142 | 2 | - | - | Columbia..... | 158 | 136 | 20 | - | - |
| Houston..... | 473 | 284 | 189 | - | - | Conway..... | 178 | 134 | 44 | - | - |
| Dothan..... | 314 | 125 | 189 | - | - | Craighead..... | 365 | 236 | 126 | 1 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 159 | 159 | - | - | - | Jonesboro..... | 202 | 74 | 126 | - | 2 |
| Jackson..... | 222 | 214 | 8 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 163 | 162 | - | 1 | - |
| Jefferson..... | 5,427 | 3,141 | 2,232 | 42 | 12 | Crawford..... | 129 | 129 | - | - | - |
| Bessemer..... | 299 | 241 | 58 | - | - | Crittenden..... | 382 | 381 | - | - | 1 |
| Birmingham..... | 5,581 | 1,782 | 1,788 | 1 | 10 | Cross..... | 105 | 105 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Fairfield..... | 415 | 78 | 337 | - | - | Dallas..... | 78 | 78 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 1,132 | 1,040 | 49 | 41 | 2 | Desha..... | 226 | 143 | 66 | - | 17 |
| Lamar..... | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | Drew..... | 177 | 123 | 40 | - | 14 |
| Lauderdale..... | 331 | 282 | 49 | - | - | Faulkner..... | 180 | 141 | 39 | - | - |
| Florence..... | 183 | 135 | 48 | - | - | Franklin..... | 90 | 83 | 5 | - | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 148 | 147 | 1 | - | - | Fulton..... | 45 | 41 | 4 | - | - |
| Lawrence..... | 154 | 144 | 10 | - | - | Garland..... | 651 | 357 | 290 | - | 4 |
| Lee..... | 333 | 314 | 19 | - | - | Hot Springs..... | 588 | 294 | 290 | - | 4 |
| Limestone..... | 266 | 252 | 14 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 63 | 63 | - | - | - |
| Lowndes..... | 197 | 197 | - | - | - | Grant..... | 60 | 60 | - | - | - |
| Macon..... | 508 | 232 | 276 | - | - | Greene..... | 196 | 173 | 22 | - | 1 |
| Madison..... | 627 | 530 | 97 | - | - | Hempstead..... | 207 | 164 | 43 | - | - |
| Huntsville..... | 266 | 177 | 89 | - | - | Hot Spring..... | 125 | 112 | 13 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 361 | 353 | 8 | - | - | Howard..... | 66 | 62 | 4 | - | - |
| Marengo..... | 291 | 287 | 2 | - | 2 | Independence..... | 199 | 142 | 57 | - | - |
| Marion..... | 127 | 127 | - | - | - | Izard..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - |
| Marshall..... | 274 | 224 | 48 | - | 2 | Jackson..... | 194 | 175 | 18 | - | 1 |
| Mobile..... | 2,530 | 1,443 | 774 | 307 | 6 | Jefferson..... | 628 | 513 | 98 | 3 | 14 |
| Mobile..... | 1,611 | 832 | 757 | 16 | 6 | Pine Bluff..... | 361 | 262 | 86 | - | 13 |
| Balance of county..... | 919 | 611 | 17 | 291 | - | Balance of county..... | 267 | 251 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Monroe..... | 219 | 219 | - | - | - | Johnson..... | 125 | 112 | 12 | - | 1 |
| Montgomery..... | 1,490 | 985 | 477 | 27 | 1 | Lafayette..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| Montgomery..... | 1,158 | 732 | 422 | 3 | 1 | Lawrence..... | 126 | 114 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Balance of county..... | 332 | 253 | 55 | 24 | - | Lee..... | 162 | 162 | - | - | - |
| Morgan..... | 330 | 242 | 88 | - | - | Lincoln..... | 136 | 125 | - | 10 | 1 |
| Decatur..... | 181 | 88 | 83 | - | - | Little River..... | 87 | 67 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 149 | 144 | 5 | - | - | Logan..... | 193 | 100 | 93 | - | - |
| Perry..... | 202 | 202 | - | - | - | Lonoke..... | 155 | 155 | - | - | - |
| Pickens..... | 192 | 188 | 4 | - | - | Madison..... | 53 | 53 | - | - | - |
| Pike..... | 302 | 236 | 66 | - | - | Marion..... | 39 | 38 | - | - | - |
| Randolph..... | 207 | 185 | 19 | - | 3 | Miller..... | 363 | 220 | 142 | 1 | - |
| Russell..... | 311 | 310 | 1 | - | - | Texarkana..... | 278 | 136 | 142 | - | - |
| Phenix City..... | 139 | 139 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 85 | 84 | - | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 172 | 171 | 1 | - | - | Mississippi..... | 541 | 491 | 46 | 1 | 3 |
| St. Clair..... | 187 | 168 | 19 | - | - | Elytheville..... | 170 | 132 | 38 | - | - |
| Shelby..... | 211 | 207 | 4 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 371 | 359 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Sumter..... | 269 | 232 | 37 | - | - | Monroe..... | 155 | 155 | 2 | - | - |
| Talladega..... | 473 | 370 | 101 | - | 2 | | | | | | |
| Tallapoosa..... | 261 | 213 | 47 | - | 1 | | | | | | |

¹ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| ARKANSAS—Continued | | | | | | CALIFORNIA—Continued | | | | | |
| Montgomery..... | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | Madera..... | 213 | 86 | 124 | - | 3 |
| Nevada..... | 102 | 95 | 6 | - | - | Marin..... | 534 | 293 | 168 | 57 | 16 |
| Newton..... | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | Mariposa..... | 22 | 21 | 1 | - | - |
| Ouachita..... | 260 | 210 | 50 | - | - | Mendocino..... | 487 | 215 | 118 | 154 | - |
| Perry..... | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | Merced..... | 489 | 180 | 308 | - | - |
| Phillips..... | 453 | 397 | 56 | - | - | Merced..... | 102 | 30 | 72 | - | - |
| Pike..... | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 387 | 150 | 237 | - | - |
| Poinsett..... | 188 | 188 | - | - | - | Modoc..... | 148 | 44 | 104 | - | - |
| Polk..... | 102 | 84 | - | - | 18 | Mono..... | 24 | 22 | 2 | - | - |
| Pope..... | 158 | 131 | 25 | - | 2 | Monterey..... | 829 | 420 | 395 | - | 14 |
| Prairie..... | 67 | 66 | 1 | - | - | Monterey..... | 80 | 52 | 28 | - | - |
| Pulaski..... | 2,417 | 994 | 884 | 516 | 23 | Salinas..... | 85 | 54 | 34 | - | - |
| Little Rock..... | 1,668 | 540 | 858 | 459 | 11 | Balance of county..... | 661 | 314 | 355 | - | 14 |
| North Little Rock..... | 170 | 160 | - | - | 10 | Mapa..... | 919 | 166 | 178 | 570 | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 379 | 294 | 26 | 57 | 2 | Nevada..... | 182 | 71 | 110 | - | - |
| Randolph..... | 104 | 104 | - | - | - | Orange..... | 1,798 | 926 | 834 | 2 | 36 |
| St. Francis..... | 260 | 228 | 30 | - | 2 | Anaheim..... | 126 | 75 | 49 | 2 | - |
| Saline..... | 286 | 124 | 117 | 45 | - | Fullerton..... | 145 | 64 | 79 | - | 2 |
| Scott..... | 50 | 50 | - | - | - | Santa Ana..... | 334 | 244 | 85 | - | 5 |
| Searcy..... | 67 | 56 | 11 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 1,193 | 543 | 621 | - | 29 |
| Sebastian..... | 654 | 516 | 325 | 10 | 3 | Placer..... | 409 | 151 | 252 | - | 6 |
| Fort Smith..... | 537 | 231 | 293 | 10 | 3 | Plumas..... | 110 | 68 | 42 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 117 | 85 | 32 | - | - | Riverside..... | 1,441 | 757 | 654 | 13 | 17 |
| Sevier..... | 112 | 78 | 34 | - | - | Riverside..... | 594 | 194 | 381 | 13 | 6 |
| Sharp..... | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 847 | 563 | 273 | - | 11 |
| Stone..... | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | Sacramento..... | 2,381 | 932 | 1,352 | 24 | 73 |
| Union..... | 342 | 276 | 66 | - | - | Sacramento..... | 2,016 | 595 | 1,343 | 8 | 70 |
| El Dorado..... | 176 | 110 | 66 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 365 | 337 | 9 | 16 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 166 | 166 | - | - | - | San Benito..... | 106 | 70 | 18 | 18 | - |
| Van Buren..... | 57 | 57 | - | - | - | San Bernardino..... | 2,400 | 1,054 | 1,031 | 264 | 51 |
| Washington..... | 423 | 236 | 178 | 3 | 6 | Ontario..... | 121 | 94 | 1 | - | 26 |
| White..... | 258 | 184 | 68 | 1 | 5 | Redlands..... | 190 | 105 | 82 | 1 | 2 |
| Woodruff..... | 107 | 105 | - | - | 2 | San Bernardino..... | 934 | 267 | 664 | - | 3 |
| Yell..... | 102 | 102 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 1,155 | 588 | 284 | 263 | 20 |
| CALIFORNIA (total)..... | 89,492 | 39,343 | 43,954 | 4,484 | 1,711 | San Diego..... | 4,152 | 1,874 | 2,122 | 77 | 79 |
| Alameda..... | 7,057 | 3,227 | 3,415 | 207 | 208 | National City..... | 226 | 51 | 174 | - | 1 |
| Alameda..... | 379 | 240 | 129 | - | 10 | San Diego..... | 3,035 | 1,233 | 1,773 | 7 | 22 |
| Albany..... | 89 | 53 | 36 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 891 | 590 | 175 | 70 | 56 |
| Berkeley..... | 864 | 473 | 351 | - | 40 | San Francisco, coextensive with | | | | | |
| Berkley..... | 4,337 | 1,910 | 2,177 | 135 | 115 | San Francisco (city)..... | 9,879 | 3,612 | 5,619 | 585 | 63 |
| San Leandro..... | 134 | 121 | 1 | - | 12 | San Joaquin..... | 2,124 | 688 | 1,017 | 407 | 12 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,254 | 430 | 721 | 72 | 31 | Lodi..... | 135 | 63 | 72 | - | - |
| Alpine..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | Stockton..... | 602 | 300 | 292 | - | 10 |
| Amador..... | 78 | 55 | 3 | 20 | - | Balance of county..... | 1,387 | 325 | 653 | 407 | 2 |
| Butte..... | 578 | 259 | 297 | - | 22 | San Luis Obispo..... | 485 | 203 | 279 | 2 | 1 |
| Calaveras..... | 95 | 57 | 18 | 18 | 2 | San Mateo..... | 1,250 | 573 | 586 | 89 | 12 |
| Colusa..... | 124 | 52 | 72 | - | - | Burlingame..... | 78 | 71 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Contra Costa..... | 1,184 | 668 | 495 | - | 21 | Redwood City..... | 78 | 76 | 2 | - | - |
| Richmond..... | 444 | 259 | 165 | - | 20 | San Mateo..... | 497 | 99 | 395 | - | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 740 | 409 | 350 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 607 | 327 | 183 | 89 | 8 |
| Del Norte..... | 66 | 58 | 14 | 14 | - | Santa Barbara..... | 871 | 365 | 468 | - | 38 |
| El Dorado..... | 128 | 74 | 37 | 17 | - | Santa Barbara..... | 419 | 181 | 213 | - | 25 |
| Fresno..... | 1,876 | 765 | 1,064 | 2 | 45 | Balance of county..... | 452 | 184 | 255 | - | 13 |
| Fresno..... | 1,067 | 294 | 752 | 1 | 30 | Santa Clara..... | 2,525 | 920 | 1,216 | 359 | 30 |
| Balance of county..... | 809 | 481 | 312 | 1 | 15 | Palo Alto..... | 311 | 95 | 214 | - | 2 |
| Glenn..... | 97 | 71 | 21 | - | 5 | San Jose..... | 673 | 400 | 259 | - | 14 |
| Humboldt..... | 545 | 225 | 299 | 5 | 18 | Balance of county..... | 1,541 | 425 | 745 | 359 | 14 |
| Eureka..... | 361 | 82 | 260 | 5 | 14 | Santa Cruz..... | 717 | 317 | 387 | 2 | 11 |
| Balance of county..... | 184 | 141 | 39 | - | 4 | Santa Cruz..... | 312 | 157 | 151 | 2 | 2 |
| Imperial..... | 494 | 284 | 207 | - | 3 | Balance of county..... | 405 | 160 | 236 | - | 9 |
| Brawley..... | 92 | 62 | 30 | - | - | Shasta..... | 313 | 155 | 155 | - | 3 |
| El Centro..... | 67 | 32 | 35 | - | - | Sierra..... | 21 | 16 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 335 | 190 | 142 | - | 3 | Siskiyou..... | 298 | 134 | 164 | - | - |
| Inyo..... | 118 | 50 | 23 | 7 | 8 | Solano..... | 611 | 326 | 280 | 1 | 4 |
| Kern..... | 1,336 | 516 | 818 | - | 2 | Vallejo..... | 309 | 122 | 187 | - | - |
| Bakersfield..... | 301 | 107 | 193 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 302 | 204 | 93 | 1 | 4 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,035 | 409 | 625 | - | 1 | Sonoma..... | 1,050 | 449 | 478 | 105 | 18 |
| Kings..... | 311 | 127 | 183 | - | 1 | Santa Rosa..... | 157 | 87 | 54 | - | 16 |
| Lake..... | 106 | 84 | 10 | 11 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 893 | 362 | 424 | 105 | 2 |
| Lassen..... | 145 | 80 | 41 | 23 | 1 | Stanislaus..... | 814 | 356 | 439 | 2 | 17 |
| Los Angeles..... | 34,716 | 15,928 | 16,781 | 1,211 | 796 | Modesto..... | 457 | 109 | 356 | - | 12 |
| Alhambra..... | 276 | 217 | 55 | 3 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 357 | 247 | 103 | 2 | 5 |
| Bell..... | 92 | 59 | 33 | - | - | Sutter..... | 175 | 83 | 80 | - | 2 |
| Belvedere (twp.) ² | 129 | 107 | 22 | - | - | Tehama..... | 188 | 80 | 107 | - | 1 |
| Beverly Hills..... | 178 | 177 | - | - | 1 | Trinity..... | 33 | 19 | 14 | - | - |
| Burbank..... | 210 | 165 | 43 | 1 | 1 | Tulare..... | 885 | 504 | 334 | 37 | 10 |
| Compton..... | 225 | 83 | 117 | 20 | 5 | Tuolumne..... | 130 | 56 | 74 | - | - |
| Glendale..... | 1,174 | 472 | 661 | - | 41 | Ventura..... | 854 | 336 | 323 | 174 | 21 |
| Huntington Park..... | 205 | 124 | 80 | 1 | - | San Buenaventura..... | 119 | 68 | 47 | - | 4 |
| Inglewood..... | 433 | 163 | 266 | - | 4 | Balance of county..... | 735 | 268 | 276 | 174 | 17 |
| Long Beach..... | 2,078 | 991 | 1,054 | 1 | 32 | Yolo..... | 331 | 146 | 179 | 3 | 3 |
| Los Angeles..... | 19,558 | 8,697 | 10,343 | 197 | 321 | Yuba..... | 229 | 96 | 132 | - | 1 |
| Lynwood..... | 76 | 51 | 25 | - | - | COLORADO (total)..... | 12,985 | 6,009 | 6,104 | 651 | 219 |
| Maywood..... | 155 | 52 | 103 | - | - | Adams..... | 412 | 91 | 321 | - | - |
| Monrovia..... | 152 | 98 | 53 | 1 | - | Alamosa..... | 125 | 55 | 70 | - | - |
| Pasadena..... | 1,195 | 648 | 487 | 4 | 56 | Archibald..... | 199 | 140 | 56 | 1 | 2 |
| Pomona..... | 295 | 155 | 137 | - | 3 | Baca..... | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| Redondo Beach..... | 109 | 94 | 8 | 2 | 5 | Bent..... | 33 | 30 | -1 | - | 2 |
| San Gabriel..... | 66 | 60 | - | 6 | - | Boulder..... | 86 | 46 | 13 | 36 | 1 |
| Santa Monica..... | 851 | 368 | 379 | - | 104 | Boulder..... | 403 | 181 | 219 | 2 | 1 |
| South Gate..... | 170 | 128 | 41 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 237 | 84 | 151 | 1 | 1 |
| South Pasadena..... | 124 | 87 | 14 | 18 | 5 | Chauffee..... | 166 | 97 | 68 | 1 | - |
| Whittier..... | 238 | 81 | 153 | - | 4 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 6,727 | 2,851 | 2,707 | 957 | 212 | | | | | | |

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| COLORADO—Continued | | | | | | CONNECTICUT—Continued | | | | | |
| Cheyenne..... | 28 | 14 | 14 | - | - | New Haven..... | 5,767 | 2,755 | 2,715 | 275 | 22 |
| Clear Creek..... | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | Ansonia..... | 101 | 100 | 1 | - | - |
| Conejos..... | 64 | 64 | - | - | - | Derby..... | 182 | 55 | 126 | 1 | - |
| Costilla..... | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | Meriden..... | 547 | 212 | 330 | 5 | - |
| Crowley..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | Naugatuck..... | 105 | 100 | - | 5 | - |
| Custer..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | New Haven..... | 2,451 | 685 | 1,401 | 137 | 8 |
| Delts..... | 152 | 126 | 17 | 3 | 6 | Wallington..... | 125 | 81 | 1 | 47 | - |
| Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)..... | 4,789 | 1,684 | 2,995 | 74 | 36 | Waterbury..... | 1,286 | 507 | 727 | 52 | 3 |
| Dolores..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | West Haven (town)..... | 232 | 191 | 35 | 3 | - |
| Douglas..... | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 754 | 624 | 94 | 25 | 11 |
| Eagle..... | 48 | 22 | 25 | - | 1 | New London..... | 1,803 | 922 | 582 | 278 | 21 |
| Elbert..... | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | New London..... | 536 | 199 | 313 | 20 | 4 |
| El Paso..... | 969 | 426 | 366 | 103 | 74 | Norwich..... | 525 | 247 | 250 | 6 | 12 |
| Colorado Springs..... | 861 | 341 | 348 | 101 | 71 | Balance of county..... | 742 | 476 | 9 | 252 | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 108 | 85 | 18 | 2 | 3 | Tolland..... | 317 | 206 | 83 | 26 | 2 |
| Fremont..... | 224 | 117 | 87 | 15 | 5 | Windham..... | 626 | 404 | 205 | 3 | 13 |
| Garfield..... | 104 | 57 | 46 | - | 1 | Willimantic..... | 178 | 85 | 90 | 2 | 1 |
| Gilpin..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 448 | 319 | 116 | 1 | 12 |
| Grand..... | 16 | 15 | - | - | 1 | DELAWARE (total)..... | | | | | |
| Gunnison..... | 47 | 30 | 17 | - | - | Kent..... | 481 | 270 | 74 | 133 | 4 |
| Hinsdale..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | New Castle..... | 2,390 | 1,056 | 1,131 | 174 | 19 |
| Huerfano..... | 144 | 130 | 14 | - | - | Wilmington..... | 1,799 | 675 | 1,069 | 39 | 16 |
| Jackson..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 581 | 381 | 62 | 135 | 3 |
| Jefferson..... | 253 | 178 | 53 | 13 | 9 | Sussex..... | 626 | 443 | 180 | 2 | 1 |
| Kiowa..... | 13 | 11 | 2 | - | - | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..... | | | | | |
| Kit Carson..... | 48 | 24 | 24 | - | - | FLORIDA (total)..... | 24,255 | 14,559 | 8,508 | 721 | 467 |
| Lake..... | 66 | 39 | 23 | - | 4 | Alachua..... | 491 | 374 | 96 | 16 | 5 |
| La Plata..... | 151 | 59 | 92 | - | 4 | Gainesville..... | 246 | 148 | 96 | - | 2 |
| Larimer..... | 275 | 150 | 120 | 1 | 4 | Balance of county..... | 245 | 226 | - | 16 | 3 |
| Fort Collins..... | 144 | 58 | 82 | - | 4 | Baker..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 131 | 92 | 38 | 1 | - | Bay..... | 321 | 228 | 89 | 3 | 1 |
| Las Animas..... | 341 | 240 | 101 | - | - | Panama City..... | 214 | 143 | 70 | - | 1 |
| Trinidad..... | 231 | 132 | 99 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 107 | 85 | 19 | 3 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 110 | 108 | 2 | - | - | Bradford..... | 94 | 94 | - | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 42 | 37 | 4 | - | 1 | Brevard..... | 246 | 187 | 39 | 5 | 15 |
| Logan..... | 136 | 70 | 66 | - | - | Broward..... | 511 | 301 | 183 | - | 27 |
| Mesa..... | 364 | 228 | 112 | 9 | 15 | Fort Lauderdale..... | 315 | 163 | 133 | - | 19 |
| Grand Junction..... | 214 | 114 | 85 | 5 | 10 | Balance of county..... | 196 | 138 | 50 | - | 8 |
| Balance of county..... | 150 | 114 | 27 | 4 | 5 | Calhoun..... | 48 | 48 | - | - | - |
| Mineral..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | Charlotte..... | 31 | 31 | - | - | - |
| Moitaf..... | 36 | 22 | 13 | 1 | - | Citrus..... | 66 | 66 | - | - | - |
| Montezuma..... | 86 | 55 | 31 | - | - | Clay..... | 219 | 160 | 52 | 22 | 5 |
| Montrose..... | 119 | 76 | 41 | - | 2 | Collier..... | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | - |
| Morgan..... | 178 | 87 | 86 | 5 | - | Columbia..... | 342 | 151 | 191 | - | - |
| Otero..... | 327 | 167 | 156 | 3 | 1 | Dade..... | 3,167 | 1,452 | 1,626 | 18 | 71 |
| Ourray..... | 22 | 17 | 5 | - | - | Miami..... | 2,087 | 892 | 1,122 | 13 | 60 |
| Park..... | 20 | 19 | 1 | - | - | Miami Beach..... | 340 | 158 | 176 | - | 6 |
| Phillips..... | 34 | 25 | 8 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 740 | 432 | 328 | 5 | 5 |
| Pitkin..... | 14 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | De Soto..... | 104 | 61 | 43 | - | - |
| Prowers..... | 166 | 79 | 73 | - | 14 | Dixie..... | 67 | 64 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Pueblo..... | 1,140 | 368 | 409 | 361 | 2 | Duval..... | 2,868 | 1,571 | 1,206 | 27 | 64 |
| Pueblo..... | 666 | 246 | 266 | 134 | - | Jacksonville..... | 2,493 | 1,280 | 1,152 | 25 | 36 |
| Balance of county..... | 474 | 122 | 123 | 227 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 375 | 291 | 54 | 2 | 28 |
| Rio Blanco..... | 32 | 25 | 6 | - | 1 | Escambia..... | 1,004 | 579 | 417 | 5 | 3 |
| Rio Grande..... | 116 | 56 | 54 | 4 | 2 | Pensacola..... | 648 | 324 | 320 | 3 | 1 |
| Routt..... | 81 | 39 | 42 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 356 | 255 | 97 | 2 | 2 |
| Saguache..... | 48 | 45 | - | - | 3 | Flagler..... | 32 | 32 | - | - | - |
| San Juan..... | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | - | Franklin..... | 84 | 75 | 9 | - | - |
| San Miguel..... | 19 | 13 | 4 | - | 2 | Gadsden..... | 705 | 238 | 46 | 420 | 1 |
| Sedgwick..... | 34 | 20 | 14 | - | - | Gilchrist..... | 25 | 25 | - | - | - |
| Summit..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | Glades..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Teller..... | 38 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 1 | Gulf..... | 54 | 53 | - | - | 1 |
| Washington..... | 44 | 25 | - | - | 19 | Hamilton..... | 66 | 66 | - | - | - |
| Weld..... | 449 | 252 | 183 | 14 | - | Hardee..... | 67 | 64 | 3 | - | - |
| Gresley..... | 289 | 97 | 178 | 14 | - | Hendry..... | 32 | 22 | - | - | 10 |
| Balance of county..... | 160 | 155 | 5 | - | - | Hernando..... | 78 | 57 | 21 | - | - |
| Yuma..... | 88 | 54 | 33 | 1 | - | Highlands..... | 189 | 144 | 44 | - | 1 |
| CONNECTICUT (total)..... | | | | | | 19,799 | 9,371 | 8,906 | 1,308 | 214 | |
| Fairfield..... | 4,664 | 2,191 | 2,103 | 291 | 79 | Hillsborough..... | 2,296 | 1,205 | 1,083 | 8 | 20 |
| Bridgeport..... | 1,760 | 695 | 1,060 | 1 | 4 | Tampa..... | 1,515 | 695 | 794 | 8 | 18 |
| Danbury..... | 392 | 168 | 220 | 3 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 781 | 510 | 269 | - | 2 |
| Norwalk..... | 543 | 265 | 253 | 5 | 20 | Holmes..... | 89 | 84 | 5 | - | - |
| Shelton..... | 122 | 59 | 59 | 4 | - | Indian River..... | 108 | 76 | 29 | - | 3 |
| Stamford..... | 670 | 315 | 301 | 1 | 53 | Jackson..... | 287 | 255 | 52 | - | - |
| Stratford (town)..... | 131 | 123 | 8 | - | - | Jefferson..... | 120 | 119 | - | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,046 | 566 | 202 | 277 | 1 | Lafayette..... | 24 | 24 | - | - | - |
| Hartford..... | 4,811 | 2,072 | 2,588 | 101 | 50 | Lake..... | 297 | 198 | 84 | - | 15 |
| Bristol..... | 268 | 132 | 133 | - | 3 | Lee..... | 312 | 211 | 93 | 8 | - |
| East Hartford (town)..... | 85 | 79 | 6 | - | - | Port Myers..... | 194 | 105 | 81 | 8 | - |
| Hartford..... | 2,343 | 683 | 1,633 | 10 | 17 | Balance of county..... | 118 | 106 | 12 | - | - |
| New Britain..... | 647 | 261 | 353 | 33 | - | Leon..... | 361 | 248 | 120 | 10 | 3 |
| West Hartford (town)..... | 247 | 167 | 44 | 22 | 14 | Tallahassee..... | 152 | 102 | 49 | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,221 | 750 | 419 | 36 | 16 | Balance of county..... | 229 | 146 | 71 | 10 | 2 |
| Itchfield..... | 858 | 499 | 329 | 7 | 23 | Levy..... | 97 | 97 | - | - | - |
| Torrington..... | 284 | 112 | 162 | 1 | 9 | Liberty..... | 23 | 23 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 574 | 387 | 167 | 6 | 14 | Madison..... | 149 | 140 | 6 | - | 3 |
| Middlesex..... | 953 | 322 | 300 | 327 | 4 | Manatee..... | 280 | 157 | 111 | 6 | 6 |
| Middletown..... | 706 | 127 | 259 | 320 | 4 | Marion..... | 369 | 283 | 105 | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 247 | 195 | 41 | 7 | 4 | | | | | | |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

71

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| FLORIDA—Continued | | | | | | GEORGIA—Continued | | | | | |
| Martin..... | 71 | 39 | 32 | — | — | Columbia..... | 61 | 61 | — | — | — |
| Monroe..... | 256 | 193 | 59 | 2 | 2 | Cook..... | 79 | 78 | 1 | — | — |
| Key West..... | 253 | 190 | 59 | 2 | 2 | Coweta..... | 156 | 123 | 32 | — | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | Crawford..... | 57 | 57 | — | — | — |
| Nassau..... | 109 | 93 | — | 2 | 14 | Crisp..... | 208 | 170 | 37 | — | 1 |
| Okaloosa..... | 180 | 133 | 38 | — | 9 | Dade..... | 37 | 35 | 2 | — | — |
| Okeechobee..... | 19 | 18 | — | — | 1 | Dawson..... | 9 | 9 | — | — | — |
| Orange..... | 1,023 | 484 | 468 | 18 | 53 | Decatur..... | 275 | 215 | 56 | — | 4 |
| Orlando..... | 704 | 283 | 384 | 4 | 33 | De Kalb..... | 1,006 | 534 | 466 | 4 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 319 | 201 | 84 | 14 | 20 | Atlanta (part)..... | 170 | 169 | — | — | 1 |
| Osceola..... | 195 | 133 | 61 | 1 | — | Decatur..... | 104 | 104 | — | — | — |
| Palm Beach..... | 900 | 483 | 319 | 24 | 74 | Balance of county..... | 752 | 261 | 466 | 4 | 1 |
| West Palm Beach..... | 537 | 207 | 298 | 24 | 8 | Dodge..... | 124 | 101 | 20 | — | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 363 | 276 | 21 | — | 66 | Dooly..... | 128 | 127 | — | — | 1 |
| Pasco..... | 203 | 178 | 23 | 1 | 1 | Dougherty..... | 391 | 300 | 91 | — | — |
| Pineellas..... | 1,836 | 901 | 864 | 33 | 38 | Albany..... | 325 | 241 | 84 | — | — |
| Clearwater..... | 158 | 62 | 94 | — | 2 | Balance of county..... | 66 | 59 | 7 | — | — |
| St. Petersburg..... | 1,231 | 675 | 526 | 4 | 26 | Douglas..... | 46 | 46 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 447 | 164 | 244 | 29 | 10 | Early..... | 138 | 129 | 9 | — | — |
| Polk..... | 928 | 585 | 301 | 38 | 4 | Echols..... | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Lakeland..... | 328 | 171 | 153 | — | 4 | Effingham..... | 72 | 71 | — | — | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 600 | 414 | 148 | 38 | — | Elbert..... | 137 | 116 | 20 | — | 1 |
| Putnam..... | 252 | 180 | 70 | — | 2 | Emmett..... | 143 | 129 | 13 | — | 1 |
| St. Johns..... | 253 | 140 | 108 | 1 | 4 | Evans..... | 59 | 59 | — | — | — |
| St. Augustine..... | 200 | 88 | 108 | 1 | 3 | Fannin..... | 91 | 90 | — | — | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 53 | 52 | — | — | 1 | Fayette..... | 46 | 44 | — | — | 2 |
| St. Lucie..... | 145 | 101 | 44 | — | — | Floyd..... | 450 | 268 | 179 | 3 | — |
| Santa Rosa..... | 140 | 140 | — | — | — | Rome..... | 343 | 164 | 179 | — | — |
| Sarasota..... | 292 | 160 | 132 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 107 | 104 | — | 3 | — |
| Sarasota..... | 224 | 98 | 126 | — | — | Forsyth..... | 16 | 16 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 68 | 62 | 6 | — | — | Franklin..... | 124 | 108 | 16 | — | — |
| Seminole..... | 218 | 157 | 49 | 10 | 2 | Fulton..... | 4,755 | 2,786 | 1,851 | 111 | 7 |
| Sanford..... | 142 | 93 | 48 | — | 1 | Atlanta (part) ³ | 3,973 | 2,101 | 1,771 | 97 | 4 |
| Balance of county..... | 76 | 64 | 1 | 10 | 1 | Atlanta (total) ³ | 4,143 | 2,270 | 1,771 | 97 | 5 |
| Sumter..... | 102 | 90 | 22 | — | — | District 1511, Center Hill ³ | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suwannee..... | 186 | 185 | 1 | — | — | East Point..... | 58 | 58 | — | — | — |
| Taylor..... | 86 | 86 | — | — | — | Balance of county..... | 724 | 627 | 80 | 14 | 3 |
| Union..... | 53 | 30 | — | 33 | — | Gilmer..... | 71 | 64 | 7 | — | — |
| Volusia..... | 735 | 532 | 189 | 10 | 4 | Glascok..... | 13 | 13 | — | — | — |
| Daytona Beach..... | 378 | 229 | 149 | — | — | Glynn..... | 378 | 264 | 112 | — | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 357 | 303 | 41 | 10 | 3 | Brunswick..... | 287 | 174 | 111 | — | 2 |
| Wakulla..... | 36 | 36 | — | — | — | Balance of county..... | 91 | 80 | 1 | — | — |
| Walton..... | 104 | 90 | 13 | — | 1 | Gordon..... | 119 | 105 | 12 | 2 | — |
| Washington..... | 87 | 87 | — | — | — | Grady..... | 117 | 108 | 9 | — | — |
| GEORGIA (total)..... | 30,189 | 21,845 | 7,503 | 921 | 120 | Greene..... | 129 | 129 | — | — | — |
| Appling..... | 63 | 63 | — | — | — | Gwinnett..... | 177 | 176 | 1 | — | — |
| Atkinson..... | 32 | 32 | — | — | — | Habersham..... | 121 | 75 | 46 | — | — |
| Bacon..... | 71 | 63 | 7 | — | 1 | Hall..... | 232 | 168 | 64 | — | — |
| Baker..... | 34 | 34 | — | — | — | Gainesville..... | 118 | 74 | 44 | — | — |
| Baldwin..... | 781 | 114 | 44 | 623 | — | Balance of county..... | 114 | 94 | 20 | — | — |
| Banks..... | 54 | 43 | 11 | — | — | Hancock..... | 85 | 85 | — | — | — |
| Barrow..... | 83 | 63 | — | — | — | Haralson..... | 76 | 68 | 10 | — | — |
| Bartow..... | 188 | 163 | 25 | — | — | Harris..... | 110 | 105 | 1 | — | 4 |
| Ben Hill..... | 162 | 155 | 7 | — | — | Hart..... | 76 | 76 | — | — | — |
| Berrien..... | 79 | 69 | 9 | — | 1 | Heard..... | 48 | 48 | — | — | — |
| Bibb..... | 1,247 | 680 | 565 | 2 | — | Henry..... | 115 | 115 | — | — | — |
| Macon..... | 1,062 | 515 | 547 | — | — | Houston..... | 125 | 100 | 25 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 185 | 165 | 18 | 2 | — | Irwin..... | 75 | 63 | 12 | — | — |
| Eleckley..... | 75 | 75 | — | — | — | Jackson..... | 124 | 111 | 13 | — | — |
| Brantley..... | 58 | 58 | — | — | — | Jasper..... | 95 | 95 | — | — | — |
| Brooks..... | 171 | 134 | 37 | — | — | Jeff Davis..... | 51 | 48 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Bryan..... | 50 | 50 | — | — | — | Jefferson..... | 137 | 137 | — | — | — |
| Bulloch..... | 173 | 135 | 37 | — | 1 | Jenkins..... | 125 | 75 | 31 | — | 19 |
| Burke..... | 184 | 184 | — | — | — | Johnson..... | 67 | 67 | — | — | — |
| Butts..... | 87 | 87 | — | — | — | Jones..... | 65 | 65 | — | — | — |
| Calhoun..... | 85 | 81 | 4 | — | — | Lamar..... | 74 | 73 | — | — | 1 |
| Camden..... | 75 | 74 | — | — | 1 | Lanier..... | 20 | 20 | — | — | — |
| Candler..... | 69 | 48 | 21 | — | — | Laurens..... | 322 | 228 | 94 | — | — |
| Carroll..... | 245 | 208 | 36 | 1 | — | Lee..... | 68 | 68 | — | — | — |
| Catoosa..... | 70 | 59 | 10 | — | 1 | Liberty..... | 142 | 113 | 23 | — | 6 |
| Charlton..... | 27 | 26 | 1 | — | — | Lincoln..... | 17 | 17 | — | — | — |
| Chatam..... | 2,095 | 1,198 | 874 | 21 | 2 | Long..... | 30 | 30 | — | — | — |
| Savannah..... | 1,784 | 915 | 848 | 19 | 2 | Lowndes..... | 373 | 290 | 85 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 311 | 283 | 26 | 2 | — | Valdosta..... | 235 | 164 | 71 | — | — |
| Chattahoochee..... | 125 | 27 | 98 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 138 | 126 | 12 | — | — |
| Chattooga..... | 90 | 70 | 20 | — | — | Lumpkin..... | 37 | 37 | — | — | — |
| Cherokee..... | 136 | 104 | 32 | — | — | McDuffie..... | 69 | 69 | — | — | — |
| Clarke..... | 411 | 176 | 234 | — | 1 | McIntosh..... | 68 | 68 | — | — | — |
| Athens..... | 369 | 134 | 234 | — | 1 | Macon..... | 171 | 136 | 35 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 42 | 42 | — | — | — | Madison..... | 66 | 66 | — | — | — |
| Clay..... | 63 | 63 | — | — | — | Marion..... | 58 | 58 | — | — | — |
| Clayton..... | 71 | 71 | — | — | — | Meriwether..... | 179 | 175 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Clinch..... | 34 | 29 | 5 | — | — | Miller..... | 54 | 54 | — | — | — |
| Cobb..... | 363 | 306 | 56 | 1 | — | Mitchell..... | 170 | 170 | — | — | — |
| Coffee..... | 187 | 147 | 40 | — | — | Monroe..... | 93 | 93 | — | — | — |
| Colquitt..... | 288 | 222 | 66 | — | — | Montgomery..... | 51 | 51 | — | — | — |
| Moultrie..... | 156 | 92 | 64 | — | — | Morgan..... | 125 | 122 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 132 | 130 | 2 | — | — | Murray..... | 41 | 41 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | | Muscogee..... | 682 | 455 | 420 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Columbus..... | 766 | 357 | 408 | — | 1 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 116 | 98 | 12 | 5 | 1 |

³ Figures for Center Hill are included in those for Atlanta.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| GEORGIA—Continued | | | | | | IDAHO—Continued | | | | | |
| Newton..... | 140 | 126 | 9 | - | 5 | Clark..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Oconee..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - | Clearwater..... | 101 | 44 | 14 | 42 | 1 |
| Oglethorpe..... | 71 | 71 | - | - | - | Custer..... | 22 | 22 | - | - | - |
| Paulding..... | 83 | 71 | - | - | 12 | Elmore..... | 72 | 68 | 4 | - | - |
| Peach..... | 117 | 115 | - | - | 2 | Franklin..... | 59 | 46 | 13 | - | - |
| Pickers..... | 56 | 49 | 5 | - | 2 | Fremont..... | 47 | 44 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Pierce..... | 70 | 70 | - | - | - | Gen..... | 51 | 31 | 19 | - | 1 |
| Pike..... | 104 | 101 | 2 | - | 1 | Gooding..... | 103 | 45 | 57 | - | 1 |
| Polk..... | 192 | 180 | 12 | - | - | Idaho..... | 102 | 63 | 34 | 4 | 1 |
| Pulaski..... | 89 | 78 | 11 | - | - | Jefferson..... | 39 | 39 | - | - | - |
| Putnam..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | Jerome..... | 100 | 51 | 44 | - | 5 |
| Quitman..... | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | Kootenai..... | 258 | 122 | 125 | 9 | 2 |
| Rabun..... | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | Coeur d'Alene..... | 168 | 77 | 83 | 8 | 2 |
| Randolph..... | 188 | 163 | 25 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 90 | 45 | 42 | 1 | 2 |
| Richmond..... | 1,350 | 675 | 596 | 73 | 6 | Latah..... | 182 | 109 | 73 | - | - |
| Augusta..... | 1,156 | 531 | 549 | 73 | 3 | Lenah..... | 46 | 40 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 194 | 144 | 47 | - | 3 | Lewis..... | 43 | 41 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Rockdale..... | 65 | 65 | - | - | - | Lincoln..... | 21 | 19 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Schley..... | 38 | 37 | - | - | 1 | Madison..... | 61 | 37 | 21 | - | 3 |
| Scraven..... | 129 | 126 | 1 | - | 1 | Minidoka..... | 67 | 48 | 19 | - | 1 |
| Seminole..... | 66 | 47 | 19 | - | - | Nez Perce..... | 228 | 69 | 146 | 12 | 1 |
| Spalding..... | 300 | 233 | 67 | - | - | Lewiston..... | 195 | 45 | 141 | 8 | 1 |
| Griffin..... | 225 | 158 | 67 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 33 | 24 | 5 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | Onesida..... | 39 | 29 | 10 | - | - |
| Stephens..... | 63 | 40 | 23 | - | - | Owyhee..... | 23 | 22 | - | - | 1 |
| Stewart..... | 81 | 81 | - | - | - | Payette..... | 58 | 35 | 23 | - | 1 |
| Suiter..... | 308 | 223 | 85 | - | - | Power..... | 41 | 25 | 16 | - | - |
| Talbot..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - | Shoshone..... | 213 | 75 | 113 | 24 | 1 |
| Taliaferro..... | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | Teton..... | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| Tattnall..... | 126 | 75 | 3 | 48 | - | Twin Falls..... | 263 | 120 | 128 | 9 | 6 |
| Taylor..... | 44 | 42 | 2 | - | - | Twin Falls..... | 56 | 51 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Telfair..... | 80 | 76 | 2 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 207 | 69 | 124 | 9 | 5 |
| Terrell..... | 160 | 159 | 1 | - | - | Valley..... | 24 | 22 | - | - | 2 |
| Thomas..... | 412 | 272 | 129 | 4 | 7 | Washington..... | 50 | 36 | 14 | - | - |
| Thomasville..... | 258 | 137 | 116 | 4 | 1 | Yellowstone National Park (part)..... | 9 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 154 | 135 | 13 | - | 6 | ILLINOIS (total)..... | 90,375 | 45,439 | 38,521 | 6,223 | 692 |
| Tift..... | 181 | 143 | 38 | - | - | Adams..... | 947 | 410 | 441 | 95 | 1 |
| Toombs..... | 136 | 99 | 14 | 23 | - | Quincy..... | 765 | 278 | 437 | 50 | - |
| Towns..... | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 182 | 132 | 4 | 45 | 1 |
| Treutlen..... | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | Alexander..... | 391 | 224 | 167 | - | - |
| Troup..... | 454 | 349 | 104 | - | 1 | Cairo..... | 305 | 138 | 167 | - | - |
| La Grange..... | 230 | 164 | 65 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 224 | 185 | 39 | - | - | Bond..... | 95 | 94 | - | 1 | - |
| Turner..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - | Boone..... | 205 | 91 | 87 | 23 | 4 |
| Twiggs..... | 64 | 64 | - | - | - | Brown..... | 68 | 63 | - | - | - |
| Union..... | 43 | 43 | - | - | - | Bureau..... | 477 | 265 | 203 | 7 | 2 |
| Upson..... | 169 | 161 | 5 | - | 3 | Calhoun..... | 56 | 56 | - | - | - |
| Walker..... | 156 | 155 | - | - | 1 | Carroll..... | 204 | 171 | 30 | 2 | 1 |
| Walton..... | 201 | 172 | 29 | - | - | Cass..... | 209 | 129 | 68 | 9 | 3 |
| Ware..... | 355 | 236 | 119 | - | - | Champaign..... | 770 | 380 | 383 | 1 | 6 |
| Waycross..... | 281 | 167 | 114 | - | - | Champaign..... | 314 | 139 | 170 | - | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 74 | 69 | 5 | - | - | Urbana..... | 228 | 84 | 144 | - | - |
| Warren..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 228 | 157 | 69 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington..... | 219 | 184 | 35 | - | - | Christian..... | 375 | 226 | 149 | - | - |
| Wayne..... | 123 | 79 | 44 | - | - | Clark..... | 189 | 189 | - | - | - |
| Webster..... | 35 | 34 | - | - | 1 | Clay..... | 140 | 136 | 4 | - | - |
| Wheeler..... | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | Clinton..... | 216 | 131 | 75 | 12 | - |
| White..... | 41 | 41 | - | - | - | Centralia (part)..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Whitfield..... | 218 | 151 | 63 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 214 | 129 | 75 | 12 | - |
| Dalton..... | 138 | 74 | 62 | - | 2 | Coles..... | 400 | 279 | 88 | 18 | 15 |
| Balance of county..... | 78 | 77 | 1 | - | - | Mattoon..... | 187 | 109 | 41 | 17 | - |
| Wilcox..... | 66 | 65 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 233 | 170 | 47 | 1 | 15 |
| Wilkes..... | 165 | 140 | 24 | - | 1 | Cook..... | 46,673 | 21,452 | 22,566 | 2,285 | 370 |
| Wildnson..... | 58 | 55 | - | - | 1 | Berwyn..... | 472 | 215 | 257 | - | - |
| Worth..... | 170 | 169 | 1 | - | - | Blue Island..... | 214 | 77 | 137 | - | - |
| IDAHO (total)..... | 4,684 | 2,440 | 1,962 | 193 | 69 | Brookfield..... | 55 | 53 | - | 2 | - |
| Ada..... | 666 | 261 | 402 | 3 | - | Calumet City..... | 65 | 65 | - | - | - |
| Boise City..... | 444 | 161 | 283 | - | - | Chicago..... | 38,150 | 18,081 | 18,998 | 815 | 266 |
| Balance of county..... | 222 | 100 | 119 | 3 | - | Chicago Heights..... | 253 | 107 | 144 | - | 2 |
| Adams..... | 34 | 12 | 20 | - | 2 | Cicero..... | 322 | 322 | - | - | - |
| Bannock..... | 298 | 122 | 174 | 1 | 1 | Elgin (part)..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| Pocatello..... | 251 | 80 | 171 | - | - | Elmwood Park..... | 58 | 58 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 47 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 1 | Evanston..... | 958 | 306 | 596 | 24 | 32 |
| Bear Lake..... | 56 | 37 | 9 | - | 10 | Forest Park..... | 113 | 76 | - | 37 | - |
| Benewah..... | 65 | 46 | 13 | - | 6 | Harvey..... | 194 | 65 | 128 | - | 1 |
| Bingham..... | 185 | 109 | 17 | 59 | - | La Grange..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Blaine..... | 43 | 26 | 17 | - | - | Maywood..... | 144 | 130 | - | 14 | - |
| Boise..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | Melrose Park..... | 125 | 47 | 78 | - | - |
| Bonner..... | 130 | 76 | 53 | - | 1 | Oak Park..... | 1,012 | 406 | 599 | - | 7 |
| Bonneville..... | 239 | 94 | 145 | - | - | Park Ridge..... | 74 | 70 | 4 | - | - |
| Idaho Falls..... | 221 | 76 | 145 | - | - | Wilmette..... | 105 | 92 | 13 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | Winnetka..... | 52 | 40 | 12 | - | - |
| Boundary..... | 48 | 32 | 16 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 4,239 | 1,179 | 1,605 | 1,393 | 62 |
| Butte..... | 23 | 18 | - | - | 5 | Crewford..... | 248 | 153 | 66 | 1 | 28 |
| Camas..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | Cumberland..... | 84 | 84 | - | - | - |
| Canyon..... | 408 | 219 | 151 | 29 | 9 | De Kalb..... | 437 | 217 | 212 | 8 | - |
| Nampa..... | 188 | 60 | 111 | 15 | 2 | De Witt..... | 183 | 125 | 58 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 220 | 159 | 40 | 14 | 7 | Douglas..... | 183 | 117 | 66 | - | - |
| Caribou..... | 56 | 17 | 38 | - | 1 | Du Page..... | 899 | 548 | 322 | 13 | -16 |
| Cassia..... | 65 | 38 | 27 | - | - | Elmhurst..... | 240 | 66 | 174 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 659 | 482 | 148 | 13 | 16 |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

73

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| ILLINOIS—Continued | | | | | | ILLINOIS—Continued | | | | | |
| Edgar..... | 289 | 202 | 86 | 1 | - | Pike..... | 234 | 176 | 58 | - | - |
| Edwards..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | Pope..... | 74 | 74 | - | - | - |
| Effingham..... | 228 | 112 | 116 | - | - | Pulaski..... | 161 | 161 | - | - | - |
| Fayette..... | 298 | 229 | 57 | 12 | - | Putnam..... | 36 | 35 | - | 1 | - |
| Ford..... | 122 | 99 | 21 | 1 | 1 | Randolph..... | 311 | 218 | 51 | 42 | - |
| Franklin..... | 497 | 407 | 87 | 3 | - | Richland..... | 256 | 105 | 133 | - | 18 |
| West Frankfort..... | 143 | 75 | 68 | - | - | Rock Island..... | 1,424 | 577 | 592 | 255 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 354 | 332 | 19 | 3 | - | East Moline..... | 304 | 49 | - | 255 | - |
| Fulton..... | 466 | 300 | 163 | 2 | 1 | Moline..... | 549 | 168 | 381 | - | - |
| Canton..... | 237 | 81 | 156 | - | - | Rock Island..... | 445 | 234 | 211 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 229 | 219 | 7 | 2 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 126 | 126 | - | - | - |
| Gallatin..... | 109 | 101 | 8 | - | - | St. Clair..... | 1,910 | 1,028 | 843 | 18 | 21 |
| Greene..... | 197 | 155 | 42 | - | - | Belleville..... | 426 | 170 | 258 | 18 | - |
| Grundy..... | 198 | 140 | 54 | 4 | - | Balance of county..... | 1,024 | 495 | 529 | - | - |
| Hamilton..... | 139 | 111 | 28 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 460 | 363 | 76 | - | 21 |
| Hancock..... | 237 | 215 | 16 | 6 | - | Saline..... | 422 | 334 | 87 | 1 | - |
| Hardin..... | 70 | 61 | 9 | - | - | Harrisburg..... | 166 | 112 | 53 | 1 | - |
| Henderson..... | 61 | 59 | - | 1 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 256 | 222 | 34 | - | - |
| Henry..... | 480 | 254 | 202 | 17 | 7 | Sangamon..... | 1,507 | 450 | 1,054 | 15 | 8 |
| Kewanee..... | 249 | 87 | 162 | - | - | Springfield..... | 1,255 | 272 | 972 | 3 | 8 |
| Balance of county..... | 231 | 167 | 40 | 17 | 7 | Balance of county..... | 252 | 178 | 62 | 12 | - |
| Iroquois..... | 351 | 271 | 57 | 3 | - | Schuyler..... | 114 | 88 | 26 | - | - |
| Jackson..... | 409 | 276 | 133 | - | - | Scott..... | 78 | 78 | - | - | - |
| Jasper..... | 105 | 105 | - | - | - | Shelby..... | 262 | 216 | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| Jefferson..... | 351 | 287 | 44 | - | - | Stark..... | 53 | 51 | - | - | 2 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 182 | 138 | 44 | - | - | Stephenson..... | 560 | 260 | 288 | 14 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 149 | 149 | - | - | - | Freeport..... | 431 | 140 | 281 | 10 | - |
| Jersey..... | 119 | 117 | 1 | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 129 | 120 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Jo Daviess..... | 186 | 171 | 14 | 1 | - | Tazewell..... | 398 | 247 | 141 | - | 10 |
| Johnson..... | 111 | 111 | - | - | - | Pekin..... | 227 | 85 | 138 | - | 4 |
| Kane..... | 2,006 | 621 | 996 | 371 | 18 | Balance of county..... | 171 | 162 | 3 | - | 6 |
| Aurora..... | 730 | 239 | 485 | 1 | 5 | Union..... | 488 | 163 | 17 | 308 | - |
| Elgin (part)..... | 890 | 179 | 358 | 342 | 11 | Vermilion..... | 1,229 | 601 | 502 | 126 | - |
| Elgin (total)..... | 897 | 181 | 363 | 342 | 11 | Danville..... | 756 | 286 | 469 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 386 | 203 | 153 | 28 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 493 | 335 | 33 | 125 | - |
| Kankakee..... | 1,559 | 337 | 190 | 1,027 | 5 | Wabash..... | 144 | 135 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Kankakee..... | 374 | 175 | 190 | 4 | 5 | Warren..... | 272 | 154 | 114 | 1 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,185 | 162 | - | 1,023 | - | Washington..... | 146 | 146 | - | - | - |
| Kendall..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | Wayne..... | 186 | 186 | - | - | - |
| Knox..... | 607 | 296 | 298 | 10 | 3 | White..... | 204 | 202 | 2 | - | - |
| Galesburg..... | 462 | 161 | 298 | - | 3 | Whiteside..... | 444 | 305 | 121 | 2 | 16 |
| Balance of county..... | 145 | 135 | - | 10 | - | Sterling..... | 187 | 84 | 96 | - | 7 |
| Lake..... | 1,284 | 538 | 609 | 81 | 56 | Balance of county..... | 257 | 221 | 25 | 2 | 9 |
| Highland Park..... | 141 | 58 | 70 | 9 | 4 | Will..... | 1,252 | 627 | 583 | 42 | - |
| Waukegan..... | 257 | 127 | 127 | - | 3 | Joliet..... | 832 | 267 | 561 | 4 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 886 | 353 | 412 | 72 | 49 | Balance of county..... | 420 | 360 | 22 | 58 | - |
| La Salle..... | 1,152 | 636 | 493 | 20 | 3 | Williamson..... | 575 | 386 | 189 | - | - |
| La Salle..... | 169 | 61 | 108 | - | - | Winnebago..... | 1,291 | 551 | 730 | 10 | - |
| Ottawa..... | 246 | 126 | 115 | 5 | - | Rockford..... | 997 | 362 | 614 | 9 | - |
| Streator..... | 240 | 97 | 143 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 294 | 169 | 116 | 9 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 497 | 352 | 127 | 15 | 3 | Woodford..... | 148 | 130 | 10 | 8 | - |
| Lawrence..... | 195 | 187 | 1 | 7 | - | INDIANA (total)..... | | | | | |
| Lee..... | 481 | 191 | 122 | 168 | - | 41,082 | 25,567 | 13,023 | 2,065 | 427 | |
| Dixon..... | 175 | 75 | 100 | - | - | Adams..... | 225 | 137 | 85 | 3 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 306 | 116 | 22 | 168 | - | Allen..... | 1,805 | 793 | 916 | 82 | 14 |
| Livingston..... | 379 | 235 | 124 | 19 | 1 | Fort Wayne..... | 1,503 | 589 | 856 | 43 | 13 |
| Logan..... | 380 | 113 | 158 | 109 | - | Balance of county..... | 302 | 204 | 58 | 39 | 1 |
| Lincoln..... | 282 | 43 | 158 | 81 | - | Bartholomew..... | 344 | 240 | 61 | 19 | 24 |
| Balance of county..... | 98 | 70 | - | 28 | - | Columbus..... | 209 | 113 | 61 | 11 | 24 |
| McDonough..... | 370 | 197 | 173 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 135 | 127 | - | 8 | - |
| McHenry..... | 405 | 300 | 96 | 4 | 5 | Beneton..... | 90 | 86 | - | 1 | 3 |
| McLean..... | 928 | 396 | 523 | 7 | 2 | Blackford..... | 130 | 90 | 38 | 2 | - |
| Bloomington..... | 617 | 198 | 418 | - | 1 | Boone..... | 261 | 195 | 62 | 1 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 311 | 198 | 105 | 7 | 1 | Brown..... | 59 | 57 | - | 1 | - |
| Macon..... | 1,017 | 433 | 563 | 15 | 6 | Carroll..... | 143 | 135 | - | 5 | 3 |
| Decatur..... | 869 | 300 | 563 | - | 6 | Cass..... | 674 | 263 | 183 | 224 | 4 |
| Balance of county..... | 148 | 133 | - | 15 | 1 | Logansport..... | 325 | 140 | 181 | - | 4 |
| Macoupin..... | 366 | 314 | 49 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 349 | 123 | 2 | 224 | - |
| Madison..... | 1,836 | 794 | 725 | 318 | 1 | Clark..... | 393 | 287 | 100 | 4 | 2 |
| Alton..... | 593 | 154 | 438 | 1 | - | Jeffersonville..... | 227 | 123 | 100 | 4 | - |
| Granite City..... | 260 | 108 | 172 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 166 | 164 | - | - | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 963 | 532 | 113 | 317 | 1 | Clay..... | 290 | 229 | 55 | 5 | 1 |
| Marion..... | 482 | 311 | 171 | - | - | Clinton..... | 300 | 189 | 75 | 54 | 4 |
| Centralia (part)..... | 224 | 100 | 124 | - | - | Frankfort..... | 203 | 99 | 75 | 29 | 2 |
| Centralia (total)..... | 226 | 102 | 124 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 97 | 90 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 258 | 211 | 47 | - | - | Crawford..... | 107 | 104 | - | 3 | - |
| Marshall..... | 91 | 87 | - | - | 4 | Davless..... | 365 | 232 | 132 | 1 | - |
| Mason..... | 119 | 119 | - | - | - | Dearborn..... | 153 | 149 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Massac..... | 197 | 162 | 28 | - | 7 | Decatur..... | 260 | 174 | 53 | 33 | 4 |
| Menard..... | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | De Kalb..... | 298 | 202 | 85 | 7 | 4 |
| Mercer..... | 102 | 93 | 7 | 2 | - | Delaware..... | 658 | 467 | 368 | 21 | 2 |
| Monroe..... | 99 | 92 | - | 7 | - | Muncie..... | 673 | 302 | 366 | 4 | 1 |
| Montgomery..... | 445 | 217 | 228 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 185 | 165 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Morgan..... | 759 | 238 | 217 | 303 | 1 | Dubois..... | 194 | 178 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Jacksonville..... | 637 | 129 | 205 | 302 | 1 | Elkhart..... | 763 | 567 | 163 | 22 | 11 |
| Balance of county..... | 122 | 109 | 12 | 1 | - | Elkhart..... | 358 | 244 | 111 | - | 3 |
| Moultrie..... | 131 | 101 | - | 30 | - | Goshen..... | 143 | 85 | 52 | 1 | 5 |
| Ogle..... | 273 | 184 | 48 | 12 | 29 | Balance of county..... | 262 | 238 | - | 21 | 3 |
| Peoria..... | 1,997 | 728 | 919 | 338 | 12 | Fayette..... | 253 | 153 | 94 | 6 | - |
| Peoria..... | 1,423 | 497 | 893 | 33 | - | Connersville..... | 199 | 100 | 94 | 5 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 574 | 231 | 26 | 12 | - | Balance of county..... | 54 | 53 | - | 1 | - |
| Perry..... | 249 | 180 | 68 | - | 1 | Floyd..... | 528 | 344 | 160 | 21 | 3 |
| Piatt..... | 123 | 95 | 27 | - | 1 | New Albany..... | 408 | 262 | 142 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 120 | 82 | 18 | 19 | 1 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| INDIANA—Continued | | | | | | INDIANA—Continued | | | | | |
| Fountain..... | 190 | 187 | - | 1 | 2 | Tippecanoe..... | 806 | 292 | 453 | 57 | 4 |
| Franklin..... | 108 | 90 | - | 4 | 14 | Lafayette..... | 630 | 168 | 438 | 20 | 4 |
| Fulton..... | 211 | 157 | 49 | - | 5 | Balance of county.. | 176 | 124 | 15 | 37 | - |
| Gibson..... | 346 | 281 | 49 | 5 | 11 | Tipton..... | 139 | 116 | 17 | 3 | 3 |
| Grant..... | 704 | 454 | 140 | 108 | 2 | Union..... | 56 | 54 | 2 | - | - |
| Marion..... | 392 | 248 | 140 | 3 | 1 | Vanderburgh..... | 1,961 | 996 | 836 | 51 | 78 |
| Balance of county.. | 312 | 206 | - | 105 | 1 | Evansville..... | 1,711 | 819 | 797 | 21 | 74 |
| Greene..... | 340 | 284 | 56 | - | - | Balance of county.. | 250 | 177 | 39 | 30 | 4 |
| Hamilton..... | 285 | 209 | 74 | 1 | 1 | Vermillion..... | 255 | 155 | 94 | 5 | 1 |
| Hancock..... | 171 | 166 | - | 5 | - | Vigo..... | 1,335 | 760 | 505 | 64 | 6 |
| Harrison..... | 160 | 160 | - | - | - | Terre Haute..... | 1,060 | 548 | 504 | 2 | 6 |
| Hendricks..... | 190 | 185 | - | 5 | - | Balance of county.. | 275 | 212 | 1 | 62 | - |
| Henry..... | 515 | 262 | 172 | 80 | 1 | Wabash..... | 259 | 184 | 57 | 16 | 2 |
| New Castle..... | 110 | 87 | 21 | 2 | - | Warren..... | 95 | 71 | 23 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county.. | 405 | 175 | 151 | 78 | 1 | Warrick..... | 186 | 183 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Howard..... | 568 | 422 | 139 | 3 | 4 | Washington..... | 179 | 175 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Kokomo..... | 461 | 318 | 139 | - | 4 | Wayne..... | 861 | 460 | 209 | 206 | 4 |
| Balance of county.. | 107 | 104 | - | 3 | - | Richmond..... | 305 | 294 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Huntington..... | 353 | 272 | 65 | 15 | 1 | Balance of county.. | 576 | 166 | 204 | 203 | 3 |
| Huntington..... | 209 | 144 | 64 | - | 1 | Wells..... | 267 | 145 | 115 | 7 | - |
| Balance of county.. | 144 | 128 | 1 | 15 | - | White..... | 131 | 121 | - | 10 | - |
| Jackson..... | 307 | 222 | 84 | 1 | - | Whitley..... | 172 | 136 | 18 | 2 | 14 |
| Jasper..... | 156 | 89 | 66 | 1 | - | | | | | | |
| Jay..... | 267 | 198 | 64 | 5 | - | IOWA (total)..... | 26,352 | 14,756 | 9,658 | 1,529 | 409 |
| Jefferson..... | 391 | 188 | 41 | 161 | 1 | Adair..... | 85 | 61 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Jennings..... | 170 | 129 | 2 | 39 | - | Adams..... | 74 | 74 | - | - | - |
| Jolmson..... | 282 | 233 | 16 | 33 | - | Allamakee..... | 158 | 124 | 19 | 10 | 5 |
| Knox..... | 550 | 398 | 148 | 4 | - | Appanoose..... | 262 | 141 | 111 | 6 | 4 |
| Vincennes..... | 324 | 182 | 142 | - | - | Audubon..... | 82 | 78 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Balance of county.. | 226 | 218 | 6 | 4 | - | Benton..... | 221 | 156 | 54 | 11 | - |
| Kosciusko..... | 369 | 285 | 63 | 12 | 8 | Black Hawk..... | 769 | 379 | 360 | 27 | 3 |
| LeGrange..... | 156 | 128 | 28 | - | - | Waterloo..... | 411 | 247 | 161 | - | 3 |
| Lake..... | 2,924 | 1,371 | 1,498 | 58 | 17 | Balance of county.. | 358 | 132 | 199 | 27 | - |
| East Chicago..... | 589 | 228 | 359 | - | 1 | Boone..... | 315 | 172 | 68 | 75 | - |
| Gary..... | 1,190 | 506 | 675 | - | 9 | Boone..... | 153 | 73 | 66 | 14 | - |
| Hammond..... | 696 | 300 | 379 | 13 | 4 | Balance of county.. | 162 | 99 | 2 | 61 | - |
| Whiting..... | 49 | 48 | - | 1 | - | Bremer..... | 157 | 109 | 45 | 1 | 2 |
| Balance of county.. | 400 | 238 | 65 | 25 | 2 | Buchanan..... | 300 | 104 | 33 | 160 | 3 |
| La Porte..... | 820 | 419 | 358 | 42 | 1 | Buena Vista..... | 165 | 118 | 47 | - | - |
| La Porte..... | 351 | 119 | 209 | 3 | - | Butler..... | 110 | 110 | - | - | - |
| Michigan City..... | 354 | 174 | 149 | 30 | 1 | Calhoun..... | 123 | 93 | 21 | 7 | 2 |
| Balance of county.. | 135 | 126 | - | 9 | - | Carroll..... | 244 | 114 | 124 | 2 | 4 |
| Lawrence..... | 325 | 212 | 108 | 3 | 2 | Cass..... | 169 | 116 | 44 | 3 | 6 |
| Bedford..... | 184 | 74 | 108 | - | 2 | Cedar..... | 116 | 113 | - | 3 | - |
| Balance of county.. | 141 | 138 | - | 3 | - | Cerro Gordo..... | 511 | 206 | 255 | 38 | 12 |
| Madison..... | 954 | 624 | 310 | 8 | 12 | Mason City..... | 403 | 125 | 245 | 27 | 6 |
| Anderson..... | 509 | 284 | 214 | - | 11 | Balance of county.. | 108 | 81 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| Elwood..... | 173 | 95 | 78 | - | - | Cherokee..... | 292 | 99 | 44 | 148 | 1 |
| Balance of county.. | 272 | 245 | 18 | 8 | 1 | Chickasaw..... | 149 | 83 | 62 | - | 4 |
| Marion..... | 6,761 | 3,483 | 2,904 | 358 | 16 | Clarke..... | 117 | 71 | 45 | - | 1 |
| Indianapolis..... | 6,019 | 3,018 | 2,713 | 273 | 15 | Clay..... | 145 | 85 | 59 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county.. | 742 | 465 | 191 | 85 | 1 | Clayton..... | 216 | 192 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| Marshall..... | 277 | 190 | 78 | 4 | 5 | Clinton..... | 556 | 293 | 226 | 20 | 16 |
| Martin..... | 86 | 84 | 2 | - | - | Clinton..... | 437 | 191 | 226 | 4 | 16 |
| Miami..... | 315 | 196 | 96 | 9 | 12 | Balance of county.. | 118 | 102 | - | 16 | - |
| Peru..... | 170 | 84 | 86 | - | - | Crawford..... | 155 | 123 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| Balance of county.. | 143 | 112 | 10 | 9 | 12 | Dallas..... | 215 | 150 | 44 | 11 | 10 |
| Monroe..... | 344 | 265 | 53 | 7 | 19 | Davis..... | 91 | 85 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Bloomington..... | 201 | 141 | 53 | 5 | 2 | Decatur..... | 135 | 83 | 46 | 5 | 1 |
| Balance of county.. | 143 | 124 | - | 2 | 17 | Delaware..... | 171 | 143 | 21 | 6 | 1 |
| Montgomery..... | 338 | 205 | 128 | 1 | 6 | Des Moines..... | 516 | 198 | 303 | 12 | 3 |
| Crawfordsville..... | 221 | 89 | 126 | - | 6 | Burlington..... | 453 | 151 | 302 | - | - |
| Balance of county.. | 117 | 116 | - | 1 | - | Balance of county.. | 63 | 47 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| Morgan..... | 241 | 195 | 42 | 4 | - | Dickinson..... | 96 | 73 | 20 | 3 | - |
| Newton..... | 86 | 84 | - | 1 | 1 | Dubuque..... | 889 | 395 | 419 | 71 | 4 |
| Noble..... | 307 | 204 | 30 | 16 | 57 | Dubuque..... | 710 | 296 | 341 | 69 | 4 |
| Ohio..... | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | Balance of county.. | 179 | 99 | 78 | 2 | 2 |
| Orange..... | 160 | 149 | 9 | 2 | - | Emmet..... | 116 | 64 | 47 | 3 | - |
| Owen..... | 129 | 128 | - | 1 | - | Fayette..... | 313 | 256 | 60 | 15 | - |
| Parke..... | 206 | 156 | 41 | 9 | - | Floyd..... | 210 | 130 | 76 | 4 | - |
| Perry..... | 166 | 159 | 6 | - | 1 | Franklin..... | 151 | 84 | 47 | - | - |
| Pike..... | 161 | 149 | 8 | 1 | 3 | Freemont..... | 141 | 92 | 47 | 2 | - |
| Porter..... | 286 | 186 | 78 | 11 | 1 | Greene..... | 112 | 60 | 49 | - | 3 |
| Posey..... | 209 | 199 | - | 9 | 1 | Grundy..... | 70 | 70 | - | - | - |
| Pulaski..... | 90 | 84 | 2 | 4 | 4 | Guthrie..... | 139 | 128 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Putnam..... | 200 | 122 | 73 | 5 | - | Hamilton..... | 126 | 88 | 33 | 2 | 3 |
| Randolph..... | 311 | 196 | 101 | 10 | 4 | Hancock..... | 96 | 92 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Ripley..... | 266 | 162 | 101 | 2 | 1 | Hardin..... | 209 | 145 | 60 | 1 | 3 |
| Rush..... | 189 | 162 | 10 | 6 | 11 | Harrison..... | 150 | 143 | - | 3 | 4 |
| St. Joseph..... | 1,616 | 934 | 609 | 67 | 6 | Henry..... | 320 | 107 | 50 | 151 | 12 |
| Mishawaka..... | 256 | 121 | 132 | 2 | 1 | Howard..... | 113 | 85 | 27 | 1 | - |
| South Bend..... | 1,086 | 640 | 441 | - | 5 | Humboldt..... | 95 | 84 | 8 | 3 | - |
| Balance of county.. | 274 | 173 | 36 | 65 | - | Ida..... | 94 | 78 | 15 | - | 1 |
| Scott..... | 84 | 75 | 8 | 1 | - | Iowa..... | 130 | 115 | 10 | 5 | - |
| Shelby..... | 314 | 261 | 50 | 3 | - | Jackson..... | 187 | 121 | 60 | 4 | 2 |
| Shelbyville..... | 163 | 113 | 50 | - | - | Jasper..... | 270 | 176 | 76 | 12 | 6 |
| Balance of county.. | 151 | 148 | - | 3 | - | Newton..... | 145 | 65 | 75 | - | 5 |
| Spencer..... | 175 | 169 | - | 6 | - | Balance of county.. | 125 | 111 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Starke..... | 126 | 122 | - | 4 | - | Jefferson..... | 147 | 80 | 61 | 6 | - |
| Steuben..... | 191 | 141 | 34 | 14 | 2 | Johnson..... | 900 | 150 | 744 | 4 | 2 |
| Sullivan..... | 300 | 227 | 72 | 1 | - | Iowa City..... | 744 | 77 | 669 | 1 | 1 |
| Switzerland..... | 90 | 89 | - | 1 | - | Balance of county.. | 156 | 73 | 75 | 3 | 1 |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| IOWA—Continued | | | | | | KANSAS—Continued | | | | | |
| Jones..... | 202 | 110 | 87 | 4 | 1 | Clark..... | 33 | 22 | 11 | - | - |
| Keokuk..... | 151 | 137 | 7 | 3 | 4 | Clay..... | 152 | 102 | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| Kossuth..... | 204 | 134 | 67 | 3 | - | Cloud..... | 235 | 104 | 111 | 20 | 1 |
| Lee..... | 569 | 212 | 331 | 25 | 1 | Coffey..... | 92 | 91 | - | 1 | - |
| Fort Madison..... | 199 | 76 | 109 | 12 | - | Comanche..... | 27 | 23 | - | - | 4 |
| Keokuk..... | 300 | 77 | 222 | - | - | Cowley..... | 472 | 246 | 170 | 56 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 70 | 57 | - | 13 | - | Arkansas City..... | 132 | 94 | 38 | - | - |
| Linn..... | 1,015 | 539 | 431 | 28 | 17 | Balance of county..... | 340 | 152 | 132 | 56 | - |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 799 | 353 | 423 | 5 | 10 | Crawford..... | 545 | 360 | 171 | 14 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 216 | 181 | 3 | 25 | 7 | Pittsburg..... | 162 | 149 | 13 | - | - |
| Louisa..... | 86 | 82 | - | 3 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 385 | 211 | 158 | 14 | - |
| Lucas..... | 141 | 99 | 25 | 7 | 10 | Decatur..... | 59 | 49 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lyon..... | 106 | 85 | 19 | 1 | 1 | Dickinson..... | 212 | 155 | 48 | 9 | - |
| Madison..... | 107 | 76 | 24 | 4 | 3 | Doniphan..... | 104 | 101 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Mahaska..... | 315 | 194 | 111 | 7 | 3 | Douglas..... | 292 | 195 | 90 | 7 | 2 |
| Oskaloosa..... | 205 | 92 | 111 | - | 2 | Lawrence..... | 202 | 112 | 90 | 90 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 110 | 102 | - | 7 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 90 | 81 | - | 7 | 2 |
| Marion..... | 275 | 154 | 56 | 58 | 7 | Edwards..... | 48 | 48 | - | - | - |
| Marshall..... | 441 | 174 | 210 | 54 | 3 | Elk..... | 56 | 55 | - | 1 | - |
| Marshalltown..... | 311 | 99 | 209 | 1 | 2 | Ellis..... | 188 | 48 | 140 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 130 | 75 | 1 | 53 | 1 | Ellsworth..... | 114 | 64 | 44 | 6 | - |
| Mills..... | 143 | 92 | - | 46 | 5 | Finney..... | 124 | 48 | 76 | - | - |
| Mitchell..... | 106 | 93 | 9 | 3 | 1 | Ford..... | 269 | 85 | 171 | 11 | 2 |
| Monona..... | 102 | 74 | 23 | 4 | 1 | Franklin..... | 217 | 147 | 63 | 4 | 3 |
| Monroe..... | 122 | 110 | 6 | 3 | 3 | Ottawa..... | 159 | 90 | 63 | 3 | 3 |
| Montgomery..... | 161 | 105 | 45 | 4 | 7 | Balance of county..... | 58 | 57 | - | 1 | - |
| Muscatine..... | 385 | 218 | 150 | 15 | 2 | Geary..... | 184 | 74 | 110 | - | - |
| Muscatine..... | 302 | 150 | 150 | 1 | 1 | Gove..... | 34 | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 83 | 68 | - | 14 | 1 | Graham..... | 43 | 43 | - | - | - |
| O'Brien..... | 146 | 105 | 31 | 4 | 6 | Grant..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Osceola..... | 83 | 50 | 33 | - | - | Gray..... | 24 | 24 | - | - | - |
| Page..... | 361 | 128 | 95 | 138 | - | Greenlee..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Palo Alto..... | 138 | 104 | 33 | - | 1 | Greenwood..... | 148 | 117 | 26 | 1 | 4 |
| Plymouth..... | 185 | 121 | 64 | - | - | Hamilton..... | 28 | 9 | 18 | - | 1 |
| Pocahontas..... | 78 | 75 | - | 2 | 1 | Harper..... | 141 | 63 | 78 | - | - |
| Folk..... | 2,320 | 960 | 1,228 | 46 | 86 | Harvey..... | 333 | 93 | 256 | 4 | - |
| Des Moines..... | 2,094 | 809 | 1,219 | 8 | 58 | Newton..... | 173 | 46 | 123 | 4 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 226 | 151 | 9 | 38 | 28 | Balance of county..... | 160 | 47 | 113 | - | - |
| Pottawattamie..... | 828 | 356 | 463 | 1 | 8 | Haskell..... | 14 | 12 | - | - | 2 |
| Council Bluffs..... | 684 | 214 | 462 | - | 8 | Hodgeman..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 144 | 142 | 1 | 1 | - | Jackson..... | 147 | 115 | 18 | 13 | 1 |
| Foweshiek..... | 217 | 134 | 73 | 10 | - | Jefferson..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - |
| Ringgold..... | 70 | 69 | - | 1 | - | Jewell..... | 90 | 90 | - | - | - |
| Sec..... | 96 | 84 | 7 | - | 5 | Johnson..... | 236 | 201 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| Scott..... | 1,340 | 514 | 581 | 37 | 8 | Kearny..... | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | - |
| Davenport..... | 988 | 401 | 565 | 14 | 8 | Kingman..... | 96 | 67 | 29 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 152 | 113 | 16 | 23 | - | Kiowa..... | 26 | 26 | - | - | - |
| Shelby..... | 120 | 98 | 13 | 8 | 1 | Labette..... | 407 | 236 | 114 | 54 | 3 |
| Sioux..... | 177 | 125 | 44 | - | 8 | Parsons..... | 176 | 98 | 26 | 49 | 3 |
| Story..... | 278 | 183 | 77 | 18 | - | Balance of county..... | 231 | 139 | 88 | 5 | - |
| Ames..... | 122 | 57 | 65 | - | - | Lane..... | 17 | 14 | - | - | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 156 | 126 | 12 | 18 | - | Leavenworth..... | 639 | 162 | 435 | 39 | 3 |
| Tama..... | 155 | 135 | 2 | 15 | 3 | Leavenworth..... | 283 | 97 | 169 | 17 | - |
| Taylor..... | 116 | 106 | 3 | 3 | 4 | Balance of county..... | 356 | 65 | 266 | 22 | 3 |
| Union..... | 204 | 109 | 85 | 1 | 9 | Lincoln..... | 63 | 62 | - | 1 | - |
| Van Buren..... | 124 | 120 | - | 4 | - | Linn..... | 113 | 113 | - | - | - |
| Wapello..... | 599 | 329 | 237 | 16 | 17 | Logan..... | 19 | 19 | - | - | - |
| Ottumwa..... | 466 | 228 | 220 | - | 17 | Lyon..... | 314 | 136 | 171 | 6 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 133 | 100 | 17 | 16 | - | Emporia..... | 244 | 72 | 171 | - | 1 |
| Warren..... | 123 | 106 | 7 | - | 10 | Balance of county..... | 70 | 64 | - | 6 | - |
| Washington..... | 186 | 134 | 41 | 11 | - | McPherson..... | 198 | 110 | 82 | 6 | - |
| Wayne..... | 109 | 88 | 15 | 4 | 2 | Marion..... | 161 | 87 | 54 | 14 | 6 |
| Webster..... | 443 | 189 | 241 | 12 | 1 | Marshall..... | 186 | 136 | 45 | 1 | 4 |
| Fort Dodge..... | 345 | 134 | 240 | - | 1 | Meade..... | 28 | 28 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 98 | 85 | 1 | 12 | - | Miami..... | 322 | 155 | 20 | 131 | 16 |
| Winnebago..... | 115 | 91 | 23 | 1 | - | Mitchell..... | 137 | 71 | 66 | 7 | 1 |
| Winneshie..... | 217 | 143 | 61 | 13 | - | Montgomery..... | 568 | 411 | 149 | 7 | - |
| Woodbury..... | 1,176 | 502 | 603 | 41 | 30 | Coffeyville..... | 207 | 152 | 55 | - | - |
| Sioux City..... | 1,015 | 368 | 597 | 21 | 29 | Independence..... | 178 | 92 | 84 | 2 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 161 | 134 | 6 | 20 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 183 | 167 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Worth..... | 68 | 67 | - | 1 | - | Morris..... | 124 | 119 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Wright..... | 177 | 152 | 20 | 1 | 4 | Morton..... | 26 | 19 | 7 | - | - |
| KANSAS (total)..... | 19,191 | 10,949 | 7,153 | 907 | 182 | Memaha..... | 137 | 83 | 45 | 6 | 3 |
| Allen..... | 244 | 182 | 58 | 3 | 1 | Neosho..... | 226 | 154 | 69 | 5 | - |
| Anderson..... | 114 | 101 | 6 | 4 | 3 | Chanute..... | 149 | 74 | 69 | - | - |
| Atchison..... | 240 | 161 | 70 | 8 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 79 | 74 | - | 5 | - |
| Atchison..... | 160 | 106 | 52 | 2 | - | Ness..... | 45 | 35 | 8 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 80 | 55 | 18 | 6 | 1 | Norton..... | 156 | 55 | 103 | - | - |
| Barber..... | 71 | 41 | 24 | - | 6 | Osage..... | 151 | 128 | - | 3 | - |
| Barton..... | 223 | 80 | 143 | - | - | Osborne..... | 81 | 77 | - | - | 4 |
| Bourbon..... | 302 | 132 | 147 | - | 23 | Ottawa..... | 67 | 64 | - | - | 3 |
| Fort Scott..... | 238 | 69 | 147 | - | 22 | Pawnee..... | 197 | 45 | 12 | 155 | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 64 | 63 | - | - | 1 | Phillips..... | 76 | 71 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Brown..... | 190 | 137 | 37 | 16 | - | Pottawatomie..... | 120 | 97 | 17 | - | 6 |
| Butler..... | 270 | 142 | 128 | - | - | Pratt..... | 114 | 63 | 48 | - | 3 |
| El Dorado..... | 173 | 45 | 128 | - | - | Rawlins..... | 25 | 24 | 1 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 97 | 97 | - | - | - | Reno..... | 487 | 253 | 229 | 4 | 1 |
| Chase..... | 41 | 39 | - | 1 | 1 | Hutchinson..... | 371 | 143 | 226 | 1 | 1 |
| Chautaugus..... | 70 | 56 | 3 | 2 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 116 | 110 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Cherokee..... | 240 | 192 | 36 | 10 | 2 | Republic..... | 104 | 76 | 28 | - | - |
| Gheyenne..... | 45 | 35 | 10 | - | - | Rice..... | 125 | 82 | 39 | 4 | - |
| | | | | | | Riley..... | 185 | 96 | 80 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Manhattan..... | 132 | 51 | 80 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 53 | 45 | - | 7 | 1 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| KANSAS—Continued | | | | | | KENTUCKY—Continued | | | | | |
| Rooks..... | 53 | 53 | - | - | - | Grayson..... | 138 | 137 | - | 1 | - |
| Rush..... | 25 | 24 | - | - | 1 | Green..... | 98 | 98 | - | - | - |
| Russell..... | 71 | 57 | 14 | - | - | Greenup..... | 130 | 129 | - | - | 1 |
| Saline..... | 378 | 166 | 211 | - | 1 | Hancock..... | 57 | 57 | - | - | - |
| Salina..... | 288 | 102 | 186 | - | - | Hardin..... | 271 | 227 | 43 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 90 | 64 | 25 | - | 1 | Harrison..... | 519 | 427 | 90 | - | 2 |
| Scott..... | 47 | 22 | 25 | - | - | Hart..... | 170 | 130 | 36 | 4 | - |
| Sedgwick..... | 1,652 | 644 | 975 | 26 | 7 | Henderson..... | 125 | 125 | - | - | - |
| Wichita..... | 1,370 | 510 | 829 | 26 | 5 | Henderson..... | 379 | 323 | 56 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 282 | 134 | 146 | - | 2 | Henderson..... | 234 | 178 | 56 | - | - |
| Seward..... | 106 | 38 | 68 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 145 | 145 | - | - | - |
| Shawnee..... | 1,307 | 652 | 463 | 171 | 21 | Henry..... | 140 | 138 | - | 2 | - |
| Topeka..... | 949 | 509 | 399 | 30 | 12 | Hickman..... | 74 | 74 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 358 | 144 | 64 | 141 | 9 | Hopkins..... | 361 | 358 | 43 | - | - |
| Sheridan..... | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | Jackson..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - |
| Sherman..... | 61 | 31 | 30 | - | - | Jefferson..... | 6,148 | 3,041 | 2,631 | 453 | 23 |
| Smith..... | 102 | 90 | 11 | - | 1 | Louisville..... | 5,159 | 2,635 | 2,481 | 37 | 6 |
| Stafford..... | 69 | 54 | 15 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 989 | 406 | 150 | 416 | 17 |
| Stanton..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | Jessamine..... | 115 | 115 | - | - | - |
| Stevens..... | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | Johnson..... | 224 | 173 | 51 | - | - |
| Sumner..... | 245 | 164 | 74 | 7 | - | Kenton..... | 1,260 | 620 | 615 | 25 | - |
| Thomas..... | 81 | 38 | 43 | - | - | Covington..... | 1,081 | 443 | 613 | 25 | - |
| Trego..... | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 179 | 177 | 2 | - | - |
| Wabaunsee..... | 48 | 47 | - | - | 1 | Knott..... | 21 | 18 | 3 | - | - |
| Wallace..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | Knox..... | 219 | 219 | - | - | - |
| Washington..... | 113 | 106 | - | 7 | - | Larue..... | 87 | 87 | - | - | - |
| Wichita..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | Laurel..... | 122 | 111 | 11 | - | - |
| Wilson..... | 208 | 150 | 49 | 9 | - | Lawrence..... | 133 | 116 | 17 | - | - |
| Woodson..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - | Lee..... | 46 | 46 | - | - | - |
| Wyandotte..... | 1,952 | 907 | 986 | 56 | 3 | Leslie..... | 47 | 34 | 13 | - | - |
| Kansas City..... | 1,800 | 812 | 984 | 2 | 2 | Letcher..... | 275 | 210 | 65 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 152 | 95 | 2 | 54 | 1 | Lewis..... | 157 | 157 | - | - | - |
| KENTUCKY (total)..... | 28,585 | 20,867 | 6,535 | 1,077 | 106 | Lincoln..... | 154 | 151 | 3 | - | - |
| Adair..... | 147 | 147 | - | - | - | Livingston..... | 65 | 65 | - | - | - |
| Allen..... | 153 | 150 | - | - | 3 | Logan..... | 236 | 236 | - | - | - |
| Anderson..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - | Lyon..... | 90 | 75 | - | 15 | - |
| Ballard..... | 66 | 65 | - | 1 | - | McCracken..... | 625 | 411 | 211 | 2 | 1 |
| Barren..... | 541 | 228 | 113 | - | - | Paducah..... | 498 | 288 | 210 | - | - |
| Bath..... | 79 | 79 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 127 | 123 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bell..... | 423 | 295 | 128 | - | - | McCreary..... | 91 | 91 | - | - | - |
| Middlesborough..... | 165 | 100 | 65 | - | - | McLean..... | 90 | 89 | - | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 258 | 195 | 63 | - | - | Madison..... | 333 | 231 | 102 | - | - |
| Boone..... | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | Magoffin..... | 65 | 65 | - | - | - |
| Bourbon..... | 207 | 149 | 58 | - | - | Marion..... | 148 | 133 | 15 | - | - |
| Boyd..... | 387 | 285 | 101 | 1 | - | Marshall..... | 110 | 110 | - | - | - |
| Ashland..... | 275 | 172 | 101 | - | - | Martin..... | 60 | 60 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 114 | 113 | - | 1 | - | Mason..... | 238 | 175 | 60 | 2 | 1 |
| Boyle..... | 219 | 138 | 81 | - | - | Meade..... | 71 | 71 | - | - | - |
| Bracken..... | 88 | 88 | - | - | - | Menifee..... | 35 | 32 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Breathitt..... | 88 | 88 | - | - | - | Mercer..... | 169 | 144 | 24 | - | 1 |
| Breckinridge..... | 173 | 173 | - | - | - | Metcalf..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - |
| Bullitt..... | 91 | 91 | - | - | - | Monroe..... | 117 | 117 | - | - | - |
| Butler..... | 102 | 102 | - | - | - | Montgomery..... | 140 | 122 | 18 | - | - |
| Caldwell..... | 145 | 132 | 13 | - | - | Morgan..... | 67 | 66 | - | - | 1 |
| Calloway..... | 165 | 127 | 38 | - | - | Muhlenberg..... | 319 | 275 | 44 | - | - |
| Campbell..... | 771 | 559 | 208 | 4 | - | Nelson..... | 158 | 154 | - | - | 4 |
| Fort Thomas..... | 72 | 63 | 8 | 1 | - | Nicholas..... | 87 | 76 | 11 | - | - |
| Newport..... | 261 | 261 | - | - | - | Ohio..... | 239 | 234 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 438 | 235 | 200 | 3 | - | Oldham..... | 112 | 79 | 24 | 9 | - |
| Carlisle..... | 89 | 89 | - | - | - | Owen..... | 97 | 97 | - | - | - |
| Carroll..... | 80 | 80 | - | - | - | Owsley..... | 37 | 37 | - | - | - |
| Carter..... | 159 | 139 | 20 | - | - | Pendleton..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| Casey..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | Perry..... | 302 | 185 | 117 | - | - |
| Christian..... | 801 | 403 | 188 | 209 | 1 | Pike..... | 433 | 337 | 95 | - | 1 |
| Hopkinsville..... | 245 | 182 | 63 | - | - | Powell..... | 45 | 45 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 556 | 221 | 125 | 209 | 1 | Pulaski..... | 286 | 277 | 8 | - | 1 |
| Clark..... | 224 | 175 | 49 | - | - | Robertson..... | 36 | 36 | - | - | - |
| Clay..... | 83 | 72 | - | - | 11 | Rockcastle..... | 62 | 62 | - | - | - |
| Clinton..... | 90 | 74 | - | - | 16 | Rowan..... | 79 | 79 | - | - | - |
| Crittenden..... | 84 | 84 | - | - | - | Russell..... | 80 | 80 | - | - | - |
| Cumberland..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | Scott..... | 150 | 130 | 20 | - | - |
| Davies..... | 556 | 421 | 132 | - | 3 | Shelby..... | 211 | 143 | 58 | 10 | - |
| Owensboro..... | 411 | 276 | 132 | - | 3 | Simpson..... | 113 | 90 | 22 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 145 | 145 | - | - | - | Spencer..... | 57 | 57 | - | - | - |
| Edmonson..... | 88 | 88 | - | - | - | Taylor..... | 140 | 140 | - | - | - |
| Elliott..... | 29 | 28 | - | - | 1 | Todd..... | 106 | 104 | - | 2 | - |
| Estill..... | 128 | 128 | - | - | - | Trigg..... | 92 | 90 | - | - | 2 |
| Fayette..... | 1,476 | 602 | 550 | 318 | 6 | Trimble..... | 43 | 43 | - | - | - |
| Lexington..... | 1,259 | 469 | 536 | 253 | 1 | Union..... | 203 | 171 | 31 | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 217 | 133 | 14 | 65 | 5 | Warren..... | 435 | 358 | 66 | 1 | 10 |
| Fleming..... | 110 | 110 | - | - | - | Bowling Green..... | 247 | 177 | 66 | - | 4 |
| Floyd..... | 345 | 278 | 57 | - | 10 | Balance of county..... | 188 | 181 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Franklin..... | 283 | 182 | 86 | 15 | - | Washington..... | 107 | 107 | - | - | - |
| Frankfort..... | 197 | 103 | 86 | 8 | - | Wayne..... | 127 | 127 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 86 | 79 | - | 7 | - | Webster..... | 185 | 184 | - | - | 1 |
| Fulton..... | 161 | 149 | 11 | - | 1 | Whitley..... | 265 | 244 | 19 | - | 2 |
| Gallatin..... | 46 | 46 | - | - | - | Wolfe..... | 68 | 67 | 1 | - | - |
| Garrard..... | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | Woodford..... | 103 | 80 | 23 | - | - |
| Grant..... | 87 | 87 | - | - | - | | | | | | |
| Graves..... | 335 | 285 | 50 | - | - | | | | | | |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| LOUISIANA (total)..... | 24,375 | 15,097 | 8,432 | 672 | 174 | MAINE—Continued | | | | | |
| Acadia..... | 328 | 254 | 70 | - | 4 | Cumberland..... | 2,346 | 1,285 | 927 | 36 | 98 |
| Allen..... | 145 | 108 | 37 | - | - | Portland..... | 1,514 | 601 | 832 | 6 | 75 |
| Ascension..... | 154 | 144 | 6 | - | 4 | South Portland..... | 147 | 145 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Assumption..... | 145 | 137 | 6 | - | 2 | Westbrook..... | 119 | 89 | 28 | 3 | - |
| Avoyelles..... | 208 | 197 | 11 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 566 | 451 | 67 | 26 | 22 |
| Beauregard..... | 124 | 97 | 27 | - | - | Franklin..... | 190 | 159 | 27 | 1 | 3 |
| Bienville..... | 136 | 133 | 2 | - | 1 | Hancock..... | 357 | 298 | 57 | - | 2 |
| Bossier..... | 222 | 210 | 12 | - | - | Kennebec..... | 1,138 | 539 | 455 | 115 | 29 |
| Caddo..... | 2,001 | 875 | 1,107 | - | 19 | Augusta..... | 319 | 123 | 90 | 105 | 1 |
| Shreveport..... | 1,657 | 556 | 1,083 | - | 18 | Waterville..... | 277 | 98 | 176 | 3 | - |
| Balance of parish..... | 344 | 319 | 24 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 542 | 318 | 189 | 7 | 28 |
| Calcasieu..... | 565 | 416 | 148 | - | 1 | Knox..... | 445 | 325 | 78 | 6 | 36 |
| Lake Charles..... | 361 | 226 | 135 | - | - | Lincoln..... | 251 | 172 | 50 | 3 | 6 |
| Balance of parish..... | 204 | 190 | 13 | - | 1 | Oxford..... | 412 | 315 | 91 | - | 6 |
| Caldwell..... | 61 | 50 | 11 | - | - | Penobscot..... | 1,221 | 694 | 359 | 161 | 7 |
| Cameron..... | 46 | 45 | 1 | - | - | Bangor..... | 687 | 212 | 311 | 160 | 4 |
| Catahoula..... | 66 | 66 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 534 | 482 | 48 | 1 | 3 |
| Clabornes..... | 151 | 144 | 6 | - | 1 | Piscataquis..... | 192 | 146 | 41 | - | 5 |
| Concordia..... | 113 | 97 | 16 | - | - | Sagadahoc..... | 259 | 181 | 62 | 4 | 12 |
| De Soto..... | 191 | 178 | 12 | - | 1 | Bath..... | 153 | 82 | 62 | 4 | 5 |
| East Baton Rouge..... | 947 | 624 | 322 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 106 | 99 | - | - | 7 |
| Baton Rouge..... | 372 | 272 | 99 | - | - | Somerset..... | 402 | 307 | 94 | - | 1 |
| Balance of parish..... | 575 | 352 | 223 | - | - | Waldo..... | 266 | 200 | 60 | 2 | 4 |
| East Carroll..... | 160 | 160 | - | - | - | Washington..... | 418 | 360 | 55 | 1 | 2 |
| East Feliciana..... | 424 | 127 | 17 | 279 | 1 | York..... | 1,055 | 771 | 254 | 5 | 25 |
| Evangeline..... | 155 | 110 | 45 | - | - | Biddeford..... | 265 | 125 | 140 | - | - |
| Franklin..... | 196 | 179 | 17 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 790 | 646 | 114 | 5 | 25 |
| Grant..... | 110 | 110 | - | - | - | MARYLAND (total)..... | 24,115 | 14,339 | 8,315 | 1,526 | 135 |
| Iberia..... | 321 | 280 | 40 | - | 1 | Allegany..... | 1,027 | 518 | 479 | 26 | 4 |
| New Iberia..... | 173 | 132 | 40 | - | 1 | Cumberland..... | 681 | 235 | 416 | 26 | 4 |
| Balance of parish..... | 148 | 148 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 346 | 283 | 63 | - | - |
| Iberville..... | 285 | 227 | 56 | - | 2 | Anne Arundel..... | 857 | 526 | 89 | 240 | 2 |
| Jackson..... | 102 | 87 | 7 | - | 8 | Annapolis..... | 183 | 106 | 77 | - | - |
| Jefferson..... | 348 | 323 | 24 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 674 | 420 | 12 | 240 | 2 |
| Gretna..... | 82 | 81 | 1 | - | - | Baltimore..... | 1,579 | 1,123 | 155 | 290 | 31 |
| Balance of parish..... | 266 | 242 | 23 | - | - | District 12 ² | 81 | 81 | - | - | - |
| Jefferson Davis..... | 162 | 135 | 25 | - | 2 | District 13 ² | 77 | 72 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Lafayette..... | 594 | 338 | 256 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 1,421 | 970 | 131 | 290 | 30 |
| Lafayette..... | 417 | 163 | 254 | - | - | Baltimore (city)..... | 12,926 | 6,753 | 5,764 | 341 | 68 |
| Balance of parish..... | 177 | 175 | 2 | - | - | Calvert..... | 130 | 99 | 30 | - | 1 |
| Lafourche..... | 236 | 212 | 24 | - | - | Caroline..... | 200 | 197 | 3 | - | - |
| La Salle..... | 58 | 51 | 7 | - | - | Carroll..... | 767 | 333 | 206 | 228 | - |
| Lincoln..... | 114 | 80 | 32 | - | 2 | Cecil..... | 447 | 256 | 112 | 79 | - |
| Livingston..... | 94 | 94 | - | - | - | Charles..... | 169 | 145 | 24 | - | - |
| Madison..... | 160 | 154 | 6 | - | - | Dorchester..... | 354 | 236 | 67 | 50 | 1 |
| Morehouse..... | 228 | 193 | 35 | - | - | Cambridge..... | 174 | 102 | 67 | 4 | 1 |
| Natchitoches..... | 307 | 265 | 42 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 180 | 134 | - | 46 | - |
| Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans..... | 7,965 | 3,395 | 4,388 | 173 | 9 | Frederick..... | 764 | 439 | 306 | 15 | 4 |
| Ouachita..... | 845 | 366 | 472 | - | 7 | Frederick..... | 256 | 131 | 121 | 3 | 1 |
| Monroe..... | 694 | 234 | 453 | - | 7 | Balance of county..... | 508 | 308 | 185 | 12 | 3 |
| Balance of parish..... | 151 | 132 | 19 | - | - | Garrett..... | 145 | 144 | - | 1 | - |
| Flaquemines..... | 86 | 82 | 4 | - | - | Hartford..... | 332 | 289 | 84 | 15 | 4 |
| Pointe Coupee..... | 193 | 186 | 4 | - | 3 | Howard..... | 159 | 157 | 2 | - | - |
| Rapides..... | 1,461 | 560 | 691 | 208 | - | Kent..... | 187 | 149 | 54 | 1 | 3 |
| Alexandria..... | 376 | 209 | 165 | - | 2 | Montgomery..... | 794 | 574 | 215 | - | 5 |
| Balance of parish..... | 1,085 | 351 | 526 | 208 | - | Prince Georges..... | 736 | 500 | 222 | 10 | 4 |
| Red River..... | 94 | 80 | - | - | 14 | Queen Annes..... | 169 | 164 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Richland..... | 198 | 191 | 7 | - | - | St. Marys..... | 192 | 171 | 21 | - | - |
| Sabine..... | 166 | 128 | 38 | - | - | Somerset..... | 224 | 199 | 24 | 1 | - |
| St. Bernard..... | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | Talbot..... | 297 | 187 | 109 | 1 | - |
| St. Charles..... | 85 | 83 | - | - | 2 | Washington..... | 812 | 600 | 186 | 22 | 4 |
| St. Helena..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | Hagerstown..... | 515 | 321 | 184 | 9 | 1 |
| St. James..... | 137 | 137 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 297 | 279 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| St. John the Baptist..... | 105 | 104 | 1 | - | 34 | Wilcomico..... | 549 | 342 | 203 | 4 | - |
| St. Landry..... | 498 | 472 | 26 | - | 38 | Salisbury..... | 329 | 140 | 185 | 4 | - |
| St. Martin..... | 147 | 138 | 9 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 220 | 202 | 18 | - | - |
| St. Mary..... | 286 | 254 | 30 | - | 2 | Worcester..... | 239 | 235 | - | - | 1 |
| St. Tammany..... | 150 | 150 | - | - | - | MASSACHUSETTS (total)..... | 54,696 | 26,332 | 22,460 | 5,239 | 665 |
| Tangipahoa..... | 349 | 251 | 91 | - | 7 | Barnstable..... | 543 | 364 | 161 | 12 | 6 |
| Tensas..... | 117 | 117 | - | - | - | Berkshire..... | 1,411 | 828 | 568 | 4 | 11 |
| Terrebonne..... | 253 | 225 | 28 | - | - | Adams (town)..... | 112 | 91 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Union..... | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | North Adams..... | 271 | 184 | 86 | - | 1 |
| Vermilion..... | 255 | 218 | 37 | - | - | Pittsfield..... | 668 | 265 | 400 | - | 3 |
| Vernon..... | 267 | 172 | 61 | - | 34 | Balance of county..... | 360 | 288 | 63 | 3 | 6 |
| Washington..... | 280 | 176 | 66 | - | 38 | Bristol..... | 4,797 | 2,612 | 1,481 | 678 | 26 |
| Bogalusa..... | 194 | 91 | 65 | - | 38 | Attleboro..... | 539 | 135 | 178 | 23 | 3 |
| Balance of parish..... | 86 | 85 | 1 | - | - | Fairhaven (town)..... | 93 | 90 | - | 3 | - |
| Webster..... | 238 | 188 | 46 | - | 4 | Fall River..... | 1,730 | 776 | 677 | 270 | 7 |
| West Baton Rouge..... | 107 | 107 | - | - | - | New Bedford..... | 1,315 | 801 | 453 | 58 | 3 |
| West Carroll..... | 63 | 63 | - | - | - | North Attleborough (town)..... | 92 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| West Feliciana..... | 105 | 93 | - | 12 | - | Taunton..... | 654 | 264 | 107 | 280 | 3 |
| Winn..... | 91 | 84 | 6 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 574 | 463 | 63 | 41 | 7 |
| MAINE (total)..... | 10,810 | 6,600 | 3,351 | 405 | 254 | Dukes..... | 76 | 45 | 31 | - | - |
| Androscoggin..... | 1,061 | 487 | 487 | 71 | 16 | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | 163 | 134 | 22 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Lewiston..... | 749 | 211 | 465 | 67 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 149 | 142 | - | - | 7 | | | | | | |
| Aroostook..... | 817 | 561 | 254 | - | 2 | | | | | | |

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| MASSACHUSETTS—Continued | | | | | | MICHIGAN—Continued | | | | | |
| Essex..... | 6,189 | 3,288 | 2,186 | 620 | 95 | Antrim..... | 100 | 91 | - | 5 | 4 |
| Amesbury (town)..... | 125 | 67 | 41 | 17 | - | Arenac..... | 83 | 58 | 25 | - | - |
| Andover (town)..... | 86 | 69 | 4 | 13 | - | Baraga..... | 62 | 59 | 3 | - | - |
| Beverly..... | 349 | 159 | 172 | 12 | 6 | Barry..... | 299 | 227 | 69 | 1 | 2 |
| Danvers (town)..... | 455 | 72 | 24 | 354 | 5 | Bay..... | 916 | 526 | 338 | 25 | 27 |
| Gloucester..... | 286 | 160 | 102 | 25 | 1 | Bay City..... | 723 | 355 | 358 | 10 | 26 |
| Haverhill..... | 657 | 298 | 278 | 70 | 11 | Balance of county..... | 187 | 171 | - | 15 | 1 |
| Lawrence..... | 1,020 | 515 | 493 | 11 | 1 | Benzie..... | 97 | 71 | 13 | 3 | - |
| Lynn..... | 1,247 | 704 | 468 | 51 | 26 | Berrien..... | 1,044 | 618 | 306 | 113 | 7 |
| Marblehead (town)..... | 90 | 64 | 25 | - | 1 | Benton Harbor..... | 253 | 108 | 145 | - | - |
| Methuen (town)..... | 203 | 144 | 30 | 22 | 7 | Niles..... | 158 | 72 | 86 | - | - |
| Newburyport..... | 203 | 95 | 91 | 14 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 633 | 458 | 75 | 113 | 7 |
| Peabody..... | 179 | 97 | 66 | 13 | 3 | Branch..... | 340 | 241 | 62 | 35 | 2 |
| Salem..... | 578 | 284 | 287 | 5 | 2 | Calhoun..... | 1,366 | 668 | 569 | 132 | 17 |
| Saugus (town)..... | 94 | 80 | - | 4 | - | Battle Creek..... | 745 | 289 | 446 | 4 | 6 |
| Swampscott (town)..... | 90 | 80 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 641 | 379 | 123 | 128 | 11 |
| Balance of county..... | 527 | 380 | 107 | 11 | 29 | Cass..... | 260 | 178 | 73 | 8 | 1 |
| Franklin..... | 596 | 350 | 240 | 3 | 3 | Charlevoix..... | 140 | 106 | 32 | 2 | - |
| Greenfield (town)..... | 276 | 106 | 169 | - | 1 | Cheboygan..... | 140 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| Balance of county..... | 320 | 244 | 71 | 3 | 2 | Chippewa..... | 303 | 169 | 128 | 5 | 1 |
| Hampden..... | 3,830 | 1,808 | 1,677 | 291 | 54 | Sault Ste. Marie..... | 224 | 95 | 128 | - | 1 |
| Chicopee..... | 253 | 210 | 7 | 34 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 79 | 74 | - | 5 | - |
| Holyoke..... | 777 | 281 | 446 | 49 | 1 | Clare..... | 109 | 78 | 9 | 1 | 21 |
| Springfield..... | 1,985 | 825 | 997 | 123 | 40 | Clinton..... | 292 | 221 | 54 | 11 | 6 |
| Westfield..... | 272 | 119 | 152 | - | 1 | Crawford..... | 52 | 21 | 31 | - | - |
| West Springfield (town)..... | 89 | 87 | - | - | 2 | Delta..... | 355 | 213 | 137 | 4 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 454 | 286 | 75 | 85 | 8 | Escanaba..... | 230 | 94 | 136 | - | - |
| Hampshire..... | 986 | 442 | 224 | 298 | 22 | Balance of county..... | 125 | 119 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Easthampton (town)..... | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | Dickinson..... | 236 | 181 | 44 | 8 | 3 |
| Northampton..... | 609 | 124 | 194 | 278 | 13 | Iron Mountain..... | 119 | 85 | 34 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 328 | 269 | 30 | 20 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 117 | 96 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| Middlesex..... | 10,797 | 5,643 | 4,303 | 713 | 138 | Eaton..... | 399 | 330 | 46 | 15 | 8 |
| Arlington (town)..... | 393 | 265 | 123 | 5 | - | Emmet..... | 245 | 118 | 125 | - | 2 |
| Belmont (town)..... | 148 | 127 | 5 | 15 | 1 | Genesee..... | 2,055 | 1,043 | 1,000 | - | 12 |
| Cambridge..... | 1,589 | 621 | 788 | 175 | 5 | Flint..... | 1,503 | 600 | 891 | - | 12 |
| Everett..... | 319 | 204 | 92 | 21 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 552 | 443 | 109 | - | - |
| Framingham (town)..... | 286 | 125 | 146 | 11 | 4 | Gladwin..... | 87 | 78 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Lexington (town)..... | 166 | 65 | - | 99 | 2 | Gogebic..... | 352 | 168 | 163 | - | 1 |
| Lowell..... | 1,526 | 618 | 822 | 77 | 9 | Ironwood..... | 103 | 70 | 33 | - | - |
| Malden..... | 623 | 320 | 249 | 40 | 14 | Balance of county..... | 229 | 98 | 130 | - | 1 |
| Marlborough..... | 195 | 116 | 74 | 3 | 2 | Grand Traverse..... | 533 | 166 | 103 | 261 | 3 |
| Medford..... | 525 | 322 | 162 | 18 | 25 | Traverse City..... | 181 | 99 | 80 | - | 2 |
| Melrose..... | 352 | 166 | 148 | 38 | - | Balance of county..... | 352 | 67 | 23 | 261 | 1 |
| Natick (town)..... | 170 | 88 | 72 | 5 | 6 | Gratiot..... | 382 | 280 | 73 | 27 | 2 |
| Newton..... | 650 | 394 | 205 | 22 | 11 | Hillsdale..... | 339 | 225 | 108 | 1 | 5 |
| Reading (town)..... | 85 | 61 | 2 | - | 2 | Houghton..... | 586 | 393 | 173 | 18 | 2 |
| Somerville..... | 950 | 592 | 267 | 63 | 28 | Huron..... | 325 | 230 | 87 | 8 | - |
| Stoneham (town)..... | 154 | 69 | 81 | 2 | 2 | Ingham..... | 1,455 | 793 | 589 | 38 | 35 |
| Wakefield (town)..... | 117 | 103 | 1 | 9 | 4 | Lansing..... | 1,043 | 485 | 529 | - | 29 |
| Waltham..... | 545 | 217 | 285 | 39 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 412 | 308 | 60 | 38 | 6 |
| Watertown (town)..... | 222 | 207 | - | 8 | 7 | Ionia..... | 396 | 304 | 31 | 42 | 9 |
| Winchester (town)..... | 143 | 76 | 67 | - | - | Iosco..... | 103 | 100 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Woburn..... | 184 | 128 | 53 | 3 | - | Iron..... | 184 | 100 | 51 | 33 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 1,476 | 739 | 663 | 62 | 12 | Isabella..... | 230 | 173 | 31 | 11 | 15 |
| Nantucket..... | 42 | 21 | 16 | 5 | - | Jackson..... | 1,136 | 571 | 468 | 49 | 48 |
| Norfolk..... | 3,595 | 2,066 | 961 | 503 | 65 | Jackson..... | 815 | 305 | 468 | 2 | 40 |
| Braintree (town)..... | 166 | 115 | 38 | 13 | - | Balance of county..... | 321 | 266 | - | 47 | 8 |
| Brookline (town)..... | 670 | 378 | 165 | 95 | 32 | Kalamazoo..... | 1,387 | 565 | 491 | 312 | 19 |
| Dedham (town)..... | 112 | 108 | 1 | 2 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 1,052 | 324 | 419 | 291 | 18 |
| Milton (town)..... | 152 | 152 | 15 | 4 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 335 | 241 | 72 | 21 | 1 |
| Needham (town)..... | 118 | 78 | 34 | 3 | 3 | Kalkaska..... | 29 | 28 | - | - | - |
| Norwood (town)..... | 205 | 62 | 128 | 13 | 2 | Kent..... | 2,726 | 1,443 | 1,003 | 206 | 74 |
| Quincy..... | 805 | 429 | 334 | 28 | 14 | Grand Rapids..... | 1,868 | 990 | 756 | 49 | 75 |
| Wellesley (town)..... | 67 | 52 | 15 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 858 | 453 | 247 | 157 | 7 |
| Weymouth (town)..... | 286 | 169 | 103 | 13 | 1 | Keweenaw..... | 32 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 1,014 | 543 | 180 | 332 | 9 | Lake..... | 47 | 46 | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth..... | 2,138 | 1,311 | 597 | 191 | 39 | Lapeer..... | 387 | 222 | 42 | 122 | 1 |
| Brockton..... | 896 | 436 | 342 | 103 | 15 | Leelanau..... | 75 | 71 | - | 4 | - |
| Plymouth (town)..... | 166 | 97 | 66 | 2 | 1 | Lenawee..... | 668 | 500 | 150 | 12 | 6 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,076 | 778 | 189 | 86 | 23 | Adrian..... | 226 | 153 | 70 | - | 3 |
| Suffolk..... | 13,390 | 4,717 | 7,446 | 1,071 | 156 | Balance of county..... | 442 | 347 | 80 | 12 | 3 |
| Boston..... | 12,269 | 4,178 | 7,060 | 885 | 146 | Livingston..... | 298 | 174 | 116 | 8 | - |
| Chelsea..... | 642 | 187 | 280 | 171 | 4 | Lucas..... | 212 | 47 | 15 | 140 | 10 |
| Revere..... | 279 | 222 | 38 | 14 | 5 | Mackinac..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - |
| Winthrop (town)..... | 200 | 130 | 66 | 1 | 1 | Mecomb..... | 932 | 629 | 290 | 6 | 7 |
| Worcester..... | 6,306 | 2,637 | 2,569 | 850 | 50 | Mount Clemens..... | 334 | 105 | 208 | - | 1 |
| Athol (town)..... | 89 | 75 | 3 | 11 | - | St. Clair Shores..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - |
| Clinton (town)..... | 191 | 88 | 97 | 5 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 567 | 478 | 82 | 6 | 6 |
| Fitchburg..... | 448 | 225 | 215 | 7 | 1 | Marquette..... | 201 | 153 | 40 | 8 | - |
| Gardner..... | 345 | 92 | 151 | 102 | - | Balance of county..... | 499 | 255 | 236 | 9 | 1 |
| Leominster..... | 243 | 143 | 79 | 9 | 12 | Marquette..... | 221 | 81 | 139 | 2 | - |
| Milford (town)..... | 215 | 99 | 103 | 11 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 278 | 172 | 98 | 7 | 1 |
| Northbridge (town)..... | 77 | 64 | 13 | - | - | Mason..... | 210 | 144 | 66 | - | - |
| Southbridge (town)..... | 134 | 81 | 46 | 2 | 5 | Mecosta..... | 195 | 142 | 43 | 7 | 3 |
| Webster (town)..... | 99 | 79 | 20 | - | - | Menominee..... | 276 | 132 | 139 | 5 | - |
| Worcester..... | 2,840 | 957 | 1,495 | 373 | 15 | Menominee..... | 149 | 45 | 104 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 1,625 | 934 | 347 | 330 | 14 | Balance of county..... | 127 | 87 | 35 | 5 | - |
| MICHIGAN (total)..... | 56,807 | 30,395 | 21,312 | 4,412 | 688 | Midland..... | 159 | 146 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Alcona..... | 39 | 38 | - | 1 | - | Midland..... | 58 | 49 | 6 | - | 3 |
| Alger..... | 61 | 44 | 15 | 2 | - | Balance of county..... | 101 | 97 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Allegan..... | 434 | 298 | 93 | 39 | 4 | Missaukee..... | 59 | 59 | - | - | - |
| Alpena..... | 224 | 132 | 83 | 9 | - | Monroe..... | 622 | 429 | 176 | 15 | 2 |
| Alpena..... | 170 | 81 | 83 | 6 | - | Balance of county..... | 297 | 117 | 176 | 2 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 54 | 51 | - | 3 | - | Balance of county..... | 325 | 312 | - | 13 | - |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| MICHIGAN—Continued | | | | | | MINNESOTA—Continued | | | | | |
| Montcalm..... | 362 | 263 | 91 | 5 | 3 | Grant..... | 50 | 50 | - | - | - |
| Montmorency..... | 45 | 45 | - | - | - | Hennepin..... | 6,533 | 2,378 | 3,979 | 159 | 17 |
| Muskegon..... | 1,071 | 572 | 429 | 44 | 26 | Minneapolis..... | 5,697 | 2,035 | 3,517 | 129 | 16 |
| Muskegon..... | 727 | 281 | 413 | 12 | 21 | Balance of county..... | 836 | 343 | 462 | 30 | 1 |
| Muskegon Heights..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - | Houston..... | 122 | 92 | 28 | - | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 272 | 219 | 16 | 32 | 5 | Hubbard..... | 81 | 55 | - | 26 | - |
| Newaygo..... | 213 | 153 | 55 | - | 5 | Isanti..... | 143 | 72 | 43 | 28 | - |
| Oakland..... | 2,228 | 1,190 | 780 | 281 | 27 | Itasca..... | 219 | 114 | 91 | 12 | 2 |
| Birmingham..... | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | Jackson..... | 100 | 73 | 27 | - | - |
| Ferndale..... | 93 | 87 | 6 | - | - | Kanbec..... | 36 | 36 | - | - | - |
| Pontiac..... | 948 | 250 | 462 | 219 | 7 | Kandiyohi..... | 282 | 140 | 75 | 67 | - |
| Royal Oak..... | 154 | 114 | 39 | - | 1 | Kitson..... | 85 | 42 | 43 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 993 | 689 | 273 | 12 | 19 | Koochiching..... | 145 | 71 | 71 | 3 | - |
| Oceana..... | 176 | 106 | 56 | 13 | 1 | Lac qui Parle..... | 101 | 54 | 47 | - | - |
| Ogenaw..... | 109 | 83 | 19 | 7 | - | Lake..... | 85 | 45 | 40 | - | - |
| Ontonagon..... | 117 | 84 | 18 | 11 | 4 | Lake of the Woods..... | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | - |
| Osceola..... | 166 | 121 | 42 | 3 | - | Le Sueur..... | 127 | 107 | 20 | - | - |
| Oscoda..... | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | Lincoln..... | 100 | 59 | 61 | - | - |
| Otsego..... | 59 | 45 | 11 | 3 | - | Lyon..... | 170 | 108 | 55 | 5 | 2 |
| Ottawa..... | 552 | 395 | 143 | 14 | - | McLeod..... | 190 | 119 | 71 | - | - |
| Holland..... | 171 | 98 | 73 | - | - | Mahnomen..... | 39 | 26 | 15 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 381 | 297 | 70 | 14 | - | Marshall..... | 121 | 85 | 38 | - | - |
| Presque Isle..... | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | Martin..... | 187 | 129 | 58 | - | - |
| Roscommon..... | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | Meeker..... | 162 | 98 | 64 | - | - |
| Saginaw..... | 1,466 | 812 | 574 | 74 | 6 | Mille Lacs..... | 114 | 83 | 30 | 1 | - |
| Saginaw..... | 1,126 | 525 | 535 | 63 | 5 | Morrison..... | 210 | 98 | 86 | 26 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 340 | 287 | 41 | 11 | 1 | Mower..... | 273 | 178 | 88 | 7 | - |
| St. Clair..... | 894 | 677 | 186 | 24 | 7 | Austin..... | 178 | 83 | 88 | 7 | - |
| Fort Huron..... | 448 | 278 | 165 | - | 5 | Balance of county..... | 95 | 95 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 446 | 399 | 21 | 24 | 2 | Murray..... | 95 | 62 | 33 | - | - |
| St. Joseph..... | 459 | 276 | 167 | 13 | 3 | McClell..... | 360 | 68 | 36 | 254 | - |
| Sanilac..... | 274 | 241 | 30 | 2 | 1 | Nobles..... | 150 | 76 | 68 | - | 6 |
| Schoolcraft..... | 92 | 75 | 17 | - | - | Norman..... | 88 | 58 | 30 | - | - |
| Shiawassee..... | 489 | 349 | 117 | 23 | - | Olmsted..... | 1,171 | 205 | 749 | 209 | 8 |
| Owosso..... | 228 | 126 | 102 | - | - | Rochester..... | 1,086 | 126 | 749 | 208 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 261 | 223 | 15 | 23 | - | Balance of county..... | 85 | 79 | - | 1 | 5 |
| Tuscola..... | 432 | 274 | 56 | 76 | 26 | Otter Tail..... | 693 | 280 | 179 | 234 | - |
| Van Buren..... | 464 | 346 | 106 | 8 | 4 | Fergus Falls..... | 407 | 63 | 110 | 234 | - |
| Washtenaw..... | 1,711 | 539 | 854 | 314 | 4 | Balance of county..... | 286 | 217 | 69 | - | - |
| Ann Arbor..... | 964 | 193 | 770 | - | 1 | Pennington..... | 154 | 57 | 95 | 1 | 1 |
| Ypsilanti..... | 155 | 104 | 51 | - | - | Pine..... | 144 | 104 | 34 | 3 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 592 | 242 | 33 | 314 | 3 | Pipestone..... | 111 | 45 | 66 | - | - |
| Wayne..... | 20,288 | 8,810 | 9,535 | 1,775 | 168 | Polk..... | 353 | 174 | 173 | 3 | 3 |
| Dearborn..... | 343 | 244 | 82 | - | 17 | Pope..... | 114 | 61 | 53 | - | - |
| Detroit..... | 15,485 | 7,143 | 8,045 | 169 | 128 | Ramsay..... | 3,340 | 1,180 | 1,995 | 161 | 6 |
| Ecorse..... | 52 | 52 | - | - | - | St. Paul..... | 3,217 | 1,086 | 1,988 | 137 | 6 |
| Grosse Pointe Park..... | 67 | 65 | - | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 123 | 94 | 5 | 24 | - |
| Hamtramck..... | 357 | 198 | 159 | - | - | Red Lake..... | 26 | 26 | - | - | - |
| Highland Park..... | 647 | 212 | 419 | 4 | 12 | Redwood..... | 146 | 110 | 27 | 4 | 5 |
| Lincoln Park..... | 41 | 41 | - | - | - | Renville..... | 117 | 116 | - | - | 1 |
| River Rouge..... | 89 | 63 | 26 | - | - | Rice..... | 362 | 187 | 94 | 80 | 1 |
| Wyandotte..... | 343 | 123 | 220 | - | - | Faribault..... | 205 | 75 | 59 | 71 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 2,664 | 669 | 584 | 1,602 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 157 | 112 | 35 | 9 | 1 |
| Wexford..... | 177 | 99 | 70 | 5 | 3 | Rock..... | 78 | 64 | 14 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Roseau..... | 130 | 82 | 47 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | St. Louis..... | 2,171 | 832 | 1,224 | 110 | 5 |
| MINNESOTA (total)..... | | | | | | St. Paul..... | | | | | |
| | 27,413 | 12,754 | 12,675 | 1,858 | 126 | Duluth..... | 1,356 | 377 | 845 | 110 | 4 |
| Aitkin..... | 89 | 84 | 5 | - | - | Hibbing..... | 176 | 64 | 112 | - | - |
| Anoka..... | 195 | 108 | 10 | 76 | 1 | Virginia..... | 121 | 40 | 61 | - | - |
| Becker..... | 252 | 131 | 121 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 539 | 351 | 166 | - | 1 |
| Beltzemi..... | 240 | 116 | 116 | 9 | - | Scott..... | 124 | 91 | 3 | 50 | 1 |
| Benton..... | 54 | 51 | 2 | - | 1 | Sherburne..... | 64 | 38 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| St. Cloud (part)..... | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | St. Cloud (part)..... | 23 | 5 | - | 17 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 47 | 46 | 1 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 41 | 33 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Big Stone..... | 96 | 61 | 35 | - | - | Sibley..... | 97 | 91 | 6 | - | - |
| Blue Earth..... | 398 | 178 | 212 | 2 | 6 | Stearns..... | 583 | 267 | 272 | 43 | 1 |
| Mankato..... | 293 | 74 | 212 | 1 | 6 | St. Cloud (part)..... | 306 | 60 | 237 | 9 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 105 | 104 | - | - | - | St. Cloud (total)..... | 336 | 70 | 238 | 26 | 2 |
| Brown..... | 291 | 104 | 181 | - | 6 | Balance of county..... | 277 | 207 | 35 | 54 | 1 |
| Carlton..... | 310 | 128 | 53 | 129 | - | Steele..... | 175 | 103 | 59 | 12 | 1 |
| Carver..... | 153 | 89 | 43 | - | 1 | Stevens..... | 91 | 58 | 33 | - | - |
| Cass..... | 218 | 103 | 108 | 7 | - | Swift..... | 118 | 74 | 35 | - | 9 |
| Chippewa..... | 124 | 71 | 50 | - | 3 | Todd..... | 206 | 145 | 61 | - | - |
| Chicago..... | 134 | 91 | 33 | 10 | - | Traverse..... | 51 | 48 | 3 | - | - |
| Clay..... | 172 | 103 | 69 | - | - | Wabasha..... | 171 | 85 | 85 | 3 | - |
| Clearwater..... | 76 | 55 | 21 | - | - | Wadena..... | 130 | 55 | 74 | - | 1 |
| Cook..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Waseca..... | 115 | 90 | 25 | - | - |
| Cottonwood..... | 120 | 73 | 47 | - | - | Washington..... | 249 | 158 | 77 | 13 | 1 |
| Crow Wing..... | 308 | 163 | 125 | 15 | 5 | Watsonwan..... | 131 | 89 | 11 | 31 | - |
| Brainerd..... | 193 | 66 | 107 | 15 | 5 | Wilkin..... | 109 | 42 | 67 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 115 | 97 | 18 | - | - | Winona..... | 413 | 260 | 147 | - | 6 |
| Dakota..... | 257 | 148 | 56 | 52 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 306 | 153 | 147 | - | 6 |
| South St. Paul..... | 32 | 28 | 4 | - | - | Wright..... | 107 | 107 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 225 | 120 | 52 | 52 | 1 | Yellow Medicine..... | 229 | 193 | 28 | 4 | 4 |
| Dodge..... | 75 | 72 | - | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Douglas..... | 203 | 129 | 64 | 9 | 1 | MISSISSIPPI (total)..... | | | | | |
| Faribault..... | 149 | 133 | 16 | - | - | | 20,803 | 16,093 | 4,071 | 613 | 126 |
| Fillmore..... | 217 | 182 | 24 | - | 11 | Adams..... | 407 | 282 | 119 | 6 | - |
| Freeborn..... | 266 | 164 | 101 | - | 1 | Natchez..... | 207 | 176 | 31 | - | - |
| Albert Lea..... | 168 | 66 | 101 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 200 | 106 | 88 | 6 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | Alcorn..... | 212 | 155 | 57 | - | - |
| Goodhue..... | 330 | 136 | 193 | - | 1 | Amite..... | 149 | 140 | 9 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Attala..... | 288 | 215 | 52 | - | 1 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| MISSISSIPPI—Continued | | | | | | MISSISSIPPI—Continued | | | | | |
| Benton..... | 67 | 67 | - | - | - | Wayne..... | 122 | 116 | 6 | - | - |
| Bolivar..... | 798 | 598 | 131 | 3 | 56 | Webster..... | 66 | 66 | - | - | - |
| Calhoun..... | 147 | 136 | - | - | 11 | Wilkinson..... | 203 | 158 | 45 | - | - |
| Carroll..... | 100 | 97 | 3 | - | - | Winston..... | 184 | 146 | 38 | - | - |
| Chickasaw..... | 211 | 158 | 53 | - | - | Yalobusha..... | 177 | 161 | 16 | - | - |
| Choctaw..... | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | Yazoo..... | 427 | 339 | 86 | - | 2 |
| Claiborne..... | 105 | 104 | - | 1 | - | MISSOURI (total)..... | | | | | |
| Clarke..... | 151 | 139 | 12 | - | - | 44,465 | 25,619 | 16,243 | 2,288 | 315 | |
| Clay..... | 161 | 157 | - | - | 4 | Adair..... | 347 | 150 | 192 | - | 5 |
| Coahoma..... | 473 | 448 | 22 | 1 | 2 | Kirkville..... | 284 | 87 | 192 | - | 5 |
| Clarksdale..... | 142 | 119 | 22 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 63 | 63 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 331 | 329 | - | 1 | 1 | Andrew..... | 124 | 105 | 18 | - | 1 |
| Copiah..... | 263 | 262 | - | 1 | - | Atchison..... | 78 | 78 | - | - | - |
| Covington..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - | Audrain..... | 238 | 141 | 90 | 7 | - |
| De Soto..... | 230 | 230 | - | - | - | Barry..... | 158 | 144 | 10 | - | 4 |
| Forrest..... | 457 | 285 | 171 | - | 1 | Barton..... | 111 | 109 | - | 2 | - |
| Hattiesburg..... | 312 | 177 | 134 | - | 1 | Bates..... | 183 | 155 | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 145 | 108 | 37 | - | - | Benton..... | 91 | 91 | - | - | - |
| Franklin..... | 74 | 74 | - | - | - | Bollinger..... | 62 | 62 | - | - | - |
| George..... | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | Boone..... | 425 | 262 | 154 | 6 | 3 |
| Greene..... | 52 | 52 | - | - | - | Columbia..... | 298 | 137 | 154 | 4 | 3 |
| Grenada..... | 272 | 177 | 95 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 127 | 125 | - | 2 | - |
| Hancock..... | 96 | 82 | 14 | - | - | Buchanan..... | 1,572 | 675 | 610 | 289 | 18 |
| Harrison..... | 733 | 424 | 236 | 43 | 30 | St. Joseph..... | 1,474 | 580 | 610 | 266 | 18 |
| Biloxi..... | 261 | 142 | 119 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 98 | 95 | - | 3 | - |
| Gulfport..... | 226 | 110 | 50 | 36 | 30 | Butler..... | 588 | 226 | 161 | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 246 | 172 | 67 | 7 | - | Poplar Bluff..... | 242 | 81 | 161 | - | - |
| Hinds..... | 1,283 | 706 | 564 | 10 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 146 | 145 | - | - | 1 |
| Jackson..... | 943 | 397 | 547 | 6 | 3 | Caldwell..... | 104 | 104 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 340 | 319 | 17 | 4 | - | Calloway..... | 470 | 170 | 46 | 254 | - |
| Holmes..... | 855 | 310 | 45 | - | - | Camden..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Humphreys..... | 184 | 181 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cape Girardeau..... | 530 | 246 | 283 | - | 1 |
| Issaquena..... | 37 | 35 | - | 2 | - | Cape Girardeau..... | 410 | 127 | 283 | - | - |
| Itawamba..... | 94 | 94 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 120 | 119 | - | - | 1 |
| Jackson..... | 267 | 197 | 69 | - | 1 | Carroll..... | 198 | 153 | 41 | 2 | 2 |
| Jasper..... | 103 | 103 | - | - | - | Carter..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - |
| Jefferson..... | 117 | 117 | - | - | - | Cass..... | 207 | 187 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Jefferson Davis..... | 103 | 103 | - | - | - | Cedar..... | 124 | 121 | - | - | 3 |
| Jones..... | 502 | 335 | 160 | 6 | 1 | Chariton..... | 131 | 128 | - | 3 | - |
| Laurel..... | 339 | 178 | 160 | - | 1 | Christian..... | 92 | 92 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 163 | 157 | - | 6 | - | Clark..... | 87 | 85 | - | 2 | - |
| Kemper..... | 128 | 128 | - | - | - | Clay..... | 398 | 239 | 127 | 27 | 5 |
| Lafayette..... | 268 | 169 | 99 | - | - | Clinton..... | 135 | 133 | - | 2 | - |
| Lamar..... | 83 | 77 | 6 | - | - | Cole..... | 338 | 193 | 121 | 24 | - |
| Lauderdale..... | 842 | 457 | 329 | 56 | - | Jefferson City..... | 272 | 129 | 121 | 22 | - |
| Meridian..... | 650 | 280 | 316 | 54 | - | Balance of county..... | 66 | 64 | - | 2 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 192 | 177 | 13 | 2 | - | Cooper..... | 212 | 113 | 97 | 1 | 1 |
| Lawrence..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - | Crawford..... | 62 | 62 | - | - | - |
| Leake..... | 119 | 117 | - | 2 | - | Dade..... | 118 | 114 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Lee..... | 349 | 260 | 87 | 2 | - | Dallas..... | 70 | 70 | - | - | - |
| Leflore..... | 544 | 465 | 78 | - | 1 | Daviess..... | 124 | 122 | - | 2 | - |
| Greenwood..... | 233 | 155 | 78 | - | - | De Kalb..... | 95 | 93 | - | 2 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 311 | 310 | - | - | 1 | Dent..... | 97 | 97 | - | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 262 | 193 | 69 | - | - | Douglas..... | 96 | 96 | - | - | - |
| Lowndes..... | 334 | 276 | 58 | - | - | Dunklin..... | 314 | 253 | 51 | 4 | 6 |
| Columbus..... | 184 | 126 | 58 | - | - | Franklin..... | 328 | 258 | 65 | 1 | 4 |
| Balance of county..... | 150 | 150 | - | - | - | Gasconade..... | 118 | 114 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Madison..... | 351 | 311 | 40 | - | - | Gentry..... | 122 | 116 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Marion..... | 216 | 146 | 70 | - | - | Greene..... | 1,251 | 675 | 506 | 33 | 37 |
| Marshall..... | 192 | 192 | - | - | - | Springfield..... | 958 | 480 | 443 | 3 | 32 |
| Monroe..... | 311 | 276 | 35 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 293 | 195 | 63 | 30 | 5 |
| Montgomery..... | 137 | 116 | 21 | - | - | Grundy..... | 212 | 171 | 40 | 1 | - |
| Neshoba..... | 214 | 147 | 67 | - | - | Harrison..... | 189 | 118 | 68 | 3 | - |
| Newton..... | 191 | 144 | 47 | - | - | Henry..... | 247 | 183 | 58 | - | 6 |
| Noxubee..... | 275 | 252 | 23 | - | - | Hickory..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Oktibbeha..... | 224 | 204 | 19 | - | 1 | Holt..... | 61 | 78 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Panola..... | 267 | 262 | 1 | - | 4 | Howard..... | 116 | 106 | 10 | - | - |
| Pearl River..... | 143 | 111 | 32 | - | - | Howell..... | 220 | 187 | 31 | 2 | - |
| Perry..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - | Iron..... | 112 | 58 | 42 | 12 | - |
| Fike..... | 379 | 291 | 88 | - | - | Jackson..... | 6,450 | 3,094 | 3,071 | 214 | 71 |
| Pontotoc..... | 140 | 128 | 12 | - | - | Independence..... | 234 | 110 | 115 | 7 | 2 |
| Prentiss..... | 138 | 126 | 61 | - | 1 | Kansas City..... | 5,729 | 2,645 | 2,948 | 75 | 61 |
| Quitman..... | 250 | 218 | 31 | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 487 | 339 | 8 | 132 | 8 |
| Rankin..... | 624 | 149 | 14 | 461 | - | Jasper..... | 1,205 | 663 | 515 | 14 | 13 |
| Scott..... | 157 | 146 | 9 | - | 2 | Carthage..... | 158 | 80 | 74 | - | 4 |
| Sharkey..... | 124 | 123 | 1 | - | - | Joplin (part)..... | 704 | 336 | 361 | - | 7 |
| Simpson..... | 183 | 110 | 73 | - | - | Joplin (total)..... | 712 | 344 | 361 | - | 7 |
| Smith..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 343 | 247 | 80 | 14 | 2 |
| Stone..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | Jefferson..... | 243 | 217 | 18 | 8 | - |
| Sunflower..... | 461 | 427 | 27 | 6 | 1 | Johnson..... | 250 | 202 | 38 | 6 | 4 |
| Tallahatchie..... | 297 | 253 | 42 | 2 | - | Knox..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - |
| Tate..... | 136 | 136 | - | - | - | Laclede..... | 190 | 139 | 49 | - | 2 |
| Tippah..... | 129 | 129 | - | - | - | Lafayette..... | 248 | 244 | - | 4 | - |
| Tishomingo..... | 95 | 95 | - | - | - | Lawrence..... | 400 | 216 | 177 | 7 | - |
| Tunica..... | 225 | 224 | 1 | - | - | Lewis..... | 109 | 106 | - | 3 | - |
| Union..... | 180 | 122 | 58 | - | - | Lincoln..... | 140 | 138 | - | 2 | - |
| Walthall..... | 167 | 102 | 65 | - | - | Linn..... | 242 | 166 | 47 | 4 | 5 |
| Warren..... | 636 | 340 | 296 | - | - | Livingston..... | 198 | 155 | 38 | 2 | 3 |
| Wicksburg..... | 489 | 193 | 296 | - | - | McDonald..... | 125 | 125 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 147 | 147 | - | 11 | 1 | Macon..... | 248 | 208 | 31 | 9 | - |
| Washington..... | 916 | 696 | 208 | 11 | 1 | Madison..... | 80 | 80 | - | - | - |
| Greenville..... | 461 | 256 | 204 | - | 1 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 455 | 440 | 4 | 11 | - | | | | | | |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| MISSOURI—Continued | | | | | | MONTANA—Continued | | | | | |
| Maries..... | 62 | 62 | - | - | - | Gallatin..... | 159 | 74 | 84 | 1 | - |
| Marion..... | 439 | 196 | 228 | 14 | 1 | Garfield..... | 26 | 19 | 7 | - | - |
| Hannibal..... | 365 | 136 | 228 | 1 | - | Glacier..... | 82 | 49 | 53 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 74 | 60 | - | 15 | 1 | Golden Valley..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Mercer..... | 88 | 75 | - | 2 | 11 | Granite..... | 19 | 16 | - | 3 | - |
| Miller..... | 119 | 109 | 8 | 2 | - | Hill..... | 141 | 40 | 101 | - | - |
| Mississippi..... | 193 | 192 | 1 | - | - | Jefferson..... | 38 | 34 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Monteau..... | 144 | 121 | 20 | 3 | - | Judith Basin..... | 15 | 14 | - | - | 1 |
| Monroe..... | 135 | 131 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Lake..... | 114 | 68 | 42 | - | 4 |
| Montgomery..... | 112 | 112 | - | - | - | Lewis and Clark..... | 270 | 84 | 178 | 8 | - |
| Morgan..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - | Holena..... | 172 | 56 | 116 | - | - |
| New Madrid..... | 303 | 302 | - | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 98 | 28 | 62 | 8 | - |
| Newton..... | 283 | 205 | 74 | 2 | 2 | Liberty..... | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| Joplin (part)..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | Lincoln..... | 72 | 35 | 37 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 275 | 197 | 74 | 2 | 2 | McCone..... | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | - |
| Madaway..... | 304 | 166 | 132 | 3 | 3 | Madison..... | 54 | 51 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Oregon..... | 96 | 95 | - | 1 | - | Meagher..... | 15 | 15 | - | 2 | - |
| Ozark..... | 77 | 77 | - | - | - | Mineral..... | 20 | 9 | 11 | - | - |
| Pemscot..... | 294 | 289 | - | 4 | 1 | Missoula..... | 351 | 112 | 239 | - | - |
| Ferry..... | 111 | 111 | - | - | - | Missoula..... | 319 | 85 | 236 | - | - |
| Pettis..... | 418 | 307 | 110 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 32 | 29 | 3 | - | - |
| Sedalia..... | 519 | 208 | 110 | - | 1 | Musselshell..... | 49 | 21 | 21 | 7 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 99 | 99 | - | - | - | Park..... | 114 | 52 | 59 | - | 3 |
| Phelps..... | 253 | 134 | 87 | 11 | 1 | Petroleum..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Fike..... | 211 | 144 | 63 | 4 | - | Phillips..... | 46 | 19 | 27 | - | - |
| Platte..... | 110 | 110 | - | - | - | Pondera..... | 63 | 24 | 39 | - | - |
| Polk..... | 143 | 140 | - | 3 | - | Powder River..... | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | - |
| Pulaski..... | 131 | 96 | 28 | 1 | 6 | Powell..... | 74 | 35 | 39 | - | - |
| Purnam..... | 110 | 100 | 9 | 1 | - | Prairie..... | 16 | 7 | 5 | - | 4 |
| Ralls..... | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | Havalli..... | 105 | 66 | 39 | - | - |
| Randolph..... | 539 | 223 | 111 | 4 | 1 | Richland..... | 81 | 48 | 33 | - | - |
| Moberly..... | 240 | 129 | 111 | - | - | Roosevelt..... | 97 | 55 | 41 | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 99 | 94 | - | 4 | 1 | Rosebud..... | 92 | 52 | 40 | - | - |
| Ray..... | 153 | 149 | - | 4 | - | Sanders..... | 35 | 34 | 1 | - | - |
| Reynolds..... | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | Sheridan..... | 50 | 23 | 27 | - | - |
| Ripley..... | 98 | 84 | 14 | - | - | Silver Bow..... | 692 | 324 | 368 | - | - |
| St. Charles..... | 307 | 193 | 79 | 31 | 4 | Butte..... | 489 | 222 | 267 | - | - |
| St. Charles..... | 181 | 84 | 79 | 17 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 203 | 102 | 101 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 126 | 109 | - | 14 | 3 | Stillwater..... | 43 | 25 | - | 18 | - |
| St. Clair..... | 94 | 91 | - | 3 | - | Sweet Grass..... | 31 | 27 | 2 | - | 2 |
| St. Francois..... | 384 | 212 | 28 | 144 | - | Teton..... | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | - |
| St. Louis..... | 2,994 | 1,297 | 1,393 | 266 | 38 | Toole..... | 51 | 29 | 21 | 1 | - |
| Clayton..... | 421 | 84 | 332 | 1 | 4 | Treasure..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Kirkwood..... | 101 | 78 | 7 | 9 | 7 | Valley..... | 93 | 50 | 43 | - | - |
| Maplewood..... | 103 | 49 | - | 53 | 1 | Wheatland..... | 19 | 19 | - | - | - |
| Richmond Heights..... | 358 | 53 | 299 | 1 | 5 | Wibaux..... | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| University City..... | 143 | 129 | 1 | 13 | - | Yellowstone..... | 438 | 156 | 252 | 28 | 2 |
| Webster Groves..... | 109 | 100 | 7 | 2 | - | Billings..... | 345 | 92 | 251 | - | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,758 | 804 | 747 | 187 | 21 | Balance of county..... | 93 | 64 | 1 | 28 | - |
| St. Louis (city)..... | 12,047 | 4,556 | 6,064 | 605 | 22 | Yellowstone National Park (part)..... | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Genevieve..... | 74 | 73 | - | 1 | - | NEBRASKA (total)..... | | | | | |
| Saline..... | 344 | 248 | 54 | 39 | 3 | 12,957 | 7,519 | 4,767 | 513 | 158 | |
| Schuyler..... | 67 | 66 | - | 1 | - | Adams..... | 418 | 160 | 125 | 132 | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 53 | 53 | - | - | - | Hastings..... | 244 | 112 | 125 | 6 | 1 |
| Scott..... | 203 | 171 | 28 | 3 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 174 | 48 | - | 126 | - |
| Shannon..... | 73 | 73 | - | - | - | Antelope..... | 89 | 74 | 15 | - | 2 |
| Shelby..... | 118 | 105 | 6 | 2 | 5 | Arthur..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Stoddard..... | 214 | 212 | - | - | 2 | Banner..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Stone..... | 55 | 55 | - | - | - | Blaine..... | 12 | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| Sullivan..... | 124 | 118 | - | 1 | 5 | Boone..... | 71 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| Taney..... | 56 | 56 | - | 1 | - | Box Butte..... | 171 | 71 | 99 | - | 1 |
| Texas..... | 149 | 148 | - | - | - | Boyd..... | 50 | 31 | 18 | - | 1 |
| Vernon..... | 416 | 187 | 52 | 177 | - | Brown..... | 61 | 33 | 28 | - | - |
| Warren..... | 79 | 75 | - | 4 | - | Buffalo..... | 281 | 149 | 125 | 4 | 3 |
| Washington..... | 143 | 143 | - | - | - | Burt..... | 91 | 86 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Wayne..... | 78 | 78 | - | - | - | Butler..... | 93 | 81 | 11 | - | 1 |
| Webster..... | 106 | 103 | 1 | - | 2 | Cass..... | 144 | 116 | - | 20 | 8 |
| Worth..... | 49 | 49 | - | - | - | Cedar..... | 73 | 73 | - | - | - |
| Wright..... | 140 | 132 | 7 | - | 1 | Chase..... | 41 | 27 | 14 | - | - |
| Cherry..... | 59 | 37 | 22 | - | - | Cheyenne..... | 83 | 29 | 54 | - | - |
| MONTANA (total)..... | | | | | | 5,583 | 2,550 | 2,769 | 230 | 34 | |
| Beaverhead..... | 64 | 47 | 14 | 3 | - | Clay..... | 120 | 112 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Hig Horn..... | 100 | 66 | 30 | - | 4 | Colfax..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Blaine..... | 59 | 41 | 18 | - | - | Cuming..... | 135 | 66 | 69 | - | - |
| Broadwater..... | 40 | 19 | 19 | - | 2 | Custer..... | 174 | 135 | 34 | - | 5 |
| Carbon..... | 145 | 132 | 13 | - | - | Dakota..... | 50 | 45 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Carter..... | 20 | 13 | - | - | 7 | Dawes..... | 89 | 41 | 46 | 1 | 1 |
| Cascade..... | 493 | 133 | 359 | - | 1 | Dawson..... | 139 | 86 | 50 | - | 3 |
| Great Falls..... | 445 | 89 | 356 | - | - | Deuel..... | 14 | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 48 | 44 | 3 | - | 1 | Dixon..... | 65 | 57 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Chouteau..... | 50 | 28 | 22 | - | - | Dodge..... | 283 | 167 | 99 | 16 | 1 |
| Custer..... | 134 | 34 | 99 | - | 1 | Fremont..... | 212 | 97 | 99 | 16 | - |
| Daniels..... | 34 | 16 | 18 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 71 | 70 | - | - | 1 |
| Dawson..... | 64 | 25 | 39 | - | - | Douglas..... | 3,100 | 1,514 | 1,701 | 61 | 24 |
| Dear Lodge..... | 356 | 76 | 140 | 140 | - | Omaha..... | 3,016 | 1,250 | 1,701 | 41 | 24 |
| Anaconda..... | 128 | 55 | 73 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 84 | 64 | - | 20 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 228 | 21 | 67 | 140 | - | Dundy..... | 33 | 21 | 12 | - | - |
| Fallon..... | 31 | 12 | 19 | - | - | Fillmore..... | 119 | 94 | 5 | - | 20 |
| Fergus..... | 145 | 54 | 91 | - | - | Franklin..... | 61 | 60 | - | - | 1 |
| Flathead..... | 190 | 98 | 74 | 18 | - | Frontier..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | Furnas..... | 111 | 78 | 30 | - | 3 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| NEBRASKA—Continued | | | | | | NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)..... | | | | | |
| Gage..... | 346 | 151 | 143 | 52 | - | Bellmap..... | 553 | 204 | 122 | 25 | 2 |
| Beatrice..... | 195 | 73 | 122 | - | - | Lacortia..... | 249 | 102 | 122 | 24 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 151 | 78 | 21 | 52 | - | Balance of county..... | 104 | 102 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Garden..... | 23 | 18 | 3 | - | 2 | Carroll..... | 238 | 144 | 83 | 11 | - |
| Garfield..... | 31 | 30 | 1 | - | - | Cheshire..... | 439 | 269 | 129 | 33 | 8 |
| Gosper..... | 16 | 15 | 1 | - | - | Keene..... | 245 | 114 | 124 | 2 | 5 |
| Grant..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 194 | 155 | 5 | 31 | 3 |
| Creeley..... | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | Coos..... | 389 | 201 | 156 | 31 | 1 |
| Hall..... | 391 | 186 | 185 | 18 | 2 | Berlin..... | 187 | 73 | 114 | - | - |
| Grand Island..... | 328 | 124 | 185 | 18 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 202 | 128 | 42 | 31 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 63 | 62 | - | - | 1 | Grafton..... | 498 | 253 | 212 | 28 | 5 |
| Hamilton..... | 73 | 59 | 14 | - | - | Hillsborough..... | 1,791 | 852 | 813 | 53 | 33 |
| Harlan..... | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | Manchester..... | 631 | 487 | 412 | 16 | 16 |
| Hayes..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Nashua..... | 381 | 172 | 206 | 2 | 1 |
| Hitchcock..... | 37 | 33 | 2 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 478 | 233 | 195 | 35 | 16 |
| Holt..... | 133 | 99 | 34 | - | - | Merrimack..... | 1,028 | 411 | 278 | 315 | 23 |
| Hocker..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Concord..... | 627 | 140 | 184 | 299 | 4 |
| Howard..... | 70 | 63 | 2 | - | 5 | Balance of county..... | 401 | 271 | 94 | 17 | 19 |
| Jefferson..... | 121 | 92 | 28 | 1 | - | Rockingham..... | 731 | 450 | 221 | 48 | 32 |
| Johnson..... | 72 | 68 | 3 | - | 1 | Portsmouth..... | 212 | 109 | 89 | 9 | 5 |
| Kearney..... | 77 | 54 | 6 | 17 | - | Balance of county..... | 519 | 321 | 132 | 39 | 27 |
| Keith..... | 43 | 26 | 17 | - | - | Strafford..... | 538 | 353 | 159 | 22 | 4 |
| Keya Paha..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | Dover..... | 200 | 89 | 89 | 20 | 2 |
| Kimball..... | 39 | 23 | 16 | - | - | Rochester..... | 175 | 102 | 70 | 2 | 1 |
| Knox..... | 121 | 121 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 163 | 162 | - | - | 1 |
| Lancaster..... | 1,381 | 583 | 696 | 94 | 8 | Sullivan..... | 269 | 169 | 74 | 22 | 4 |
| Lincoln..... | 1,116 | 506 | 589 | 13 | 8 | Claremont (town)..... | 138 | 84 | 53 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 265 | 77 | 107 | 81 | - | Balance of county..... | 131 | 85 | 21 | 21 | 4 |
| Lincoln..... | 192 | 106 | 84 | - | 2 | NEW JERSEY (total)..... | | | | | |
| North Platte..... | 139 | 67 | 70 | - | 2 | Atlantic..... | 1,832 | 1,081 | 628 | 115 | 8 |
| Balance of county..... | 53 | 39 | 14 | - | 2 | Atlantic City..... | 1,036 | 557 | 473 | - | 6 |
| Logan..... | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | Pleasantville..... | 99 | 99 | - | - | - |
| Loup..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 697 | 425 | 155 | 115 | 2 |
| McPherson..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | Bergen..... | 3,640 | 2,295 | 1,246 | 68 | 31 |
| Madison..... | 548 | 136 | 140 | 70 | 2 | Bergenfield..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk..... | 203 | 62 | 140 | - | 1 | Cliffside Park..... | 92 | 92 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 145 | 74 | - | 70 | 1 | Englewood..... | 380 | 108 | 271 | - | 1 |
| Merrick..... | 78 | 67 | 11 | - | - | Garfield..... | 113 | 113 | - | - | - |
| Morrill..... | 37 | 35 | 2 | - | - | Hackensack..... | 612 | 146 | 457 | 4 | 3 |
| Nance..... | 74 | 51 | 15 | - | 8 | Lodi..... | 45 | 45 | - | - | - |
| Nemaha..... | 94 | 71 | 19 | 3 | 1 | Lyndhurst (twp.) ² | 89 | 89 | - | - | - |
| Nuckolls..... | 84 | 54 | 23 | - | 7 | Ridgefield Park..... | 64 | 64 | - | - | - |
| Otoe..... | 142 | 90 | 50 | - | 2 | Ridgewood..... | 111 | 99 | 12 | - | - |
| Pawnee..... | 66 | 37 | 29 | - | - | Rutherford..... | 135 | 135 | - | - | - |
| Perkins..... | 15 | 14 | - | - | 1 | Teaneck (twp.) ² | 368 | 123 | 245 | - | - |
| Phelps..... | 96 | 52 | 43 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 1,577 | 1,225 | 261 | 64 | 27 |
| Pierce..... | 58 | 48 | 10 | - | - | Burlington..... | 1,248 | 775 | 346 | 123 | 4 |
| Platte..... | 202 | 112 | 89 | - | 1 | Burlington..... | 109 | 90 | 18 | 1 | - |
| Polk..... | 73 | 61 | 8 | 1 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 1,139 | 685 | 328 | 122 | 4 |
| Red Willow..... | 137 | 81 | 56 | - | - | Camden..... | 3,281 | 1,922 | 1,215 | 115 | 29 |
| Richardson..... | 193 | 130 | 59 | 1 | 3 | Camden..... | 1,790 | 832 | 951 | 1 | 6 |
| Rock..... | 29 | 15 | 14 | - | - | Collingswood..... | 102 | 97 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Saline..... | 130 | 108 | 22 | - | - | Gloucester City..... | 115 | 115 | - | - | - |
| Sarpy..... | 70 | 59 | 9 | - | 2 | Pennsauken (twp.) ² | 108 | 106 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Saunders..... | 118 | 85 | 31 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 1,166 | 772 | 263 | 109 | 22 |
| Scotts Bluff..... | 277 | 146 | 127 | - | 4 | Cape May..... | 413 | 347 | 27 | 34 | 5 |
| Scottsbluff..... | 184 | 59 | 124 | - | - | Cumberland..... | 979 | 563 | 306 | 107 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 93 | 87 | 3 | - | 3 | Bridgeton..... | 273 | 137 | 126 | 10 | - |
| Seward..... | 105 | 95 | 10 | - | - | Millville..... | 218 | 142 | 76 | - | - |
| Sheridan..... | 85 | 59 | 23 | - | 3 | Balance of county..... | 488 | 284 | 104 | 97 | 3 |
| Sherman..... | 67 | 48 | 17 | - | 2 | Essex..... | 9,982 | 4,659 | 4,742 | 544 | 37 |
| Sioux..... | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | Belleville..... | 188 | 126 | 62 | - | - |
| Stanton..... | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | Bloomfield..... | 268 | 237 | 26 | 3 | - |
| Thayer..... | 92 | 82 | 9 | 1 | - | East Orange..... | 625 | 469 | 155 | - | 1 |
| Thomas..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | Irvington..... | 498 | 279 | 189 | 8 | 12 |
| Thurston..... | 93 | 55 | 38 | - | - | Maplewood (twp.) ² | 139 | 119 | 5 | 15 | - |
| Valley..... | 75 | 62 | 13 | - | - | Millburn (twp.) ² | 52 | 52 | - | - | - |
| Washington..... | 90 | 69 | 15 | 6 | - | Montclair..... | 411 | 307 | 96 | 3 | 5 |
| Wayne..... | 82 | 54 | 26 | - | 2 | Newark..... | 5,550 | 2,271 | 3,084 | 166 | 9 |
| Webster..... | 60 | 60 | - | - | - | Nutley..... | 133 | 133 | - | - | - |
| Wheeler..... | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | Orange..... | 830 | 214 | 597 | 11 | 8 |
| York..... | 151 | 94 | 49 | 7 | 1 | South Orange..... | 76 | 76 | - | - | - |
| NEVADA (total)..... | | | | | | 1,700 | 750 | 611 | 55 | 84 | |
| Churchill..... | 73 | 29 | 24 | - | 20 | West Orange..... | 143 | 142 | - | - | 1 |
| Clark..... | 339 | 152 | 151 | - | 36 | Balance of county..... | 1,071 | 234 | 518 | 318 | 1 |
| Douglas..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | Gloucester..... | 725 | 609 | 87 | 26 | 3 |
| Elko..... | 138 | 68 | 62 | 8 | - | Radson..... | 7,578 | 3,480 | 3,733 | 345 | 20 |
| Esmeralda..... | 14 | 10 | - | 4 | - | Bayonne..... | 635 | 384 | 251 | - | - |
| Eureka..... | 12 | 10 | - | 2 | - | Harrison..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - |
| Humboldt..... | 50 | 22 | 28 | - | - | Hoboken..... | 694 | 270 | 424 | - | - |
| Lander..... | 27 | 23 | 4 | - | - | Jersey City..... | 4,028 | 1,516 | 2,461 | 33 | 18 |
| Lincoln..... | 34 | 21 | 12 | - | 1 | Kearny..... | 387 | 254 | 133 | - | - |
| Lyon..... | 42 | 24 | 18 | - | - | North Bergen (twp.) ² | 247 | 239 | - | 7 | 1 |
| Mineral..... | 66 | 27 | 39 | - | - | Union City..... | 358 | 347 | 11 | - | - |
| Nye..... | 101 | 53 | 48 | - | - | Weehawken (twp.) ² | 381 | 109 | 272 | - | - |
| Ormsby..... | 55 | 26 | 22 | 7 | - | West New York..... | 186 | 186 | - | - | - |
| Perthing..... | 31 | 25 | - | 1 | 5 | Balance of county..... | 587 | 100 | 181 | 305 | 1 |
| Storey..... | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | - | Hunterdon..... | 413 | 359 | 26 | 17 | 11 |
| Washoe..... | 581 | 192 | 344 | 33 | 12 | Mercer..... | 2,763 | 1,107 | 1,234 | 409 | 13 |
| Reno..... | 232 | 104 | 116 | 1 | 11 | Trenton..... | 2,027 | 689 | 1,054 | 278 | 6 |
| Balance of county..... | 349 | 88 | 228 | 32 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 736 | 418 | 180 | 131 | 7 |
| White Pine..... | 118 | 55 | 53 | - | 10 | | | | | | |

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in Institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| NEW JERSEY—Continued | | | | | | NEW YORK (total)..... | | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | 2,258 | 1,295 | 902 | 30 | 31 | 162,228 | 72,974 | 72,955 | 14,588 | 1,711 | |
| Carteret..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - | Albany..... | 3,079 | 1,642 | 1,138 | 241 | 60 |
| New Brunswick..... | 608 | 211 | 397 | - | 1 | Albany..... | 2,075 | 928 | 1,015 | 120 | 11 |
| Perth Amboy..... | 428 | 224 | 264 | - | - | Cohoes..... | 270 | 171 | 99 | - | - |
| South River..... | 55 | 55 | - | - | - | Watervliet..... | 116 | 118 | - | - | - |
| Woodbridge (twp.) ² | 187 | 144 | - | 22 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 618 | 427 | 21 | 121 | 49 |
| Balance of county..... | 835 | 607 | 241 | 8 | 29 | Allegany..... | 1,445 | 297 | 123 | 21 | 4 |
| Monmouth..... | 2,548 | 1,516 | 866 | 563 | 3 | Broome..... | 1,976 | 730 | 895 | 351 | 20 |
| Asbury Park..... | 142 | 142 | - | - | - | Binghamton..... | 1,207 | 379 | 526 | 291 | 11 |
| Long Branch..... | 538 | 114 | 423 | - | 1 | Endicott..... | 151 | 65 | 85 | - | 1 |
| Neptune (twp.) ² | 409 | 111 | 276 | 22 | - | Johnson City..... | 306 | 55 | 250 | - | 1 |
| Red Bank..... | 133 | 91 | 42 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 312 | 231 | 34 | 40 | 7 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,326 | 858 | 125 | 541 | 2 | Cattaraugus..... | 940 | 512 | 405 | 20 | 3 |
| Morris..... | 1,970 | 879 | 461 | 620 | 10 | Olean..... | 343 | 109 | 233 | - | 1 |
| Dover..... | 225 | 85 | 140 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 597 | 403 | 172 | 20 | 2 |
| Morristown..... | 355 | 101 | 253 | - | 1 | Cayuga..... | 862 | 474 | 320 | 22 | 46 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,390 | 695 | 68 | 620 | 9 | Auburn..... | 533 | 189 | 319 | 7 | 18 |
| Ocean..... | 865 | 421 | 232 | 12 | - | Balance of county..... | 329 | 285 | 1 | 15 | 28 |
| Passaic..... | 3,701 | 1,712 | 1,808 | 176 | 5 | Chautauqua..... | 1,513 | 906 | 561 | 42 | 4 |
| Clifton..... | 270 | 268 | - | 2 | - | Dunkirk..... | 250 | 126 | 123 | 1 | - |
| Hawthorne..... | 74 | 74 | - | - | - | Jamestown..... | 630 | 280 | 348 | 2 | - |
| Passaic..... | 881 | 284 | 592 | 4 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 633 | 500 | 90 | 39 | 4 |
| Paterson..... | 1,973 | 785 | 1,144 | 45 | 1 | Chemung..... | 996 | 411 | 543 | 37 | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 503 | 301 | 72 | 127 | 3 | Elmira..... | 786 | 242 | 533 | 6 | 5 |
| Salem..... | 424 | 305 | 109 | 8 | - | Balance of county..... | 210 | 169 | 10 | 31 | - |
| Somerset..... | 784 | 437 | 205 | 141 | 1 | Chenango..... | 480 | 281 | 152 | 58 | 9 |
| North Plainfield..... | 83 | 74 | - | 9 | - | Clinton..... | 596 | 336 | 216 | 44 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 701 | 363 | 205 | 132 | 1 | Plattsburgh..... | 304 | 85 | 216 | 3 | - |
| Sussex..... | 374 | 263 | 104 | 7 | - | Balance of county..... | 292 | 251 | - | 41 | - |
| Union..... | 3,325 | 1,775 | 1,521 | 25 | 4 | Columbia..... | 595 | 368 | 189 | 42 | 6 |
| Cranford (twp.) ² | 121 | 83 | 24 | 13 | - | Hudson..... | 247 | 82 | 150 | 36 | 2 |
| Elizabeth..... | 1,344 | 586 | 751 | 7 | - | Balance of county..... | 338 | 286 | 39 | 9 | 4 |
| Hillside (twp.) ² | 77 | 77 | - | - | - | Cortland..... | 507 | 299 | 185 | 21 | 2 |
| Linden..... | 102 | 102 | - | - | - | Cortland..... | 541 | 155 | 184 | - | 2 |
| Plainfield..... | 563 | 216 | 347 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 166 | 144 | 1 | 21 | - |
| Rahway..... | 248 | 120 | 128 | - | - | Delaware..... | 464 | 335 | 96 | 24 | 9 |
| Roselle..... | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | Dutchess..... | 2,456 | 769 | 709 | 972 | 6 |
| Summit..... | 276 | 101 | 175 | - | - | Beacon..... | 182 | 67 | 66 | 46 | 3 |
| Union (twp.) ² | 125 | 125 | - | - | - | Poughkeepsie..... | 643 | 292 | 331 | 19 | 1 |
| Westfield..... | 104 | 104 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 1,631 | 410 | 312 | 907 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 280 | 176 | 96 | 5 | 3 | Erie..... | 10,032 | 4,699 | 4,331 | 905 | 97 |
| Warren..... | 602 | 400 | 171 | 9 | 22 | Buffalo..... | 7,960 | 3,358 | 4,111 | 404 | 87 |
| Phillipsburg..... | 304 | 154 | 170 | - | - | Kenmore..... | 87 | 79 | - | 8 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 298 | 246 | 1 | 9 | 22 | Lackawanna..... | 291 | 94 | 197 | - | - |
| NEW MEXICO (total)..... | 5,677 | 3,609 | 1,947 | 69 | 52 | Tonawanda..... | 88 | 88 | - | - | - |
| Bernalillo..... | 1,034 | 523 | 477 | - | 34 | Balance of county..... | 1,606 | 1,080 | 25 | 493 | 10 |
| Albuquerque..... | 659 | 240 | 391 | - | 28 | Essex..... | 496 | 300 | 179 | 12 | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 375 | 283 | 86 | - | 6 | Franklin..... | 647 | 366 | 264 | 6 | 11 |
| Catron..... | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | Fulton..... | 651 | 372 | 245 | 12 | 22 |
| Chaves..... | 273 | 161 | 112 | - | - | Gloversville..... | 394 | 156 | 214 | 3 | 21 |
| Roswell..... | 190 | 84 | 106 | - | - | Johnstown..... | 127 | 99 | 24 | 3 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 83 | 77 | 6 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 130 | 117 | 7 | 6 | - |
| Colfax..... | 175 | 104 | 71 | - | - | Genesee..... | 632 | 274 | 339 | 18 | 1 |
| Curry..... | 232 | 118 | 112 | - | - | Batavia..... | 430 | 91 | 339 | - | - |
| Clovis..... | 178 | 66 | 108 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 202 | 183 | - | 18 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 58 | 52 | 4 | - | - | Greene..... | 429 | 288 | 121 | 20 | - |
| De Baca..... | 48 | 38 | 8 | - | - | Hamilton..... | 35 | 35 | - | - | - |
| Dona Ana..... | 275 | 234 | 41 | - | - | Herkimer..... | 781 | 507 | 236 | 24 | 14 |
| Eddy..... | 252 | 138 | 112 | - | - | Little Falls..... | 185 | 69 | 103 | - | 13 |
| Grant..... | 258 | 116 | 141 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 596 | 438 | 133 | 24 | 1 |
| Guadalupe..... | 61 | 60 | - | - | - | Jefferson..... | 1,147 | 670 | 435 | 8 | 34 |
| Harding..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - | Watertown..... | 602 | 244 | 352 | - | 6 |
| Hidalgo..... | 65 | 43 | 22 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 545 | 428 | 83 | 8 | 28 |
| Lea..... | 79 | 46 | 33 | - | - | Lewis..... | 294 | 220 | 64 | 6 | 4 |
| Hobbs..... | 53 | 23 | 30 | - | - | Livingston..... | 492 | 249 | 78 | 159 | 6 |
| Balance of county..... | 26 | 23 | 3 | - | - | Madison..... | 535 | 363 | 153 | 12 | 7 |
| Lincoln..... | 89 | 69 | 20 | - | - | Oneida..... | 210 | 90 | 119 | 1 | 1 |
| Luna..... | 101 | 66 | 35 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 325 | 273 | 35 | 11 | 6 |
| McKinley..... | 313 | 134 | 179 | - | - | Monroe..... | 5,412 | 2,400 | 2,093 | 832 | 87 |
| Mora..... | 82 | 75 | 7 | - | - | Irondequoit (town)..... | 105 | 105 | - | - | - |
| Otero..... | 200 | 166 | 34 | - | - | Rochester..... | 4,152 | 1,751 | 1,982 | 369 | 70 |
| Quay..... | 98 | 66 | 29 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 1,155 | 544 | 131 | 463 | 17 |
| Rio Arriba..... | 218 | 191 | 27 | - | - | Montgomery..... | 773 | 437 | 326 | 7 | 3 |
| Roosevelt..... | 88 | 81 | 27 | - | - | Amsterdam..... | 508 | 198 | 305 | 4 | 1 |
| Sandoval..... | 92 | 91 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 265 | 239 | 21 | 3 | 2 |
| San Juan..... | 145 | 63 | 82 | - | - | Nassau..... | 5,939 | 2,290 | 1,539 | 53 | 57 |
| San Miguel..... | 435 | 222 | 144 | 69 | - | Floral Park..... | 99 | 84 | 15 | - | - |
| Santa Fe..... | 295 | 175 | 119 | - | - | Freeport..... | 141 | 120 | 21 | - | - |
| Santa Fe..... | 216 | 104 | 111 | - | - | Garden City..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 79 | 71 | 8 | - | - | Glen Cove..... | 203 | 57 | 145 | - | 1 |
| Sierra..... | 76 | 73 | 3 | - | - | Hempstead..... | 146 | 125 | 18 | - | 3 |
| Socorro..... | 138 | 88 | 44 | - | - | Lynbrook..... | 89 | 89 | - | - | - |
| Taos..... | 114 | 88 | 26 | - | - | Mineola..... | 317 | 45 | 272 | - | - |
| Torrance..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - | Rockville Centre..... | 180 | 110 | 62 | 8 | - |
| Union..... | 90 | 49 | 40 | - | - | Valley Stream..... | 116 | 101 | - | 15 | - |
| Valencia..... | 199 | 197 | 2 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 2,587 | 1,498 | 1,008 | 30 | 53 |
| | | | | | | New York City ⁴ | 85,337 | 33,325 | 43,555 | 5,836 | 618 |
| | | | | | | Niagara..... | 1,824 | 881 | 807 | 115 | 21 |
| | | | | | | Lockport..... | 367 | 151 | 181 | 28 | 7 |
| | | | | | | Niagara Falls..... | 840 | 342 | 497 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | North Tonawanda..... | 200 | 115 | 87 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 417 | 275 | 42 | 87 | 15 |

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

⁴ Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| NEW YORK—Continued | | | | | | NORTH CAROLINA—Continued | | | | | |
| Oneida..... | 3,255 | 1,381 | 1,165 | 632 | 57 | Cabarrus..... | 381 | 255 | 122 | 4 | - |
| Rome..... | 690 | 201 | 385 | 105 | 1 | Concord..... | 84 | 80 | 4 | - | - |
| Utica..... | 1,664 | 633 | 744 | 254 | 33 | Balance of county..... | 277 | 155 | 118 | 4 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 681 | 547 | 36 | 275 | 23 | Caldwell..... | 224 | 186 | 33 | 5 | - |
| Onondaga..... | 3,632 | 1,696 | 1,648 | 62 | 29 | Camden..... | 49 | 49 | - | - | - |
| Syracuse..... | 2,665 | 1,256 | 1,340 | 52 | 15 | Carteret..... | 193 | 153 | 37 | 3 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 969 | 637 | 308 | 10 | 14 | Caswell..... | 117 | 116 | - | 1 | - |
| Ontario..... | 625 | 417 | 337 | 68 | 1 | Catawba..... | 346 | 245 | 102 | 1 | - |
| Geneva..... | 237 | 121 | 110 | 6 | - | Hickory..... | 132 | 84 | 68 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 536 | 296 | 227 | 62 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 214 | 179 | 34 | 1 | - |
| Orange..... | 2,080 | 944 | 712 | 365 | 9 | Chatham..... | 158 | 139 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Middletown..... | 574 | 125 | 217 | 232 | 3 | Cherokee..... | 147 | 92 | 55 | - | - |
| Newburgh..... | 521 | 215 | 260 | 43 | 3 | Chowan..... | 99 | 99 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 935 | 604 | 435 | 90 | 6 | Clay..... | 36 | 35 | - | - | 1 |
| Orleans..... | 344 | 229 | 82 | 28 | 5 | Cleveland..... | 306 | 204 | 97 | 1 | 4 |
| Oswego..... | 937 | 684 | 216 | 32 | 5 | Shelby..... | 158 | 41 | 97 | - | - |
| Fulton..... | 166 | 108 | 58 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 168 | 163 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Oswego..... | 330 | 189 | 137 | 4 | - | Columbus..... | 375 | 275 | 89 | 10 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 441 | 387 | 23 | 28 | 3 | Craven..... | 398 | 296 | 95 | 5 | 2 |
| Otsego..... | 719 | 417 | 265 | 25 | 12 | New Bern..... | 211 | 127 | 83 | - | 1 |
| Oneonta..... | 222 | 83 | 160 | - | 9 | Balance of county..... | 187 | 169 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 497 | 334 | 135 | 25 | 3 | Cumberland..... | 830 | 412 | 414 | 4 | - |
| Putnam..... | 179 | 125 | 46 | - | 8 | Fayetteville..... | 495 | 156 | 335 | 4 | - |
| Rensselaer..... | 1,913 | 1,016 | 776 | 109 | 12 | Balance of county..... | 665 | 256 | 79 | - | - |
| Rensselaer..... | 56 | 56 | - | - | - | Currituck..... | 64 | 64 | - | - | - |
| Troy..... | 1,426 | 578 | 736 | 107 | 5 | Dare..... | 52 | 52 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 431 | 332 | 40 | 2 | 7 | Davidson..... | 333 | 282 | 47 | 4 | - |
| Rockland..... | 1,204 | 406 | 314 | 482 | 2 | Lexington..... | 75 | 53 | 22 | - | - |
| St. Lawrence..... | 1,303 | 711 | 373 | 214 | 5 | Thomasville..... | 85 | 60 | 25 | - | - |
| Massena..... | 59 | 53 | 5 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 173 | 169 | - | 4 | - |
| Ogdensburg..... | 478 | 105 | 200 | 171 | 2 | Davie..... | 87 | 87 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 767 | 553 | 168 | 43 | 3 | Duplin..... | 272 | 272 | - | - | - |
| Saratoga..... | 858 | 601 | 212 | 35 | 10 | Durham..... | 1,137 | 421 | 696 | 20 | - |
| Saratoga Springs..... | 290 | 146 | 138 | 3 | 3 | Durham..... | 1,016 | 317 | 696 | 3 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 568 | 455 | 74 | 32 | 7 | Balance of county..... | 121 | 104 | - | 17 | - |
| Schenectady..... | 1,482 | 763 | 594 | 114 | 11 | Edgecombe..... | 359 | 262 | 73 | 4 | - |
| Schenectady..... | 1,109 | 552 | 545 | 2 | 10 | Rocky Mount (part)..... | 94 | 82 | 12 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 373 | 211 | 49 | 112 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 265 | 200 | 61 | 4 | - |
| Schoharie..... | 251 | 215 | 24 | 7 | 5 | Forsyth..... | 1,232 | 618 | 604 | 11 | 1 |
| Schuyler..... | 152 | 108 | 46 | - | 1 | Winston-Salem..... | 989 | 420 | 547 | 1 | 1 |
| Seneca..... | 665 | 208 | 115 | 339 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 263 | 196 | 57 | 10 | - |
| Steuben..... | 1,201 | 630 | 549 | 14 | 8 | Franklin..... | 194 | 191 | - | 3 | - |
| Corning..... | 215 | 104 | 111 | - | - | Gaston..... | 576 | 480 | 106 | 8 | 2 |
| Hornell..... | 181 | 65 | 116 | - | - | Gastonia..... | 242 | 142 | 100 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 805 | 461 | 322 | 14 | 8 | Balance of county..... | 354 | 318 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| Suffolk..... | 4,047 | 1,412 | 824 | 1,804 | 7 | Gates..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - |
| Sullivan..... | 559 | 339 | 197 | 15 | 8 | Graham..... | 24 | 19 | 1 | - | 4 |
| Tioga..... | 371 | 257 | 97 | 6 | 11 | Granville..... | 242 | 173 | 66 | 2 | 1 |
| Tompkins..... | 571 | 284 | 264 | 16 | 7 | Greene..... | 82 | 62 | - | - | - |
| Ithaca..... | 327 | 129 | 197 | 1 | - | Guilford..... | 1,275 | 715 | 535 | 24 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 244 | 155 | 67 | 18 | 7 | Greensboro..... | 677 | 302 | 366 | 9 | - |
| Ulster..... | 1,207 | 686 | 493 | 36 | 12 | High Point..... | 301 | 170 | 131 | - | - |
| Kingston..... | 628 | 192 | 409 | 24 | 4 | Balance of county..... | 297 | 243 | 38 | 15 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 578 | 474 | 84 | 12 | 8 | Halifax..... | 383 | 269 | 109 | 5 | - |
| Warren..... | 589 | 331 | 197 | 3 | 8 | Harnett..... | 294 | 232 | 62 | - | - |
| Glens Falls..... | 396 | 198 | 190 | - | 8 | Haywood..... | 235 | 186 | 45 | - | 4 |
| Balance of county..... | 193 | 133 | 7 | 3 | - | Henderson..... | 248 | 182 | 65 | 1 | - |
| Washington..... | 517 | 407 | 73 | 31 | 6 | Hertford..... | 143 | 141 | - | 2 | - |
| Wayne..... | 693 | 440 | 125 | 124 | 4 | Hoke..... | 245 | 101 | 144 | - | - |
| Westchester..... | 5,710 | 2,568 | 2,729 | 511 | 102 | Hyde..... | 51 | 49 | 2 | - | - |
| Mamaroneck..... | 62 | 60 | 1 | - | 1 | Iredell..... | 487 | 296 | 187 | 4 | - |
| Mount Vernon..... | 587 | 265 | 250 | 27 | 45 | Statesville..... | 202 | 80 | 122 | - | - |
| New Rochelle..... | 615 | 247 | 347 | 11 | 10 | Balance of county..... | 285 | 216 | 65 | 4 | - |
| Ossining..... | 182 | 87 | 67 | 28 | - | Jackson..... | 125 | 104 | 20 | - | 1 |
| Peekskill..... | 189 | 119 | 68 | 1 | 1 | Johnston..... | 374 | 353 | 13 | 5 | 3 |
| Port Chester..... | 278 | 79 | 195 | - | 4 | Jones..... | 58 | 58 | - | - | - |
| Scarsdale..... | 46 | 46 | - | - | - | Lee..... | 158 | 89 | 69 | - | - |
| White Plains..... | 455 | 191 | 261 | 1 | 2 | Lenoir..... | 453 | 267 | 179 | 7 | - |
| Yonkers..... | 1,337 | 628 | 666 | 28 | 15 | Kinston..... | 318 | 138 | 179 | 1 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 1,959 | 846 | 874 | 215 | 24 | Balance of county..... | 135 | 129 | - | 6 | - |
| Wyoming..... | 414 | 244 | 156 | 10 | 4 | Lincoln..... | 185 | 105 | 79 | - | 1 |
| Yates..... | 268 | 191 | 71 | 6 | - | McDowell..... | 176 | 138 | 38 | - | - |
| NORTH CAROLINA (total)..... | | | | | | 50,204 | | | | | |
| Alamance..... | 351 | 294 | 46 | 3 | 8 | Madison..... | 114 | 87 | 26 | 1 | - |
| Burlington..... | 81 | 67 | 11 | - | 4 | Madison..... | 124 | 124 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 270 | 227 | 35 | 3 | 5 | Martin..... | 157 | 144 | 8 | - | 5 |
| Alexander..... | 76 | 74 | - | 2 | - | Mecklenburg..... | 1,548 | 812 | 713 | 20 | 3 |
| Alleghany..... | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | Charlotte..... | 1,217 | 542 | 674 | - | 1 |
| Anson..... | 197 | 163 | 31 | 2 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 351 | 270 | 39 | 20 | 2 |
| Ashe..... | 122 | 111 | 11 | - | - | Mitchell..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| Avery..... | 108 | 63 | 45 | - | - | Montgomery..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - |
| Beaufort..... | 408 | 262 | 128 | - | 18 | Moore..... | 241 | 129 | 107 | 4 | 1 |
| Bertie..... | 248 | 231 | 14 | - | 3 | Nash..... | 540 | 275 | 253 | 11 | 1 |
| Bladen..... | 182 | 182 | - | - | - | Rocky Mount (part)..... | 310 | 86 | 243 | - | 1 |
| Brunswick..... | 130 | 106 | 21 | 2 | 1 | Rocky Mount (total)..... | 404 | 148 | 255 | - | - |
| Buncombe..... | 1,308 | 687 | 573 | 13 | 35 | Balance of county..... | 230 | 209 | 10 | 11 | - |
| Asheville..... | 779 | 389 | 370 | - | 20 | New Hanover..... | 659 | 382 | 465 | 9 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 529 | 298 | 203 | 13 | 15 | Wilmington..... | 989 | 250 | 435 | 1 | 2 |
| Burke..... | 414 | 162 | 78 | 173 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 171 | 132 | 30 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Northampton..... | 151 | 151 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | Onslow..... | 243 | 197 | 44 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Orange..... | 122 | 122 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | Pamlico..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| OHIO—Continued | | | | | | OHIO—Continued | | | | | |
| Hancock..... | 620 | 349 | 243 | 21 | 7 | Summit..... | 3,276 | 1,877 | 1,222 | 145 | 32 |
| Findlay..... | 399 | 196 | 185 | 11 | 7 | Akron..... | 2,428 | 1,304 | 1,075 | 24 | 25 |
| Postoria (part)..... | 73 | 25 | 48 | - | - | Barberton..... | 255 | 154 | 99 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 148 | 128 | 10 | 10 | - | Cuyahoga Falls..... | 132 | 109 | 25 | - | - |
| Hardin..... | 361 | 237 | 93 | 22 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 461 | 306 | 25 | 121 | 7 |
| Harrison..... | 187 | 178 | - | 6 | 3 | Trumbull..... | 1,202 | 764 | 389 | 23 | 6 |
| Henry..... | 212 | 173 | 25 | 10 | 4 | Niles..... | 96 | 96 | - | - | - |
| Highland..... | 355 | 301 | 46 | 8 | - | Warren..... | 641 | 274 | 360 | 5 | 2 |
| Hocking..... | 215 | 189 | 25 | 1 | - | Youngstown (part)..... | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holmes..... | 202 | 155 | 40 | 7 | - | Balance of county..... | 465 | 414 | 29 | 18 | 4 |
| Huron..... | 453 | 342 | 98 | 5 | 8 | Tuscarawas..... | 742 | 537 | 168 | 32 | 5 |
| Jackson..... | 245 | 239 | - | 2 | 4 | New Philadelphia..... | 131 | 111 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| Jefferson..... | 958 | 580 | 354 | 23 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 611 | 428 | 157 | 27 | 1 |
| Stuebenville..... | 558 | 224 | 533 | - | - | Union..... | 191 | 176 | - | 14 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 360 | 356 | 1 | 23 | - | Van Wert..... | 316 | 248 | 59 | 9 | - |
| Knox..... | 415 | 255 | 150 | 7 | 3 | Vinton..... | 89 | 86 | - | 3 | - |
| Mount Vernon..... | 214 | 91 | 119 | 4 | - | Warren..... | 304 | 263 | 10 | 28 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 201 | 164 | 31 | 3 | 3 | Washington..... | 501 | 382 | 108 | 11 | 2 |
| Lake..... | 552 | 373 | 154 | 18 | 7 | Marietta..... | 252 | 144 | 106 | - | 2 |
| Painesville..... | 236 | 93 | 143 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 249 | 238 | - | 11 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 416 | 280 | 11 | 18 | 7 | Wayne..... | 531 | 426 | 58 | 41 | 6 |
| Lawrence..... | 437 | 305 | 128 | 4 | - | Wooster..... | 166 | 103 | 58 | - | 5 |
| Ironton..... | 244 | 115 | 128 | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 365 | 323 | - | 41 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 193 | 190 | - | 3 | - | Williams..... | 283 | 259 | 21 | 3 | - |
| Licking..... | 855 | 475 | 166 | 11 | 3 | Wood..... | 429 | 350 | 25 | 12 | 2 |
| Newark..... | 522 | 358 | 160 | 1 | 3 | Wyandot..... | 198 | 191 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 335 | 317 | 6 | 10 | - | | | | | | |
| Logan..... | 398 | 312 | 87 | 1 | 9 | OKLAHOMA (total)..... | | | | | |
| Lorain..... | 1,430 | 629 | 375 | 20 | 6 | Adair..... | 126 | 126 | - | - | - |
| Elyria..... | 327 | 177 | 138 | 7 | 5 | Alfalfa..... | 87 | 57 | 30 | - | - |
| Lorain..... | 482 | 303 | 178 | - | 1 | Atoka..... | 116 | 111 | - | - | 5 |
| Balance of county..... | 421 | 349 | 59 | 13 | - | Beaver..... | 80 | 54 | 26 | - | - |
| Lucas..... | 4,505 | 2,006 | 2,090 | 379 | 30 | Beckham..... | 191 | 92 | 97 | - | 2 |
| Toledo..... | 4,160 | 1,690 | 2,069 | 375 | 26 | Blaine..... | 123 | 91 | 32 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 325 | 316 | 1 | 4 | 4 | Bryan..... | 259 | 200 | 59 | - | - |
| Madison..... | 210 | 195 | - | 14 | 1 | Durant..... | 114 | 75 | 39 | - | - |
| Mahoning..... | 2,451 | 1,227 | 1,167 | 51 | 6 | Balance of county..... | 125 | 125 | - | - | - |
| Campbell..... | 57 | 57 | - | - | - | Canada..... | 270 | 225 | 45 | - | - |
| Struthers..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | Canadian..... | 249 | 191 | 56 | 2 | - |
| Youngstown (part)..... | 1,932 | 823 | 1,103 | 2 | 4 | El Reno..... | 148 | 105 | 43 | - | - |
| Youngstown (total)..... | 1,932 | 823 | 1,103 | 2 | 4 | Balance of county..... | 101 | 88 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 420 | 305 | 64 | 49 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Marion..... | 542 | 410 | 121 | 7 | 4 | Carter..... | 346 | 286 | 32 | 13 | 15 |
| Marion..... | 428 | 307 | 118 | 2 | 1 | Ardmore..... | 220 | 160 | 32 | 13 | 15 |
| Balance of county..... | 114 | 103 | 3 | 5 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 126 | 126 | - | - | - |
| Medina..... | 411 | 292 | 91 | 15 | 13 | Cherokee..... | 156 | 122 | 34 | - | - |
| Meigs..... | 245 | 245 | - | - | - | Choctaw..... | 204 | 176 | 28 | - | - |
| Mercer..... | 275 | 182 | 84 | 6 | 3 | Cimarron..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Miami..... | 691 | 449 | 204 | 21 | 17 | Cleveland..... | 397 | 124 | 37 | 236 | - |
| Piqua..... | 269 | 129 | 128 | - | 12 | Norman..... | 343 | 70 | 37 | 236 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 422 | 320 | 76 | 21 | 5 | Balance of county..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - |
| Monroe..... | 189 | 187 | - | 2 | - | Coal..... | 68 | 68 | - | - | - |
| Montgomery..... | 4,245 | 2,045 | 1,939 | 234 | 27 | Comanche..... | 405 | 233 | 172 | - | - |
| Dayton..... | 3,129 | 1,451 | 1,477 | 184 | 17 | Lawton..... | 274 | 147 | 127 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 1,116 | 594 | 462 | 50 | 10 | Balance of county..... | 131 | 86 | 45 | - | - |
| Morgan..... | 173 | 114 | 57 | - | 2 | Cotton..... | 81 | 69 | 12 | - | - |
| Morrow..... | 136 | 129 | - | 7 | - | Craig..... | 339 | 112 | 52 | 175 | - |
| Muskingum..... | 931 | 544 | 360 | 25 | 2 | Creek..... | 393 | 334 | 59 | - | - |
| Zanesville..... | 667 | 309 | 360 | 16 | 2 | Sapulpa..... | 129 | 103 | 26 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 244 | 235 | - | 9 | - | Balance of county..... | 264 | 231 | 33 | - | - |
| Noble..... | 138 | 136 | 1 | 1 | - | Custer..... | 347 | 137 | 210 | - | - |
| Ottawa..... | 264 | 191 | 64 | 9 | - | Delaware..... | 106 | 106 | - | - | - |
| Paulding..... | 171 | 145 | 24 | 1 | 1 | Dewey..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - |
| Perry..... | 321 | 298 | 1 | 20 | 2 | Ellis..... | 92 | 51 | 41 | - | - |
| Pickaway..... | 334 | 211 | 30 | 83 | - | Garfield..... | 553 | 234 | 256 | 62 | 1 |
| Pike..... | 138 | 134 | - | 1 | 3 | Enid..... | 479 | 183 | 256 | 60 | - |
| Portage..... | 530 | 418 | 100 | 9 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 74 | 71 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Preble..... | 256 | 247 | - | 7 | 2 | Garvin..... | 187 | 146 | 41 | - | - |
| Putnam..... | 209 | 206 | - | 4 | - | Grady..... | 299 | 224 | 72 | - | 3 |
| Richland..... | 965 | 502 | 333 | 25 | 5 | Chickasha..... | 190 | 115 | 72 | - | 3 |
| Mansfield..... | 490 | 248 | 239 | - | 3 | Balance of county..... | 109 | 109 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 375 | 254 | 94 | 25 | 2 | Grant..... | 68 | 68 | - | - | - |
| Ross..... | 543 | 398 | 89 | 64 | 2 | Greer..... | 92 | 72 | 18 | 2 | - |
| Chillicothe..... | 245 | 165 | 79 | 1 | - | Harmon..... | 64 | 53 | 11 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 298 | 223 | 10 | 83 | 2 | Harper..... | 31 | 28 | 3 | - | - |
| Sandusky..... | 505 | 324 | 149 | 21 | 11 | Haskell..... | 70 | 70 | - | - | - |
| Fremont..... | 114 | 93 | 18 | 3 | - | Hughes..... | 200 | 147 | 53 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 391 | 251 | 151 | 16 | 11 | Jackson..... | 149 | 136 | 11 | - | 2 |
| Scioto..... | 826 | 558 | 264 | 3 | 1 | Jefferson..... | 93 | 64 | 28 | 1 | - |
| Portsmouth..... | 565 | 304 | 263 | - | 3 | Johnston..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 261 | 256 | 1 | 3 | 1 | Key..... | 430 | 261 | 166 | 2 | 1 |
| Seneca..... | 507 | 394 | 77 | 36 | - | Ponca City..... | 176 | 88 | 109 | - | - |
| Fostoria (part)..... | 93 | 85 | 7 | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 254 | 193 | 59 | 2 | 1 |
| Fostoria (total)..... | 166 | 110 | 55 | 1 | - | Kingfisher..... | 96 | 91 | 4 | - | 3 |
| Tiffin..... | 217 | 137 | 67 | 13 | - | Kiowa..... | 143 | 107 | 36 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 197 | 172 | 3 | 22 | - | Latimer..... | 154 | 63 | 71 | - | - |
| Shelby..... | 263 | 202 | 41 | 19 | 1 | Le Flore..... | 211 | 200 | 11 | - | - |
| Stark..... | 2,913 | 1,608 | 952 | 341 | 12 | Lincoln..... | 171 | 155 | 15 | - | 1 |
| Alliance..... | 324 | 195 | 128 | - | 1 | Logan..... | 258 | 177 | 51 | 20 | 10 |
| Canton..... | 1,307 | 689 | 597 | 21 | - | Guthrie..... | 183 | 102 | 51 | 20 | 10 |
| Massillon..... | 362 | 205 | 144 | 8 | 5 | Balance of county..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 920 | 519 | 83 | 312 | 6 | Love..... | 59 | 59 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | McClain..... | 76 | 76 | - | - | - |

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| OKLAHOMA—Continued | | | | | | OREGON—Continued | | | | | |
| McCurtain..... | 239 | 218 | 21 | - | - | Morrow..... | 51 | 47 | - | 4 | - |
| McIntosh..... | 164 | 157 | 6 | 1 | - | Multnomah..... | 5,842 | 2,428 | 3,093 | 207 | 114 |
| Major..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | Portland..... | 5,155 | 2,048 | 2,995 | 46 | 65 |
| Marshall..... | 79 | 69 | 10 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 687 | 378 | 98 | 161 | 49 |
| Maves..... | 196 | 184 | 72 | - | - | Polk..... | 164 | 117 | 47 | - | - |
| Murray..... | 135 | 75 | 59 | - | 1 | Sherman..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Muskogee..... | 1,014 | 559 | 375 | 100 | - | Tillamook..... | 155 | 82 | 44 | - | 9 |
| Balance of county..... | 855 | 329 | 554 | - | - | Umatilla..... | 346 | 131 | 126 | 89 | - |
| Noble..... | 90 | 77 | 15 | - | - | Union..... | 180 | 74 | 109 | - | 7 |
| Nowata..... | 115 | 98 | 18 | - | - | Wallowa..... | 45 | 26 | 19 | - | - |
| Okfuskee..... | 180 | 157 | 21 | - | - | Wasco..... | 197 | 61 | 136 | - | - |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,795 | 1,245 | 1,507 | 35 | 2 | Washington..... | 419 | 261 | 96 | 52 | 10 |
| Oklahoma City..... | 2,528 | 997 | 1,502 | 21 | 8 | Wheeler..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | 4 |
| Balance of county..... | 267 | 248 | 5 | 14 | - | Yamhill..... | 308 | 187 | 114 | 3 | - |
| Okmulgee..... | 404 | 301 | 102 | 1 | - | PENNSYLVANIA (total)..... | | | | | |
| Okmulgee..... | 166 | 108 | 58 | - | - | Adams..... | 361 | 283 | 65 | 13 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 238 | 193 | 44 | 1 | - | Allegheny..... | 17,091 | 8,738 | 7,301 | 1,010 | 42 |
| Osaage..... | 254 | 176 | 34 | 40 | 4 | Belleuve..... | 216 | 77 | 139 | - | - |
| Ottawa..... | 330 | 255 | 75 | - | - | Braddock..... | 362 | 116 | 244 | - | - |
| Pawnee..... | 140 | 91 | 46 | 1 | 2 | Carnegie..... | 81 | 81 | - | - | - |
| Payne..... | 275 | 191 | 83 | 1 | - | Clariton..... | 90 | 87 | 3 | - | - |
| Stillwater..... | 99 | 55 | 43 | 1 | - | Coraopolis..... | 74 | 72 | - | 2 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 176 | 136 | 40 | - | - | Dormont..... | 81 | 80 | 1 | - | - |
| Pittsburg..... | 496 | 330 | 114 | 52 | - | Duquesne..... | 105 | 103 | 1 | - | 1 |
| McAlester..... | 300 | 139 | 110 | 51 | - | Harrison (twp.) ² | 280 | 56 | 204 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 186 | 191 | 4 | 1 | - | Homestead..... | 222 | 59 | 162 | - | 1 |
| Pontotoc..... | 275 | 165 | 111 | - | 1 | McKeesport..... | 779 | 380 | 409 | - | 10 |
| Ada..... | 203 | 91 | 111 | - | 1 | McKees Rocks..... | 103 | 102 | 1 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - | Mount Lebanon (twp.) ² | 112 | 95 | - | 16 | 1 |
| Pottawatomie..... | 436 | 300 | 136 | - | - | Munhall..... | 82 | 82 | - | - | - |
| Shawnee..... | 288 | 157 | 131 | - | - | North Braddock..... | 73 | 71 | 2 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 148 | 145 | 5 | - | - | Pittsburgh..... | 9,731 | 4,497 | 5,016 | 213 | 15 |
| Pushmataha..... | 90 | 88 | 1 | - | 1 | Shaler (twp.) ² | 80 | 76 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Roger Mills..... | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | Stowe (twp.) ² | 117 | 56 | 60 | - | 1 |
| Rogers..... | 188 | 135 | 61 | - | - | Swissvale..... | 97 | 89 | - | 8 | - |
| Seminole..... | 277 | 206 | 68 | - | 3 | Wilkinsburg..... | 419 | 202 | 200 | 11 | 6 |
| Seminole..... | 86 | 48 | 36 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 4,007 | 2,385 | 857 | 758 | 7 |
| Wewoka..... | 85 | 52 | 32 | - | 1 | Armstrong..... | 670 | 550 | 100 | 19 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 106 | 106 | - | - | - | Beaver..... | 1,362 | 904 | 363 | 94 | 1 |
| Sequoyah..... | 118 | 118 | - | - | - | Aliquippa..... | 147 | 147 | - | - | - |
| Stephens..... | 231 | 155 | 76 | - | - | Ambridge..... | 87 | 87 | - | - | - |
| Texas..... | 71 | 70 | 1 | - | - | Beaver Falls..... | 216 | 112 | 104 | - | - |
| Tillman..... | 146 | 120 | 26 | - | - | Ellwood City (part)..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Tulsa..... | 1,955 | 1,078 | 777 | 13 | 87 | Balance of county..... | 908 | 554 | 259 | 94 | 1 |
| Tulsa..... | 1,740 | 863 | 777 | - | 80 | Bedford..... | 410 | 341 | 54 | 15 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 235 | 215 | - | 13 | 7 | Berks..... | 5,111 | 1,808 | 1,010 | 289 | 4 |
| Wagoner..... | 162 | 162 | - | - | - | Reading..... | 1,291 | 828 | 458 | 4 | 1 |
| Washington..... | 241 | 175 | 64 | 1 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 1,820 | 980 | 552 | 285 | 3 |
| Bartlesville..... | 163 | 98 | 64 | - | 1 | Eladr..... | 1,828 | 1,045 | 486 | 87 | 10 |
| Balance of county..... | 78 | 77 | - | 1 | - | Altoona..... | 1,033 | 601 | 425 | - | 7 |
| Washita..... | 104 | 91 | 13 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 595 | 444 | 61 | 87 | 3 |
| Woods..... | 117 | 75 | 41 | - | 1 | Bradford..... | 698 | 413 | 257 | 26 | - |
| Woodward..... | 321 | 105 | 32 | 177 | 7 | Bucks..... | 1,082 | 773 | 239 | 64 | 16 |
| OREGON (total)..... | | | | | | Butler..... | | | | | |
| Baker..... | 187 | 114 | 65 | 8 | - | Bristol..... | 84 | 72 | 22 | - | - |
| Benton..... | 215 | 121 | 94 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 988 | 701 | 217 | 64 | 16 |
| Clackamas..... | 597 | 380 | 204 | 5 | 8 | Butler..... | 622 | 170 | 43 | 4 | - |
| Clatsop..... | 281 | 111 | 169 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 174 | 168 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Astoria..... | 207 | 49 | 158 | - | 1 | Cambria..... | 665 | 454 | 165 | 43 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 74 | 62 | 11 | - | - | Johnstown..... | 2,245 | 1,242 | 914 | 88 | 1 |
| Columbia..... | 138 | 120 | 17 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 1,015 | 399 | 614 | 1 | 1 |
| Coos..... | 357 | 163 | 193 | 11 | - | Cameron..... | 1,230 | 843 | 300 | 87 | - |
| Crook..... | 48 | 29 | 18 | 1 | - | Carbon..... | 39 | 39 | - | - | - |
| Curry..... | 44 | 30 | 14 | - | - | Centre..... | 543 | 406 | 88 | 54 | - |
| Deschutes..... | 191 | 83 | 80 | 4 | 24 | Chester..... | 531 | 311 | 191 | 25 | 4 |
| Bend..... | 123 | 48 | 76 | 4 | - | Coatesville..... | 1,755 | 943 | 512 | 270 | 31 |
| Balance of county..... | 63 | 35 | 4 | - | 24 | Phoenixville..... | 92 | 82 | 10 | - | - |
| Douglas..... | 10 | 174 | 91 | 37 | 8 | West Chester..... | 157 | 67 | 87 | 1 | 2 |
| Gilliam..... | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 387 | 111 | 261 | 12 | 3 |
| Grant..... | 64 | 28 | 35 | - | - | Clarion..... | 1,120 | 683 | 154 | 257 | 26 |
| Harney..... | 46 | 21 | 23 | - | 2 | Clearfield..... | 300 | 290 | - | 10 | - |
| Hood River..... | 101 | 47 | 49 | 6 | - | Du Bois..... | 777 | 549 | 197 | 31 | - |
| Jackson..... | 513 | 268 | 212 | 14 | 19 | Balance of county..... | 184 | 84 | 100 | - | - |
| Madford..... | 224 | 73 | 140 | 1 | 10 | Clinton..... | 593 | 465 | 97 | 31 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 289 | 195 | 72 | 15 | 9 | Lock Haven..... | 393 | 222 | 171 | - | - |
| Jefferson..... | 18 | 12 | 6 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 220 | 78 | 142 | - | - |
| Josephine..... | 198 | 85 | 103 | - | 10 | Columbia..... | 173 | 144 | 29 | - | - |
| Klamath..... | 280 | 117 | 154 | 9 | - | Berwick..... | 552 | 381 | 170 | 1 | - |
| Klamath Falls..... | 203 | 58 | 141 | 4 | - | Balance of county..... | 146 | 81 | 65 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 77 | 15 | 5 | - | - | Crawford..... | 406 | 300 | 105 | 1 | - |
| Lake..... | 61 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 1 | Meadville..... | 960 | 609 | 289 | 54 | 8 |
| Lane..... | 764 | 417 | 321 | 11 | 15 | Balance of county..... | 355 | 133 | 216 | 5 | 1 |
| Eugene..... | 540 | 198 | 318 | 10 | 14 | Cumberland..... | 605 | 476 | 75 | 49 | 7 |
| Balance of county..... | 224 | 219 | 3 | 1 | 2 | Carlisle..... | 775 | 563 | 185 | 25 | 2 |
| Lincoln..... | 141 | 87 | 41 | 11 | 2 | Balance of county..... | 247 | 97 | 150 | - | - |
| Linn..... | 337 | 216 | 88 | 10 | 23 | Dauphin..... | 528 | 468 | 35 | 25 | 2 |
| Malheur..... | 136 | 67 | 68 | - | 3 | Harrisburg..... | 2,458 | 1,320 | 765 | 371 | 2 |
| Marion..... | 1,159 | 430 | 304 | 404 | 21 | Steelton..... | 1,423 | 674 | 747 | 1 | 1 |
| Salem..... | 842 | 195 | 254 | 372 | 21 | Balance of county..... | 90 | 89 | - | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 317 | 235 | 50 | 32 | - | | | | | | |

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| PENNSYLVANIA—Continued | | | | | | PENNSYLVANIA—Continued | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 3,017 | 1,938 | 847 | 205 | 27 | Northumberland..... | 1,209 | 937 | 225 | 45 | 2 |
| Chester..... | 794 | 417 | 375 | — | 2 | Mount Carmel..... | 94 | 94 | — | — | — |
| Darby..... | 287 | 61 | 199 | — | 7 | Shamokin..... | 155 | 155 | — | — | — |
| Haverford (twp.) ² | 159 | 187 | — | — | 2 | Sunbury..... | 241 | 121 | 120 | — | — |
| Lansdowne..... | 78 | — | — | — | — | Balance of county..... | 719 | 577 | 105 | 45 | 2 |
| Upper Darby (twp.) ² | 442 | 333 | 9 | 101 | — | Perry..... | 193 | 180 | — | 3 | — |
| Balance of county..... | 1,277 | 892 | 265 | 97 | 23 | Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)..... | 27,438 | 11,173 | 14,508 | 1,665 | 92 |
| Elk..... | 309 | 177 | 121 | 11 | — | Pike..... | 99 | 96 | — | — | 1 |
| Erie..... | 2,123 | 1,223 | 757 | 113 | 30 | Potter..... | 187 | 145 | 32 | 12 | — |
| Balance of county..... | 1,466 | 762 | 685 | 31 | 8 | Schuylkill..... | 2,548 | 1,603 | 601 | 143 | 1 |
| Fayette..... | 1,901 | 1,368 | 461 | 72 | — | Mahanoy City..... | 112 | 112 | — | — | — |
| Connellsville..... | 265 | 132 | 133 | — | — | Pottsville..... | 562 | 204 | 356 | 1 | 1 |
| Uniontown..... | 383 | 175 | 208 | — | — | Shenandoah..... | 124 | 124 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 1,253 | 1,061 | 120 | 72 | — | Tamaqua..... | 97 | 97 | — | — | — |
| Forest..... | 70 | 65 | — | 5 | — | Balance of county..... | 1,653 | 1,066 | 445 | 142 | — |
| Franklin..... | 879 | 551 | 294 | 33 | 1 | Snyder..... | 191 | 161 | — | 29 | 1 |
| Chambersburg..... | 250 | 157 | 93 | — | — | Somerset..... | 734 | 521 | 185 | 46 | 2 |
| Waynesboro..... | 182 | 94 | 87 | — | 1 | Sullivan..... | 52 | 52 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 487 | 300 | 134 | 33 | — | Susquehanna..... | 355 | 297 | 42 | 14 | 2 |
| Fulton..... | 104 | 104 | — | — | — | Tioga..... | 414 | 271 | 139 | 3 | 1 |
| Greene..... | 401 | 280 | 95 | 26 | — | Union..... | 244 | 173 | 53 | 15 | 3 |
| Huntingdon..... | 441 | 301 | 127 | 10 | 3 | Venango..... | 625 | 423 | 272 | 127 | 3 |
| Indiana..... | 711 | 519 | 155 | 34 | 3 | Oil City..... | 289 | 118 | 171 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 633 | 441 | 155 | 34 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 536 | 305 | 101 | 127 | 3 |
| Jefferson..... | 516 | 352 | 150 | 14 | — | Warren..... | 778 | 303 | 117 | 359 | — |
| Junata..... | 134 | 134 | — | — | — | Balance of county..... | 224 | 106 | 117 | 1 | — |
| Lackawanna..... | 3,287 | 1,834 | 1,230 | 220 | 3 | Washington..... | 1,934 | 1,290 | 466 | 144 | 14 |
| Carbondale..... | 288 | 123 | 164 | 1 | — | Canonsburg..... | 164 | 61 | 103 | — | — |
| Dickson City..... | 61 | 61 | — | — | — | Charleroi..... | 85 | 63 | — | — | — |
| Dunmore..... | 194 | 140 | 18 | 30 | — | Donora..... | 74 | 74 | — | — | — |
| Old Forge..... | 56 | 56 | — | — | — | Washington..... | 401 | 202 | 185 | — | 14 |
| Scranton..... | 1,797 | 931 | 860 | 3 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 1,232 | 690 | 198 | 144 | — |
| Balance of county..... | 891 | 517 | 188 | 186 | — | Wayne..... | 358 | 262 | 52 | 43 | 1 |
| Lancaster..... | 2,416 | 1,418 | 702 | 261 | 35 | Westmoreland..... | 2,854 | 1,657 | 651 | 344 | 2 |
| Columbia..... | 147 | 90 | 57 | — | — | Arnold..... | 86 | 36 | — | — | — |
| Lancaster..... | 1,023 | 387 | 606 | 26 | 4 | Greensburg..... | 371 | 130 | 239 | 1 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,246 | 941 | 39 | 235 | 31 | Jeanette..... | 85 | 85 | — | — | — |
| Lawrence..... | 978 | 546 | 409 | 23 | — | Latrobe..... | 192 | 77 | 114 | 1 | — |
| Ellwood City (part)..... | 131 | 57 | 74 | — | — | Monessen..... | 92 | 92 | — | — | — |
| Ellwood City (total)..... | 135 | 61 | 74 | — | — | New Kensington..... | 338 | 116 | 222 | — | — |
| New Castle..... | 618 | 294 | 31 | 3 | — | Vandergrift..... | 69 | 69 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 229 | 205 | 4 | 20 | — | Balance of county..... | 1,671 | 1,252 | 78 | 342 | 1 |
| Lebanon..... | 789 | 502 | 255 | 30 | 2 | Wyoming..... | 160 | 159 | — | — | 1 |
| Lebanon..... | 436 | 198 | 240 | — | — | York..... | 1,947 | 1,388 | 475 | 84 | 2 |
| Balance of county..... | 353 | 306 | 15 | 30 | 2 | Hanover..... | 211 | 113 | 88 | — | — |
| Lehigh..... | 2,560 | 1,057 | 1,279 | 220 | 4 | York..... | 777 | 458 | 319 | — | — |
| Allentown..... | 1,655 | 528 | 957 | 170 | — | Balance of county..... | 959 | 615 | 58 | 84 | 2 |
| Bethlehem (part)..... | 79 | 78 | 1 | — | — | RHODE ISLAND (total)..... | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 826 | 451 | 321 | 50 | 4 | Bristol..... | 191 | 188 | — | 3 | — |
| Luzerne..... | 4,388 | 2,801 | 1,443 | 138 | 6 | Bristol (town)..... | 93 | 90 | — | 3 | — |
| Hanover (twp.) ² | 110 | 109 | — | — | 1 | Balance of county..... | 98 | 98 | — | — | — |
| Hazleton..... | 439 | 217 | 222 | — | — | Kent..... | 456 | 441 | 8 | — | 7 |
| Kingston..... | 284 | 137 | 147 | — | — | Warwick..... | 228 | 215 | 8 | — | 5 |
| Nanticoke..... | 310 | 133 | 177 | — | — | West Warwick (town)..... | 145 | 125 | — | — | — |
| Pittston..... | 122 | 121 | 1 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 103 | 101 | — | — | 2 |
| Plains (twp.) ² | 86 | 86 | — | — | 1 | Newport..... | 623 | 339 | 263 | 4 | 17 |
| Plymouth..... | 104 | 103 | — | — | 1 | Newport..... | 482 | 218 | 253 | 3 | 5 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 1,363 | 663 | 697 | 3 | — | Balance of county..... | 141 | 123 | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,568 | 1,252 | 198 | 135 | 3 | Providence..... | 7,171 | 3,646 | 3,024 | 480 | 21 |
| Lycoming..... | 1,180 | 670 | 478 | 41 | 1 | Central Falls..... | 205 | 162 | 43 | — | — |
| Williamsport..... | 727 | 317 | 406 | 3 | 1 | Cranston..... | 1,156 | 320 | 517 | 319 | — |
| Balance of county..... | 463 | 353 | 72 | 38 | — | Cumberland (town)..... | 84 | 64 | — | — | — |
| McKean..... | 552 | 323 | 217 | 11 | 1 | East Providence (town)..... | 228 | 224 | 3 | — | 1 |
| Bradford..... | 239 | 96 | 143 | — | — | Johnston (town)..... | 59 | 59 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 313 | 227 | 74 | 11 | 1 | Lincoln (town)..... | 88 | 86 | — | 2 | — |
| Mercer..... | 1,191 | 682 | 449 | 53 | 7 | North Providence (town)..... | 56 | 48 | 8 | — | — |
| Farrell..... | 59 | 58 | — | — | 1 | Pawtucket..... | 875 | 547 | 298 | 27 | 3 |
| Sharon..... | 392 | 169 | 248 | — | 5 | Providence..... | 3,575 | 1,894 | 1,811 | 59 | 11 |
| Balance of county..... | 740 | 495 | 201 | 53 | 1 | Woonsocket..... | 509 | 263 | 239 | 7 | — |
| Mifflin..... | 533 | 226 | 298 | 9 | — | Balance of county..... | 358 | 179 | 105 | 68 | 6 |
| Lewistown..... | 119 | 95 | 24 | — | — | Washington..... | 487 | 331 | 131 | 13 | 12 |
| Balance of county..... | 414 | 203 | 202 | 9 | — | Westerly (town)..... | 159 | 81 | 88 | — | 12 |
| Monroe..... | 375 | 261 | 107 | 6 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 328 | 250 | 65 | 13 | — |
| Montgomery..... | 3,482 | 1,972 | 1,130 | 449 | 31 | SOUTH CAROLINA (total)..... | | | | | |
| Abington (twp.) ² | 444 | 151 | 285 | — | 8 | Abbeville..... | 178 | 158 | 20 | — | — |
| Cheltenham (twp.) ² | 170 | 145 | 6 | 18 | 3 | Aiken..... | 494 | 361 | 113 | — | — |
| Conshohocken..... | 56 | 56 | — | — | — | Allendale..... | 103 | 103 | — | — | — |
| Lower Merion (twp.) ² | 478 | 230 | 243 | 1 | 2 | Anderson..... | 733 | 536 | 196 | 1 | — |
| Norristown..... | 889 | 247 | 241 | 381 | — | Anderson..... | 408 | 212 | 196 | — | — |
| Pottstown..... | 357 | 147 | 209 | — | 1 | Balance of county..... | 325 | 324 | — | 1 | — |
| Balance of county..... | 1,110 | 896 | 146 | 51 | 17 | Bamberg..... | 138 | 138 | — | — | — |
| Montour..... | 497 | 101 | 195 | 191 | — | Barnwell..... | 137 | 137 | — | — | — |
| Northampton..... | 1,499 | 996 | 441 | 56 | 6 | Beaufort..... | 256 | 249 | 7 | — | — |
| Bethlehem (part)..... | 226 | 226 | — | — | — | Berkeley..... | 240 | 206 | 34 | — | — |
| Bethlehem (total)..... | 305 | 304 | 1 | — | — | Calhoun..... | 135 | 135 | — | — | — |
| Easton..... | 329 | 245 | 77 | 5 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 944 | 525 | 364 | 51 | 4 | | | | | | |

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued | | | | | | SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 1,816 | 982 | 834 | - | - | Hanson..... | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 1,259 | 511 | 748 | - | - | Harding..... | 17 | 16 | 1 | - | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 557 | 471 | 86 | - | - | Hughes..... | 114 | 32 | 82 | - | - | | | | | |
| Cherokee..... | 261 | 198 | 63 | - | - | Hutchinson..... | 74 | 59 | 13 | - | 2 | | | | | |
| Chester..... | 247 | 221 | 26 | - | - | Hyde..... | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Chesterfield..... | 192 | 192 | - | - | - | Jackson..... | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Clarendon..... | 256 | 256 | - | - | - | Jerauld..... | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Colleton..... | 234 | 215 | 19 | - | - | Jones..... | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | - | | | | | |
| Darlington..... | 410 | 351 | 59 | - | - | Kingsbury..... | 77 | 71 | - | 6 | - | | | | | |
| Dillon..... | 193 | 191 | - | - | 2 | Lake..... | 86 | 49 | 37 | - | - | | | | | |
| Dorchester..... | 193 | 163 | 30 | - | - | Lawrence..... | 126 | 67 | 50 | 9 | - | | | | | |
| Edgefield..... | 145 | 145 | - | - | - | Lincoln..... | 103 | 75 | 24 | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Fairfield..... | 157 | 157 | - | - | - | Lyman..... | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Florence..... | 917 | 618 | 299 | - | - | McCook..... | 56 | 56 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Florence..... | 574 | 293 | 280 | - | - | McPherson..... | 73 | 31 | 27 | 15 | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 344 | 325 | 19 | - | - | Marshall..... | 96 | 57 | 38 | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Georgetown..... | 184 | 181 | 3 | - | - | Meade..... | 57 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | 1,273 | 755 | 516 | 2 | - | Mellette..... | 32 | 31 | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | 611 | 232 | 379 | - | - | Miner..... | 63 | 60 | 2 | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 662 | 523 | 137 | 2 | - | Minnehaha..... | 660 | 260 | 367 | 13 | 20 | | | | | |
| Greenwood..... | 391 | 339 | 52 | - | - | Sioux Falls..... | 552 | 170 | 351 | 11 | 20 | | | | | |
| Greenwood..... | 217 | 165 | 52 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 108 | 90 | 16 | 2 | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 174 | 174 | - | - | - | Moody..... | 72 | 62 | 10 | - | - | | | | | |
| Hampton..... | 166 | 166 | - | - | - | Pennington..... | 329 | 126 | 203 | - | - | | | | | |
| Horry..... | 450 | 368 | 81 | - | 1 | Rapid City..... | 292 | 92 | 200 | - | - | | | | | |
| Jasper..... | 107 | 101 | 6 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 37 | 34 | 3 | - | - | | | | | |
| Kershaw..... | 248 | 211 | 36 | 1 | - | Perkins..... | 44 | 29 | 15 | - | - | | | | | |
| Lancaster..... | 269 | 246 | 23 | - | - | Potter..... | 26 | 23 | - | - | 5 | | | | | |
| Laurens..... | 295 | 262 | 30 | 3 | - | Roberts..... | 131 | 94 | 37 | - | - | | | | | |
| Lee..... | 160 | 160 | - | - | - | Sanborn..... | 34 | 30 | 4 | - | - | | | | | |
| Lexington..... | 252 | 242 | 10 | - | - | Shannon..... | 45 | 21 | 25 | - | - | | | | | |
| McCormick..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - | Spink..... | 100 | 57 | 20 | 20 | 3 | | | | | |
| Marion..... | 321 | 212 | 109 | - | - | Stanley..... | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Marlboro..... | 344 | 276 | 68 | - | - | Sully..... | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Newberry..... | 211 | 178 | 32 | 1 | - | Todd..... | 95 | 70 | 23 | - | - | | | | | |
| Oconee..... | 220 | 205 | 15 | - | - | Tripp..... | 64 | 44 | 19 | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Orangeburg..... | 667 | 500 | 167 | - | - | Turner..... | 82 | 80 | - | - | 2 | | | | | |
| Orangeburg..... | 250 | 83 | 167 | - | - | Union..... | 55 | 52 | - | 1 | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 417 | 417 | - | - | - | Walworth..... | 68 | 55 | 13 | - | - | | | | | |
| Pickens..... | 195 | 195 | - | - | - | Washabaugh..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Richland..... | 2,230 | 690 | 1,079 | 455 | 6 | Washington..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | 1,173 | 377 | 595 | 197 | 4 | Yankton..... | 275 | 49 | 95 | 131 | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 1,057 | 313 | 494 | 258 | 2 | Ziebach..... | 27 | 26 | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Saluda..... | 102 | 102 | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spartanburg..... | 1,104 | 712 | 388 | 1 | 3 | TENNESSEE (total)..... | | | | | | 28,631 | 19,393 | 8,142 | 1,130 | 166 |
| Spartanburg..... | 622 | 251 | 368 | - | 3 | Anderson..... | 160 | 158 | - | - | 2 | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 482 | 461 | 20 | 1 | - | Bedford..... | 244 | 205 | 38 | 1 | - | | | | | |
| Sumter..... | 594 | 418 | 173 | - | 3 | Benton..... | 113 | 106 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| Sumter..... | 273 | 101 | 171 | - | 1 | Bledsoe..... | 50 | 50 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 321 | 317 | 2 | - | 2 | Blount..... | 279 | 249 | 30 | - | - | | | | | |
| Union..... | 244 | 221 | 22 | 1 | - | Bradley..... | 256 | 214 | 40 | 2 | - | | | | | |
| Williamsburg..... | 376 | 358 | 18 | - | - | Cleveland..... | 146 | 106 | 40 | - | - | | | | | |
| York..... | 476 | 376 | 95 | - | 5 | Balance of county..... | 110 | 108 | - | 2 | - | | | | | |
| Rock Hill..... | 154 | 109 | 45 | - | - | Campbell..... | 223 | 167 | 56 | - | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 322 | 267 | 50 | - | 5 | Canon..... | 78 | 58 | 20 | - | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Carroll..... | 254 | 253 | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA (total)..... | | | | | | 5,560 | 3,175 | 2,041 | 239 | 105 | | | | | | |
| Armstrong..... | - | - | - | - | - | Carter..... | 226 | 184 | 42 | - | - | | | | | |
| Aurora..... | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | Cheatham..... | 67 | 67 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Beadle..... | 191 | 94 | 53 | - | 44 | Chester..... | 67 | 66 | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Huron..... | 172 | 75 | 53 | - | 44 | Claborn..... | 100 | 94 | 6 | - | - | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | Clay..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Bennett..... | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | Coke..... | 190 | 165 | 25 | - | - | | | | | |
| Bon Home..... | 56 | 56 | - | - | - | Coffee..... | 278 | 215 | 59 | - | 4 | | | | | |
| Brookings..... | 126 | 70 | 57 | - | 1 | Crockett..... | 111 | 111 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Brown..... | 261 | 128 | 120 | 3 | 10 | Cumberland..... | 96 | 89 | 7 | - | - | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 227 | 99 | 119 | 1 | 8 | Davidson..... | 3,535 | 1,713 | 1,454 | 348 | 20 | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 34 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 2 | Nashville..... | 2,560 | 1,224 | 1,285 | 35 | 16 | | | | | |
| Brule..... | 55 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 1 | Balance of county..... | 975 | 489 | 169 | 313 | 4 | | | | | |
| Buffalo..... | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | Decatur..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 71 | 42 | 29 | - | - | De Kalb..... | 89 | 89 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Campbell..... | 15 | 14 | 1 | - | - | Dickson..... | 125 | 125 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Charles Mix..... | 67 | 61 | 26 | - | - | Dyer..... | 328 | 279 | 49 | - | - | | | | | |
| Clark..... | 60 | 56 | 4 | - | - | Dyersburg..... | 187 | 118 | 49 | - | - | | | | | |
| Clay..... | 42 | 30 | 12 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 161 | 161 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Codington..... | 191 | 79 | 112 | - | - | Fayette..... | 231 | 228 | 2 | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Watertown..... | 178 | 66 | 112 | - | - | Fentress..... | 26 | 25 | - | - | 1 | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 14 | 13 | - | - | - | Franklin..... | 192 | 171 | 21 | - | - | | | | | |
| Corson..... | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | Gibson..... | 358 | 330 | 23 | - | 5 | | | | | |
| Custer..... | 49 | 31 | 16 | - | - | Giles..... | 237 | 222 | 15 | - | - | | | | | |
| Davidson..... | 282 | 77 | 205 | - | - | Grainger..... | 101 | 101 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Mitchell..... | 272 | 68 | 204 | - | - | Greene..... | 400 | 259 | 139 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - | Grundy..... | 64 | 64 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Day..... | 111 | 76 | 34 | 1 | - | Hamblen..... | 213 | 168 | 45 | - | - | | | | | |
| Deuel..... | 40 | 35 | 5 | - | 2 | Hamilton..... | 2,155 | 1,196 | 896 | 45 | 18 | | | | | |
| Dewey..... | 34 | 27 | 7 | - | - | Chatanooga..... | 1,762 | 925 | 814 | 9 | 14 | | | | | |
| Douglas..... | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 393 | 271 | 62 | 36 | 4 | | | | | |
| Edmunds..... | 34 | 26 | 8 | - | - | Hancock..... | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Fall River..... | 136 | 38 | 99 | 8 | 1 | Hardeman..... | 454 | 153 | - | 300 | 1 | | | | | |
| Faulk..... | 37 | 18 | 19 | - | - | Hardin..... | 104 | 104 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Grant..... | 77 | 48 | 28 | - | 1 | Hawkins..... | 220 | 204 | 14 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Gregory..... | 88 | 42 | 45 | - | 1 | Haywood..... | 259 | 213 | 34 | 1 | 11 | | | | | |
| Haakon..... | 29 | 26 | - | - | 3 | Henderson..... | 113 | 113 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Hamlin..... | 55 | 32 | - | 23 | - | Henry..... | 276 | 232 | 44 | 2 | - | | | | | |
| Hand..... | 56 | 35 | 23 | - | - | Hickman..... | 101 | 101 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Houston..... | 65 | 65 | - | - | - | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| TENNESSEE—Continued | | | | | | TEXAS—Continued | | | | | |
| Humphreys..... | 101 | 101 | - | - | - | Bosque..... | 120 | 109 | 11 | - | - |
| Jackson..... | 58 | 58 | - | - | - | Bowie..... | 476 | 376 | 95 | - | 4 |
| Jefferson..... | 127 | 112 | 13 | - | 2 | Texarkana..... | 249 | 154 | 94 | 1 | - |
| Johnson..... | 96 | 96 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 227 | 222 | 1 | - | 4 |
| Knox..... | 2,076 | 1,029 | 832 | 212 | 3 | Brazoria..... | 251 | 164 | 35 | 1 | 58 |
| Knoxville..... | 1,475 | 677 | 794 | 2 | 2 | Brazos..... | 264 | 161 | 103 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 601 | 352 | 38 | 210 | 1 | Bryan..... | 196 | 95 | 101 | - | - |
| Lake..... | 80 | 78 | - | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 68 | 66 | 2 | - | - |
| Lauderdale..... | 210 | 207 | 3 | - | - | Brewster..... | 68 | 65 | 3 | - | - |
| Lawrence..... | 201 | 159 | 42 | - | - | Briscoe..... | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Lewis..... | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | Brooks..... | 61 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 265 | 218 | 47 | - | - | Brown..... | 324 | 150 | 174 | - | - |
| Loudon..... | 128 | 112 | 14 | - | - | Brownwood..... | 241 | 101 | 140 | - | - |
| McMinn..... | 244 | 189 | 55 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 83 | 49 | 34 | - | - |
| McNairy..... | 136 | 132 | - | 1 | 3 | Burleson..... | 128 | 128 | - | - | - |
| Macon..... | 123 | 122 | - | - | 1 | Burnet..... | 75 | 70 | 5 | - | - |
| Madison..... | 627 | 477 | 150 | - | - | Caldwell..... | 222 | 194 | 28 | - | - |
| Jackson..... | 410 | 260 | 150 | - | - | Calhoun..... | 50 | 30 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 217 | 217 | - | - | - | Callahan..... | 75 | 65 | 10 | - | - |
| Marion..... | 142 | 142 | - | - | - | Cameron..... | 946 | 820 | 121 | - | 5 |
| Marshall..... | 187 | 146 | 40 | 1 | - | Brownsville..... | 361 | 312 | 47 | - | 2 |
| Maury..... | 431 | 367 | 62 | 2 | - | Harlingen..... | 160 | 85 | 72 | - | 3 |
| Columbia..... | 187 | 125 | 62 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 42.5 | 42.3 | 2 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 244 | 242 | - | 2 | - | Camp..... | 90 | 72 | 18 | - | - |
| Meigs..... | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | Carson..... | 35 | 31 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Monroe..... | 208 | 177 | 31 | - | - | Cass..... | 238 | 207 | 30 | - | 1 |
| Montgomery..... | 368 | 291 | 76 | 1 | - | Castro..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| Clarksville..... | 187 | 113 | 74 | - | - | Chambers..... | 32 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 181 | 178 | 2 | 1 | - | Cherokee..... | 598 | 237 | 108 | 253 | - |
| Moore..... | 32 | 31 | 1 | - | - | Childress..... | 92 | 71 | 21 | - | - |
| Morgan..... | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | Clay..... | 55 | 55 | - | - | - |
| Obion..... | 294 | 251 | 25 | 6 | 12 | Cochran..... | 20 | 20 | - | - | - |
| Overton..... | 63 | 63 | - | - | - | Coke..... | 10 | 10 | - | - | - |
| Perry..... | 53 | 53 | - | - | - | Coleman..... | 132 | 96 | 35 | - | 1 |
| Pickett..... | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | Collin..... | 330 | 268 | 57 | - | 5 |
| Polk..... | 102 | 95 | 7 | - | - | Collingsworth..... | 51 | 37 | 14 | - | - |
| Putnam..... | 187 | 157 | 29 | 1 | - | Colorado..... | 141 | 134 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Rhea..... | 140 | 120 | 19 | - | 1 | Comal..... | 158 | 118 | 40 | - | - |
| Roane..... | 280 | 204 | 75 | 1 | - | Comanche..... | 117 | 117 | - | - | - |
| Robertson..... | 221 | 206 | 13 | 2 | - | Concho..... | 36 | 30 | 6 | - | - |
| Rutherford..... | 417 | 297 | 79 | 40 | 1 | Cooke..... | 242 | 172 | 69 | - | 1 |
| Scott..... | 79 | 71 | 1 | - | 7 | Coryell..... | 151 | 108 | 17 | 3 | 23 |
| Sequatchie..... | 42 | 42 | - | - | - | Cottle..... | 53 | 42 | 11 | - | - |
| Sevier..... | 183 | 165 | 16 | 1 | 1 | Crane..... | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Shelby..... | 5,284 | 2,136 | 2,924 | 154 | 50 | Crockett..... | 15 | 15 | - | - | - |
| Memphis..... | 4,472 | 1,671 | 2,745 | 17 | 39 | Crosby..... | 52 | 52 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 792 | 465 | 179 | 137 | 11 | Culberson..... | 20 | 20 | - | - | - |
| Smith..... | 128 | 122 | 4 | - | - | Dallam..... | 27 | 27 | - | - | - |
| Stewart..... | 77 | 77 | - | - | - | Dallas..... | 4,435 | 2,265 | 2,093 | 61 | 16 |
| Sullivan..... | 519 | 412 | 103 | - | 3 | Dallas..... | 3,792 | 1,731 | 2,021 | 29 | 11 |
| Bristol ⁵ | 98 | 96 | - | - | 2 | Highland Park..... | 43 | 43 | - | - | - |
| Kingsport..... | 183 | 79 | 103 | - | 1 | University Park..... | 52 | 52 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 238 | 236 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 548 | 439 | 72 | 32 | 5 |
| Sumner..... | 277 | 254 | 15 | - | 8 | Dawson..... | 111 | 92 | 19 | - | - |
| Tipton..... | 168 | 167 | - | - | 1 | Deaf Smith..... | 25 | 22 | 3 | - | - |
| Trousdale..... | 49 | 47 | 2 | - | - | Delta..... | 65 | 59 | 6 | - | - |
| Unicoi..... | 70 | 59 | 11 | - | - | Denton..... | 293 | 216 | 78 | - | 1 |
| Union..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - | Denton..... | 156 | 89 | 69 | - | - |
| Van Buren..... | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 135 | 127 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Warren..... | 148 | 128 | 19 | 1 | - | De Witt..... | 287 | 220 | 45 | - | 2 |
| Washington..... | 556 | 507 | 223 | 3 | - | Dickens..... | 46 | 33 | 12 | - | 1 |
| Johnson City..... | 355 | 132 | 223 | - | - | Dimmit..... | 102 | 102 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 181 | 175 | 3 | 3 | - | Donley..... | 55 | 48 | - | - | 5 |
| Wayne..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | Duval..... | 137 | 136 | 1 | - | - |
| Weakley..... | 261 | 236 | 23 | 2 | - | Eastland..... | 295 | 188 | 107 | - | - |
| White..... | 129 | 107 | 22 | - | - | Ector..... | 82 | 54 | 28 | - | - |
| Williamson..... | 193 | 172 | 20 | - | 1 | Edwards..... | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| Wilson..... | 267 | 186 | 81 | - | - | Ellis..... | 455 | 405 | 44 | - | 6 |
| TEXAS (total)..... | 61,712 | 40,983 | 18,684 | 1,504 | 541 | El Paso..... | 1,860 | 963 | 887 | 5 | 5 |
| Anderson..... | 290 | 230 | 54 | - | 6 | El Paso..... | 1,356 | 650 | 701 | 1 | 4 |
| Palestine..... | 182 | 102 | 54 | - | 6 | Balance of county..... | 504 | 313 | 186 | 4 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 128 | 128 | - | - | - | Erath..... | 186 | 141 | 45 | - | - |
| Andrews..... | 6 | 3 | - | - | 3 | Falls..... | 372 | 293 | 79 | - | - |
| Angelina..... | 290 | 196 | 94 | - | - | Fannin..... | 300 | 248 | 48 | 2 | 2 |
| Aransas..... | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | Fayette..... | 234 | 201 | 33 | - | - |
| Archer..... | 15 | 14 | 1 | - | - | Fisher..... | 60 | 50 | 10 | - | - |
| Armstrong..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | Floyd..... | 48 | 39 | 5 | - | 4 |
| Atascosa..... | 160 | 159 | 1 | - | - | Foard..... | 24 | 19 | 5 | - | - |
| Austin..... | 128 | 108 | 19 | 1 | - | Fort Bend..... | 316 | 235 | 79 | 2 | - |
| Bailey..... | 32 | 27 | 4 | - | 1 | Franklin..... | 81 | 73 | 8 | - | - |
| Bandera..... | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | Freestone..... | 146 | 133 | 13 | - | - |
| Bastrop..... | 268 | 214 | 54 | - | 1 | Frio..... | 128 | 114 | 12 | - | - |
| Baylor..... | 51 | 47 | 23 | - | - | Gaines..... | 34 | 32 | - | - | 2 |
| Bee..... | 181 | 153 | 28 | - | - | Galveston..... | 1,130 | 481 | 640 | - | 9 |
| Bell..... | 689 | 353 | 314 | 2 | - | Galveston..... | 971 | 341 | 630 | - | - |
| Temple..... | 332 | 102 | 230 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 159 | 140 | 10 | - | 9 |
| Balance of county..... | 337 | 251 | 84 | 2 | - | Garza..... | 30 | 30 | - | - | - |
| Bexar..... | 4,640 | 2,567 | 1,831 | 228 | 14 | Gillespie..... | 84 | 67 | 17 | - | - |
| San Antonio..... | 3,874 | 2,118 | 1,747 | 8 | 13 | Glasscock..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 766 | 449 | 84 | 220 | - | Goiland..... | 60 | 60 | - | - | - |
| Blanco..... | 35 | 24 | 11 | - | - | Gonzales..... | 245 | 234 | 9 | - | 2 |
| Borden..... | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | | | | | | |

⁵Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
⁶Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

91

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| TEXAS—Continued | | | | | | TEXAS—Continued | | | | | |
| Gray..... | 140 | 77 | 44 | — | 19 | McLennan..... | 1,152 | 691 | 359 | 99 | 3 |
| Pampa..... | 110 | 47 | 44 | — | 19 | Waco..... | 785 | 439 | 340 | 5 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 30 | 30 | — | — | — | Balance of county..... | 367 | 252 | 19 | 94 | 2 |
| Grayson..... | 699 | 408 | 285 | 6 | 2 | McMullen..... | 8 | 8 | — | — | — |
| Denison..... | 232 | 116 | 115 | 1 | — | Madison..... | 57 | 57 | — | — | — |
| Sherman..... | 286 | 114 | 170 | 1 | 1 | Marion..... | 87 | 87 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 181 | 176 | — | 4 | 1 | Martin..... | 40 | 40 | — | — | — |
| Gregg..... | 425 | 271 | 147 | 2 | 6 | Mason..... | 34 | 34 | — | — | — |
| Longview..... | 236 | 117 | 118 | — | 3 | Matagorda..... | 201 | 150 | 51 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 190 | 154 | 29 | 2 | 5 | Maverick..... | 173 | 150 | 23 | — | — |
| Grimes..... | 153 | 130 | 28 | — | — | Medina..... | 164 | 142 | 22 | — | — |
| Guadalupe..... | 262 | 234 | 28 | — | — | Menard..... | 28 | 28 | — | — | — |
| Hale..... | 157 | 90 | 68 | — | 1 | Midland..... | 72 | 55 | 17 | — | — |
| Hall..... | 65 | 45 | 39 | — | — | Milam..... | 271 | 253 | 14 | — | 4 |
| Hamilton..... | 86 | 86 | — | — | — | Mills..... | 50 | 50 | — | — | — |
| Hansford..... | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | Mitchell..... | 86 | 94 | 4 | — | — |
| Hardeman..... | 95 | 61 | 34 | — | — | Montague..... | 148 | 132 | 16 | — | — |
| Hardin..... | 112 | 108 | — | — | 4 | Montgomery..... | 189 | 136 | 53 | — | — |
| Harris..... | 5,510 | 2,807 | 2,674 | 8 | 21 | Moore..... | 30 | 19 | 10 | — | 1 |
| Houston..... | 4,911 | 2,385 | 2,500 | 8 | 18 | Morris..... | 81 | 60 | — | — | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 598 | 422 | 174 | — | 3 | Motley..... | 28 | 25 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Harrison..... | 450 | 326 | 101 | — | 3 | Nacogdoches..... | 262 | 197 | 64 | — | 1 |
| Marshall..... | 253 | 149 | 101 | — | 3 | Navarro..... | 479 | 372 | 107 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 177 | 177 | — | — | — | Corsicana..... | 281 | 174 | 107 | — | — |
| Hartley..... | 72 | 50 | 22 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 198 | 198 | — | — | — |
| Haskell..... | 76 | 53 | 23 | — | — | Newton..... | 82 | 82 | — | — | — |
| Hays..... | 155 | 127 | 28 | — | — | Nolan..... | 130 | 80 | 49 | — | 1 |
| Hemphill..... | 28 | 24 | 4 | — | — | Sweetwater..... | 91 | 56 | 34 | — | 1 |
| Henderson..... | 168 | 155 | 12 | — | 1 | Balance of county..... | 39 | 24 | 15 | — | — |
| Hidalgo..... | 1,097 | 953 | 132 | 3 | 9 | Nueces..... | 1,181 | 857 | 315 | — | 9 |
| McAllen..... | 189 | 128 | 61 | — | — | Corpus Christi..... | 688 | 421 | 261 | — | 6 |
| Balance of county..... | 908 | 825 | 71 | 3 | 9 | Balance of county..... | 493 | 436 | 54 | — | 3 |
| Hill..... | 261 | 241 | 20 | — | — | Ochiltree..... | 32 | 16 | 16 | — | — |
| Hockley..... | 49 | 38 | 10 | — | 1 | Oldham..... | 10 | 10 | — | — | — |
| Hood..... | 35 | 35 | — | — | — | Orange..... | 227 | 161 | 53 | 1 | 12 |
| Hopkins..... | 253 | 207 | 45 | — | 1 | Palo Pinto..... | 204 | 150 | 44 | 3 | 7 |
| Houston..... | 219 | 207 | 12 | — | — | Panola..... | 69 | 69 | — | — | — |
| Howard..... | 241 | 136 | 58 | 47 | — | Parker..... | 174 | 144 | 29 | — | 1 |
| Big Spring..... | 161 | 107 | 54 | — | — | Farmer..... | 17 | 17 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 80 | 29 | 4 | 47 | — | Pecos..... | 66 | 56 | 4 | — | 6 |
| Hudspeth..... | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | Polk..... | 134 | 115 | 19 | — | — |
| Hunt..... | 388 | 319 | 66 | 2 | 1 | Potter..... | 603 | 201 | 362 | — | 40 |
| Greenville..... | 189 | 138 | 51 | — | — | Amarillo (part)..... | 542 | 172 | 360 | — | 40 |
| Balance of county..... | 199 | 181 | 15 | 2 | 1 | Amarillo (total)..... | 545 | 173 | 330 | — | 40 |
| Hutchinson..... | 104 | 78 | 23 | — | 3 | Balance of county..... | 61 | 28 | 32 | — | — |
| Borger..... | 78 | 56 | 19 | — | — | Presidio..... | 101 | 95 | 8 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 25 | 22 | 4 | — | — | Rains..... | 38 | 38 | — | — | — |
| Irion..... | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | Randall..... | 27 | 27 | — | — | — |
| Jack..... | 55 | 42 | 13 | — | — | Amarillo (part)..... | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Jackson..... | 81 | 80 | — | — | 1 | Balance of county..... | 26 | 26 | — | — | — |
| Jasper..... | 182 | 182 | 20 | — | — | Reagan..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Jeff Davis..... | 13 | 13 | — | — | — | Real..... | 19 | 14 | 5 | — | — |
| Jefferson..... | 1,487 | 796 | 651 | — | 40 | Red River..... | 227 | 200 | 26 | — | 1 |
| Beaumont..... | 555 | 407 | 408 | — | 40 | Reeves..... | 136 | 131 | 4 | — | 1 |
| Port Arthur..... | 442 | 230 | 212 | — | — | Refugio..... | 65 | 46 | 19 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 190 | 159 | 31 | — | — | Roberts..... | 12 | 12 | — | — | — |
| Jim Hogg..... | 48 | 48 | — | — | — | Robertson..... | 208 | 207 | — | — | 1 |
| Jim Wells..... | 168 | 132 | 36 | — | — | Rockwall..... | 49 | 49 | — | — | — |
| Johnson..... | 284 | 259 | 24 | — | 1 | Runnels..... | 160 | 114 | 44 | — | 2 |
| Cleburne..... | 138 | 127 | 10 | — | 1 | Rusk..... | 285 | 243 | 51 | — | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 146 | 132 | 14 | — | — | Sabine..... | 67 | 66 | — | — | 1 |
| Jones..... | 190 | 137 | 53 | — | — | San Augustine..... | 71 | 71 | — | — | — |
| Karnes..... | 168 | 149 | 19 | — | — | San Jacinto..... | 51 | 51 | — | — | — |
| Kaufman..... | 447 | 211 | 63 | 173 | — | San Patricio..... | 249 | 230 | 1 | — | 18 |
| Terrell..... | 311 | 75 | 63 | 173 | — | San Saba..... | 61 | 55 | — | — | 6 |
| Balance of county..... | 136 | 136 | — | — | — | Schleicher..... | 15 | 15 | — | — | — |
| Kendall..... | 72 | 72 | — | — | — | Scurry..... | 65 | 57 | 8 | — | — |
| Kenedy..... | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | Shackelford..... | 30 | 30 | — | — | — |
| Kent..... | 18 | 18 | — | — | — | Shelby..... | 219 | 198 | 23 | — | — |
| Kerr..... | 285 | 87 | 192 | 6 | — | Sherman..... | 12 | 12 | — | — | — |
| Kimble..... | 27 | 27 | — | — | — | Smith..... | 508 | 397 | 92 | — | 19 |
| King..... | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | Tyler..... | 286 | 177 | 90 | — | 19 |
| Kinney..... | 42 | 37 | 5 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 222 | 220 | 2 | — | — |
| Kleberg..... | 141 | 119 | 21 | — | 1 | Somervell..... | 25 | 25 | — | — | — |
| Knox..... | 74 | 45 | 29 | — | — | Starr..... | 100 | 95 | 5 | — | — |
| Lamar..... | 605 | 354 | 251 | — | — | Stephens..... | 78 | 48 | 29 | — | 1 |
| Paris..... | 389 | 166 | 223 | — | — | Sterling..... | 9 | 9 | — | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 216 | 188 | 28 | — | — | Stonewall..... | 23 | 23 | — | — | — |
| Lamb..... | 122 | 48 | 63 | — | 11 | Sutton..... | 15 | 15 | — | — | — |
| Lampasas..... | 111 | 91 | 20 | — | — | Swisher..... | 37 | 35 | 2 | — | — |
| La Salle..... | 69 | 69 | — | — | — | Tarrant..... | 2,545 | 1,281 | 1,173 | 87 | 24 |
| Lavaca..... | 219 | 157 | 62 | — | — | Fort Worth..... | 2,230 | 1,059 | 1,141 | 7 | 23 |
| Lee..... | 98 | 98 | — | — | — | Balance of county..... | 315 | 222 | 32 | 60 | 1 |
| Leon..... | 114 | 114 | — | — | — | Taylor..... | 463 | 220 | 175 | 68 | — |
| Liberty..... | 207 | 133 | 58 | — | 18 | Abilene..... | 278 | 120 | 153 | 5 | — |
| Limestone..... | 247 | 203 | 44 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 185 | 100 | 22 | 63 | — |
| Lipscomb..... | 27 | 28 | — | — | 1 | Terrell..... | 24 | 23 | — | — | — |
| Live Oak..... | 59 | 58 | 1 | — | — | Terry..... | 92 | 65 | 27 | — | — |
| Llano..... | 51 | 51 | — | — | — | Throckmorton..... | 15 | 15 | — | — | — |
| Loving..... | — | — | — | — | — | Titus..... | 122 | 116 | 6 | — | — |
| Lubbock..... | 526 | 279 | 243 | — | 4 | Tom Green..... | 501 | 245 | 258 | — | — |
| Lubbock..... | 413 | 189 | 220 | — | 4 | San Angelo..... | 374 | 198 | 178 | — | — |
| Balance of county..... | 113 | 90 | 23 | — | — | Balance of county..... | 127 | 47 | 80 | — | — |
| Lynn..... | 53 | 53 | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| McCulloch..... | 140 | 118 | 21 | — | 1 | | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| TEXAS—Continued | | | | | | VERMONT—Continued | | | | | |
| Travis..... | 1,317 | 576 | 487 | 250 | 4 | Orleans..... | 259 | 174 | 75 | 10 | - |
| Austin..... | 1,211 | 479 | 479 | 249 | 4 | Rutland..... | 651 | 366 | 245 | 11 | 9 |
| Balance of county..... | 106 | 97 | 8 | 1 | - | Rutland..... | 347 | 125 | 208 | 7 | 7 |
| Trinity..... | 82 | 62 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 284 | 241 | 37 | 4 | 2 |
| Tyler..... | 68 | 61 | 2 | - | - | Washington..... | 607 | 297 | 192 | 118 | 2 |
| Upshur..... | 155 | 134 | 21 | - | - | Barre..... | 180 | 70 | 90 | - | - |
| Upton..... | 13 | 9 | 4 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 447 | 227 | 102 | 116 | 2 |
| Uvalde..... | 197 | 166 | 51 | - | - | Windham..... | 417 | 195 | 130 | 90 | 2 |
| Val Verde..... | 236 | 194 | 39 | - | 3 | Windsor..... | 418 | 301 | 112 | 4 | 1 |
| Del Rio..... | 204 | 162 | 39 | - | 3 | VIRGINIA ⁷ (total)..... | | | | | |
| Balance of county..... | 32 | 32 | - | - | - | 28,708 | 19,057 | 8,117 | 1,397 | 157 | |
| Van Zandt..... | 190 | 190 | - | - | - | Accomack..... | 353 | 348 | - | 5 | - |
| Victoria..... | 303 | 233 | 69 | 1 | - | Albemarle..... | 532 | 168 | 364 | - | - |
| Victoria..... | 220 | 153 | 67 | - | - | Alexandria (city)..... | 361 | 191 | 189 | 1 | 10 |
| Balance of county..... | 83 | 80 | 2 | 1 | - | Alleghany..... | 149 | 116 | 33 | - | - |
| Walker..... | 144 | 110 | 15 | 19 | - | Amelia..... | 73 | 73 | - | - | - |
| Waller..... | 121 | 76 | 44 | - | 1 | Amherst..... | 199 | 149 | - | 50 | - |
| Ward..... | 82 | 58 | 24 | - | - | Appomattox..... | 99 | 89 | - | - | - |
| Washington..... | 253 | 221 | 32 | - | - | Arlington ⁸ | 284 | 261 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Webb..... | 541 | 434 | 94 | 12 | 1 | Augusta..... | 345 | 284 | 22 | 36 | 3 |
| Laredo..... | 490 | 387 | 90 | 12 | 1 | Bath..... | 60 | 45 | 14 | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 51 | 47 | 4 | - | - | Bedford..... | 306 | 244 | 24 | 38 | - |
| Wharton..... | 535 | 214 | 101 | - | 20 | Eland..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - |
| Wheeler..... | 75 | 50 | 16 | - | 9 | Botetourt..... | 117 | 93 | 23 | 1 | - |
| Wichita..... | 776 | 286 | 336 | 174 | - | Bristol (city) ⁹ | 180 | 82 | 98 | - | - |
| Wichita Falls..... | 475 | 188 | 288 | 1 | - | Brunswick..... | 187 | 187 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 301 | 80 | 48 | 173 | - | Buchanan..... | 185 | 145 | 40 | - | - |
| Wilbarger..... | 153 | 111 | 42 | - | - | Buckingham..... | 93 | 93 | - | - | - |
| Willacy..... | 148 | 134 | 11 | - | 1 | Buena Vista (city)..... | 32 | 32 | - | - | - |
| Williamson..... | 402 | 314 | 65 | 3 | - | Campbell..... | 178 | 176 | - | - | - |
| Wilson..... | 154 | 148 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Caroline..... | 142 | 133 | 9 | - | - |
| Winkler..... | 20 | 15 | 5 | - | - | Carroll..... | 148 | 148 | - | - | - |
| Wise..... | 152 | 131 | 20 | - | 1 | Charles City..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - |
| Wood..... | 143 | 138 | - | - | 7 | Charlotte..... | 101 | 101 | - | - | - |
| Yoakum..... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | Charlottesville (city)..... | 203 | 122 | 81 | - | - |
| Young..... | 140 | 86 | 54 | - | - | Chesterfield..... | 162 | 161 | - | - | 1 |
| Zapata..... | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | Clarke..... | 64 | 64 | - | - | - |
| Zavala..... | 124 | 111 | 13 | - | - | Clifton Forge (city)..... | 135 | 39 | 96 | - | - |
| UTAH (total)..... | | | | | | Craig..... | | | | | |
| 5,285 | 2,926 | 2,187 | 143 | 49 | - | Culpeper..... | 88 | 86 | - | - | - |
| Beaver..... | 27 | 21 | 6 | - | - | Cumberland..... | 69 | 69 | - | - | - |
| Box Elder..... | 202 | 110 | 92 | - | - | Danville (city)..... | 495 | 205 | 279 | - | 1 |
| Cache..... | 208 | 154 | 74 | - | - | Dickenson..... | 142 | 128 | 14 | - | - |
| Logan..... | 123 | 49 | 74 | - | - | Dinwiddie..... | 526 | 140 | - | 386 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 85 | 85 | - | - | - | Elizabeth City..... | 332 | 173 | 208 | 1 | - |
| Carbon..... | 158 | 94 | 64 | - | - | Essex..... | 79 | 79 | - | - | - |
| Daggett..... | - | - | - | - | - | Fairfax..... | 285 | 244 | 25 | 10 | 6 |
| Davis..... | 93 | 91 | 2 | - | - | Fauquier..... | 211 | 175 | 33 | - | 5 |
| Duchesne..... | 41 | 41 | - | - | - | Floyd..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| Emery..... | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | Fluvanna..... | 57 | 58 | - | - | 1 |
| Garfield..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Franklin..... | 142 | 141 | 1 | - | - |
| Grand..... | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | - | Frederick..... | 112 | 108 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Iron..... | 69 | 30 | 39 | - | - | Fredericksburg (city)..... | 195 | 65 | 130 | - | - |
| Juab..... | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | Giles..... | 139 | 105 | 34 | - | - |
| Kane..... | 17 | 15 | - | - | 2 | Gloucester..... | 111 | 111 | - | - | - |
| Millard..... | 91 | 50 | 15 | - | 26 | Gochland..... | 84 | 67 | - | 17 | - |
| Morgan..... | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | Grayson..... | 144 | 144 | - | - | - |
| Plute..... | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | Greene..... | 43 | 43 | - | - | - |
| Rich..... | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | Greensville..... | 120 | 119 | - | - | 1 |
| Salt Lake..... | 2,359 | 1,029 | 1,297 | 1 | 12 | Halifax..... | 366 | 332 | 34 | - | - |
| Salt Lake City..... | 2,049 | 795 | 1,241 | 1 | 12 | Hampton (city)..... | 196 | 44 | 155 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 290 | 234 | 56 | - | - | Hanover..... | 156 | 158 | - | - | - |
| San Juan..... | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | Harrisonburg (city)..... | 275 | 46 | 229 | - | - |
| Sarpete..... | 118 | 118 | - | - | - | Henrico..... | 219 | 194 | 25 | - | - |
| Sevier..... | 95 | 72 | 23 | - | - | Henry..... | 156 | 146 | 10 | - | - |
| Summit..... | 80 | 49 | 31 | - | - | Highland..... | 41 | 41 | - | - | - |
| Tooele..... | 117 | 98 | 15 | - | 6 | Hopewell (city)..... | 70 | 51 | 19 | - | - |
| Uintah..... | 68 | 48 | 20 | - | - | Isle of Wight..... | 156 | 138 | - | - | - |
| Utah..... | 649 | 365 | 174 | 107 | 3 | James City..... | 44 | 44 | - | - | - |
| Provo..... | 278 | 118 | 61 | 79 | 3 | King and Queen..... | 66 | 66 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 371 | 247 | 93 | 26 | 3 | King George..... | 41 | 41 | - | - | - |
| Wasatch..... | 47 | 39 | 8 | - | - | King William..... | 76 | 76 | - | - | - |
| Washington..... | 56 | 47 | 11 | - | - | Lancaster..... | 94 | 94 | - | - | - |
| Wayne..... | 13 | 15 | - | - | - | Lee..... | 278 | 227 | 51 | - | - |
| Weber..... | 634 | 510 | 289 | 35 | - | Loudoun..... | 204 | 174 | 30 | - | - |
| Ogden..... | 537 | 250 | 288 | 1 | - | Louisa..... | 116 | 112 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 97 | 60 | 3 | 34 | - | Lunenburg..... | 125 | 125 | - | - | - |
| VERMONT (total)..... | | | | | | Lynchburg (city)..... | | | | | |
| 4,508 | 2,696 | 1,548 | 242 | 22 | - | 565 | 246 | 306 | 12 | 1 | |
| Addison..... | 165 | 133 | 32 | - | - | Madison..... | 69 | 69 | - | - | - |
| Bennington..... | 248 | 145 | 100 | - | 3 | Martinsville (city)..... | 129 | 56 | 73 | - | - |
| Caledonia..... | 315 | 200 | 108 | 4 | 3 | Mathews..... | 76 | 78 | - | - | - |
| Chittenden..... | 709 | 317 | 392 | - | - | Mecklenburg..... | 241 | 241 | - | - | - |
| Burlington..... | 470 | 163 | 307 | - | - | Middlesex..... | 76 | 78 | - | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 239 | 154 | 85 | - | - | Montgomery..... | 202 | 154 | 46 | - | 2 |
| Essex..... | 60 | 60 | - | - | - | Nansemond..... | 235 | 235 | - | - | - |
| Franklin..... | 316 | 218 | 91 | 0 | 1 | Nelson..... | 96 | 96 | - | - | - |
| Grand Isle..... | 30 | 29 | - | - | 1 | New Kent..... | 45 | 45 | - | - | - |
| Lamoille..... | 119 | 100 | 19 | - | - | Newport News (city)..... | 658 | 286 | 369 | - | 3 |
| Orange..... | 214 | 161 | 52 | 1 | - | Norfolk..... | 479 | 371 | 107 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Norfolk (city)..... | 2,201 | 1,080 | 1,074 | 12 | 35 |

⁷Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.
⁸Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.
⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued | | | | | | WASHINGTON—Continued | | | | | |
| Northampton..... | 245 | 177 | 68 | - | - | Snohomish..... | 1,009 | 555 | 438 | 9 | 7 |
| Northumberland..... | 91 | 91 | - | - | - | Everett..... | 517 | 201 | 309 | 4 | 3 |
| Nottoway..... | 234 | 146 | 88 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 492 | 354 | 129 | 5 | 4 |
| Orange..... | 110 | 107 | 3 | - | - | Spokane..... | 2,586 | 950 | 1,552 | 250 | 34 |
| Page..... | 129 | 113 | 15 | 1 | - | Spokane..... | 1,928 | 752 | 1,154 | 18 | 24 |
| Patrick..... | 123 | 101 | 21 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 858 | 198 | 238 | 262 | 10 |
| Petersburg (city)..... | 478 | 275 | 187 | 15 | 1 | Stevens..... | 178 | 82 | 95 | - | 1 |
| Pittsylvania..... | 363 | 329 | 3 | 34 | - | Thurston..... | 365 | 218 | 140 | 1 | 4 |
| Portsmouth (city)..... | 705 | 433 | 270 | 2 | - | Olympia..... | 231 | 90 | 139 | - | 2 |
| Powhatan..... | 89 | 58 | - | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 152 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Prince Edward..... | 194 | 107 | 87 | - | - | Wahkiakum..... | 24 | 21 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Prince George..... | 121 | 94 | 25 | 2 | - | Walla Walla..... | 476 | 142 | 289 | 27 | 18 |
| Prince William..... | 126 | 90 | 17 | 19 | - | Walla Walla..... | 391 | 87 | 279 | 18 | 7 |
| Princess Anne..... | 520 | 229 | 291 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 85 | 55 | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| Pulaski..... | 148 | 100 | 48 | - | - | Whatcom..... | 713 | 345 | 331 | 37 | 10 |
| Radford (city)..... | 81 | 49 | 32 | - | - | Bellingham..... | 455 | 182 | 229 | 37 | 7 |
| Rappahannock..... | 58 | 55 | - | 1 | - | Balance of county..... | 258 | 153 | 102 | - | 3 |
| Richmond..... | 59 | 59 | - | - | - | Whitman..... | 255 | 128 | 126 | - | 1 |
| Richmond (city)..... | 3,038 | 1,459 | 1,352 | 185 | 42 | Yakima..... | 1,018 | 486 | 504 | 5 | 23 |
| Roanoke..... | 383 | 210 | 80 | 92 | 1 | Yakima..... | 450 | 138 | 297 | - | 15 |
| Roanoke (city)..... | 850 | 428 | 405 | 14 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 568 | 348 | 207 | 5 | 8 |
| Rockbridge..... | 200 | 168 | 34 | - | - | WEST VIRGINIA (total)..... | | | | | |
| Rockingham..... | 211 | 210 | - | 1 | - | 17,257 | 11,816 | 4,865 | 486 | 70 | |
| Russell..... | 180 | 140 | 20 | - | - | Barbour..... | 209 | 185 | 43 | 1 | - |
| Scott..... | 181 | 181 | - | - | - | Berkeley..... | 523 | 177 | 146 | - | - |
| Shenandoah..... | 184 | 139 | 39 | 3 | 3 | Martinsburg..... | 251 | 105 | 146 | - | - |
| Smth..... | 232 | 160 | 56 | 66 | - | Balance of county..... | 72 | - | - | - | - |
| Southampton..... | 270 | 225 | 45 | - | - | Boone..... | 158 | 158 | - | - | - |
| South Norfolk (city)..... | 54 | 54 | - | - | - | Braxton..... | 164 | 152 | 12 | - | - |
| Spotsylvania..... | 82 | 82 | - | - | - | Brooke..... | 117 | 115 | - | 2 | - |
| Stafford..... | 70 | 70 | - | - | - | Cabell..... | 1,187 | 574 | 499 | 108 | 6 |
| Staunton (city)..... | 366 | 84 | 73 | 228 | - | Huntington (part)..... | 1,069 | 462 | 489 | 103 | 5 |
| Suffolk (city)..... | 205 | 108 | 87 | - | 10 | Huntington (total)..... | 1,173 | 481 | 584 | 103 | 5 |
| Surry..... | 51 | 51 | - | - | - | Balance of county..... | 118 | 112 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Sussex..... | 117 | 117 | - | - | - | Calhoun..... | 72 | 72 | - | - | - |
| Tazewell..... | 358 | 238 | 120 | - | - | Clay..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| Warren..... | 118 | 89 | 47 | - | - | Doddridge..... | 73 | 72 | - | - | 1 |
| Warwick..... | 98 | 78 | 18 | 2 | - | Fayette..... | 628 | 491 | 126 | 11 | - |
| Washington..... | 310 | 229 | 77 | 3 | 1 | Gilmer..... | 77 | 77 | - | - | - |
| Westmoreland..... | 105 | 105 | - | - | - | Grant..... | 56 | 49 | 7 | - | - |
| Williamsburg (city)..... | 194 | 26 | 13 | 155 | - | Greenbrier..... | 324 | 254 | 66 | - | 4 |
| Winchester (city)..... | 229 | 64 | 165 | - | - | Hampshire..... | 106 | 106 | - | - | - |
| Wise..... | 428 | 368 | 60 | - | - | Hancock..... | 159 | 139 | - | - | - |
| Wythe..... | 149 | 143 | 6 | - | - | Hardy..... | 83 | 83 | - | - | - |
| York..... | 105 | 87 | 18 | - | - | Harrison..... | 747 | 574 | 170 | 3 | - |
| WASHINGTON (total)..... | | | | | | 22,617 | 9,704 | 11,132 | 1,258 | 523 | |
| Adams..... | 42 | 38 | - | - | 9 | Jackson..... | 152 | 140 | 12 | - | - |
| Asotin..... | 65 | 51 | - | - | 12 | Jefferson..... | 175 | 155 | 19 | 1 | - |
| Benton..... | 114 | 86 | 2 | - | 26 | Kanawha..... | 1,902 | 1,168 | 730 | 3 | 1 |
| Chelan..... | 341 | 145 | 187 | 3 | 6 | Charleston..... | 1,189 | 474 | 714 | - | 1 |
| Wenatchee..... | 200 | 64 | 133 | 1 | 2 | South Charleston..... | 77 | 65 | 14 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 141 | 81 | 54 | 2 | 4 | Balance of county..... | 636 | 631 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Clallam..... | 228 | 124 | 96 | - | 8 | Lewis..... | 385 | 180 | 34 | 171 | - |
| Clark..... | 855 | 312 | 488 | 5 | 50 | Lincoln..... | 135 | 135 | - | - | - |
| Vancouver..... | 494 | 61 | 396 | 5 | 12 | Logan..... | 485 | 341 | 133 | - | 11 |
| Balance of county..... | 361 | 231 | 92 | - | 38 | McDowell..... | 759 | 514 | 244 | - | 1 |
| Columbia..... | 59 | 31 | 28 | - | - | Marion..... | 704 | 532 | 172 | - | - |
| Cowlitz..... | 316 | 163 | 150 | - | 3 | Fairmont..... | 265 | 215 | 50 | - | - |
| Longview..... | 143 | 41 | 101 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 439 | 317 | 122 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 173 | 122 | 49 | - | 2 | Marshall..... | 372 | 280 | 98 | 14 | - |
| Douglas..... | 38 | 33 | 4 | - | 1 | Moundsville..... | 109 | 102 | - | 7 | - |
| Ferry..... | 30 | 24 | 6 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 263 | 158 | 99 | 5 | - |
| Franklin..... | 157 | 47 | 109 | - | 1 | Mason..... | 211 | 182 | - | 41 | 8 |
| Garfield..... | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | Mercer..... | 376 | 405 | 261 | - | 12 |
| Grant..... | 107 | 89 | 18 | - | - | Bluefield..... | 848 | 124 | 212 | - | 12 |
| Grays Harbor..... | 532 | 216 | 279 | 9 | 28 | Balance of county..... | 323 | 279 | 49 | - | - |
| Aberdeen..... | 336 | 76 | 238 | - | 22 | Mineral..... | 203 | 145 | 58 | - | - |
| Hoquiam..... | 51 | 40 | - | 9 | 2 | Mingo..... | 542 | 235 | 107 | - | - |
| Balance of county..... | 145 | 100 | 41 | - | 4 | Monongalia..... | 464 | 334 | 111 | 5 | 14 |
| Island..... | 69 | 54 | 14 | - | 1 | Morgantown..... | 168 | 120 | 36 | - | 12 |
| Jefferson..... | 100 | 33 | 65 | - | 2 | Balance of county..... | 296 | 214 | 75 | 5 | 2 |
| King..... | 7,379 | 3,143 | 4,018 | 122 | 96 | Monroe..... | 91 | 90 | - | - | 1 |
| Seattle..... | 6,178 | 2,612 | 3,722 | 96 | 48 | Morgan..... | 58 | 55 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,201 | 831 | 296 | 26 | 48 | Nicholas..... | 156 | 138 | 18 | - | - |
| Kitsap..... | 586 | 238 | 238 | 31 | 79 | Ohio..... | 1,098 | 443 | 633 | 17 | 5 |
| Bremerton..... | 273 | 64 | 133 | - | 76 | Wheeling..... | 1,013 | 380 | 627 | 3 | 3 |
| Balance of county..... | 313 | 174 | 105 | 31 | 3 | Balance of county..... | 85 | 63 | 6 | 14 | 2 |
| Kittitas..... | 179 | 83 | 92 | 3 | 1 | Pendleton..... | 48 | 48 | - | - | - |
| Klickitat..... | 73 | 45 | 28 | - | - | Pleasants..... | 60 | 60 | - | - | - |
| Lewis..... | 415 | 228 | 166 | - | 21 | Pocahontas..... | 178 | 97 | 79 | - | - |
| Lincoln..... | 84 | 65 | 17 | - | 2 | Preston..... | 269 | 194 | 73 | 1 | 1 |
| Mason..... | 129 | 64 | 64 | - | 1 | Putnam..... | 109 | 109 | - | - | - |
| Okanogan..... | 214 | 93 | 95 | - | 26 | Raleigh..... | 702 | 438 | 264 | - | - |
| Pacific..... | 142 | 89 | 45 | - | 8 | Beckley..... | 287 | 99 | 188 | - | - |
| Pend Oreille..... | 66 | 37 | 29 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 415 | 339 | 76 | - | - |
| Pierce..... | 2,926 | 1,011 | 1,396 | 479 | 40 | Randolph..... | 325 | 241 | 84 | 1 | - |
| Tacoma..... | 1,922 | 615 | 1,274 | 7 | 26 | Ritchie..... | 126 | 125 | - | - | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 1,004 | 396 | 122 | 472 | 14 | Roane..... | 252 | 110 | 42 | 99 | 2 |
| San Juan..... | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | Summers..... | 177 | 140 | 36 | 1 | - |
| Skagit..... | 683 | 194 | 212 | 276 | 1 | Taylor..... | 188 | 182 | 26 | - | - |
| Skamania..... | 26 | 14 | 11 | - | 1 | Tucker..... | 110 | 101 | 9 | - | - |

⁷Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.
⁸Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence)

| AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown | AREA | Total | Not in institution | In non-resident institution | In resident institution | In institution, type unknown |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| WEST VIRGINIA—Continued | | | | | | WISCONSIN—Continued | | | | | |
| Tyler..... | 124 | 111 | 13 | - | - | Milwaukee—Continued | | | | | |
| Upshur..... | 191 | 141 | 50 | - | - | Wauwatosa..... | 159 | 126 | 3 | 30 | - |
| Wayne..... | 277 | 191 | 86 | - | - | West Allis..... | 152 | 147 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Huntington (part)..... | 104 | 19 | 85 | - | - | Balance of county..... | 1,814 | 311 | 1,236 | 266 | 1 |
| Balance of county..... | 173 | 172 | 1 | - | - | Monroe..... | 316 | 216 | 76 | 24 | - |
| Webster..... | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | Oconto..... | 184 | 132 | 51 | 1 | - |
| Wetzel..... | 181 | 138 | 40 | 3 | - | Oneida..... | 200 | 96 | 99 | 4 | 1 |
| Wirt..... | 48 | 48 | - | - | - | Outagamie..... | 694 | 381 | 303 | 10 | - |
| Wood..... | 751 | 384 | 362 | 4 | 1 | Appleton..... | 406 | 183 | 223 | - | - |
| Parkersburg..... | 580 | 217 | 362 | - | 1 | Balance of county..... | 288 | 198 | 80 | 10 | - |
| Balance of county..... | 171 | 167 | - | 4 | - | Ozaukee..... | 150 | 108 | 42 | - | - |
| Wyoming..... | 123 | 121 | 2 | - | - | Pepin..... | 69 | 48 | 19 | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | Pierce..... | 216 | 131 | 83 | 2 | - |
| | | | | | | Polk..... | 223 | 150 | 61 | 1 | 11 |
| | | | | | | Portage..... | 288 | 164 | 118 | 6 | - |
| | | | | | | Stevens Point..... | 178 | 87 | 105 | 6 | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 110 | 97 | 13 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Price..... | 128 | 86 | 38 | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Racine..... | 975 | 439 | 436 | 98 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 672 | 329 | 334 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Racine..... | 303 | 110 | 102 | 90 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Richland..... | 172 | 81 | 82 | 8 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Rock..... | 889 | 498 | 372 | 17 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Beloit..... | 294 | 141 | 152 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Janesville..... | 318 | 141 | 177 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 277 | 216 | 45 | 17 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Rusk..... | 157 | 94 | 62 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | St. Croix..... | 212 | 147 | 40 | 18 | 7 |
| | | | | | | Sauk..... | 364 | 238 | 112 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Sawyer..... | 115 | 58 | 55 | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | Shawano..... | 337 | 221 | 88 | 27 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Sheboygan..... | 801 | 384 | 421 | 16 | 7 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 540 | 186 | 374 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Taylor..... | 261 | 198 | 47 | 16 | - |
| | | | | | | Trempealeau..... | 134 | 99 | 55 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Vernon..... | 226 | 137 | 75 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Vilas..... | 250 | 182 | 54 | 12 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Walworth..... | 80 | 60 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | Washington..... | 409 | 280 | 105 | 19 | 5 |
| | | | | | | Waukesha..... | 75 | 74 | 1 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 290 | 190 | 93 | 17 | - |
| | | | | | | Waukesha..... | 637 | 422 | 150 | 52 | 13 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 224 | 122 | 92 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | | Waupaca..... | 413 | 300 | 58 | 50 | 5 |
| | | | | | | Waushara..... | 323 | 202 | 55 | 59 | 7 |
| | | | | | | Winnebago..... | 122 | 99 | 23 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Menasha..... | 994 | 499 | 334 | 171 | - |
| | | | | | | Neenah..... | 53 | 53 | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | Oshkosh..... | 142 | 52 | 90 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 519 | 265 | 232 | 22 | - |
| | | | | | | Wood..... | 280 | 119 | 12 | 149 | - |
| | | | | | | Marshfield..... | 500 | 224 | 255 | 20 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Wisconsin Rapids..... | 246 | 56 | 178 | 12 | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 150 | 52 | 77 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | WYOMING (total)..... | 2,226 | 978 | 1,074 | 69 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Albany..... | 122 | 45 | 74 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Laramie..... | 105 | 27 | 74 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 17 | 16 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Big Horn..... | 76 | 47 | 28 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Campbell..... | 35 | 11 | 24 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Carbon..... | 137 | 61 | 76 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Converse..... | 58 | 36 | 17 | - | 5 |
| | | | | | | Crook..... | 32 | 21 | - | 4 | 7 |
| | | | | | | Fremont..... | 146 | 91 | 38 | 8 | 11 |
| | | | | | | Goshen..... | 51 | 38 | 13 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Hot Springs..... | 41 | 24 | 16 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Johhson..... | 41 | 22 | 19 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Laramie..... | 355 | 130 | 224 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Cheyenne..... | 254 | 107 | 146 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 101 | 23 | 78 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Lincoln..... | 76 | 37 | 39 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Natrona..... | 214 | 91 | 122 | 1 | - |
| | | | | | | Casper..... | 186 | 65 | 120 | 1 | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 28 | 26 | 2 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Niobrara..... | 50 | 9 | 41 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Park..... | 148 | 65 | 38 | - | 45 |
| | | | | | | Platte..... | 59 | 22 | 35 | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Sheridan..... | 210 | 68 | 116 | 26 | - |
| | | | | | | Balance of county..... | 165 | 48 | 116 | 1 | - |
| | | | | | | Sublette..... | 45 | 20 | - | 25 | - |
| | | | | | | Sweetwater..... | 177 | 58 | 119 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Teton..... | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Uinta..... | 87 | 38 | - | 49 | - |
| | | | | | | Washakie..... | 42 | 22 | 20 | - | - |
| | | | | | | Weston..... | 48 | 31 | 7 | - | 10 |
| | | | | | | Yellowstone National Park (part)..... | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | Yellowstone National Park (total)..... | 9 | 9 | - | - | - |

Note:—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N.C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

95

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|----------|---|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| | All causes..... | 1,459,544 | 1,280,887 | 171,247 | 4,812 | 1,336 | 862 | 400 |
| | Male.... | 817,465 | 721,777 | 90,998 | 2,545 | 1,187 | 631 | 347 |
| | Female.. | 642,059 | 559,110 | 80,249 | 2,267 | 149 | 231 | 53 |
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases..... | 67,370 | 51,013 | 15,262 | 592 | 259 | 131 | 113 |
| | Male.... | 45,790 | 31,489 | 11,583 | 652 | 26 | 44 | 16 |
| 1 | Typhoid fever..... | 347 | 233 | 100 | 13 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female.. | 286 | 179 | 95 | 13 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | Paratyphoid fever..... | 51 | 27 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 19 | 17 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Plague..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Cholera..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Undulant fever (brucellosis)..... | 50 | 45 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 27 | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... | 1,912 | 1,641 | 258 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female.. | 1,015 | 882 | 121 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 7 | Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | 222 | 217 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Female.. | 229 | 211 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 9 | Whooping cough..... | 1,573 | 1,138 | 410 | 24 | - | - | 1 |
| | Female.. | 1,795 | 1,355 | 408 | 30 | - | - | 2 |
| 10 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)..... | 631 | 569 | 57 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female.. | 565 | 493 | 67 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | Erysipelas..... | 134 | 129 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 147 | 139 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 12 | Tetanus..... | 399 | 276 | 109 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female.. | 219 | 136 | 85 | - | - | - | - |
| 13-22 | Tuberculosis (all forms)..... | 54,786 | 26,162 | 7,848 | 586 | 205 | 101 | 86 |
| | Female.. | 28,219 | 15,047 | 6,667 | 437 | 19 | 37 | 12 |
| 13 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... | 32,221 | 24,410 | 7,117 | 337 | 189 | 87 | 81 |
| | Female.. | 20,186 | 13,725 | 6,028 | 381 | 17 | 24 | 11 |
| 14 | Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... | 655 | 475 | 140 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| | Female.. | 511 | 359 | 127 | 20 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 15 | Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum..... | 368 | 218 | 139 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Female.. | 446 | 256 | 176 | 12 | - | 2 | - |
| 16 | Tuberculosis of vertebral column..... | 352 | 241 | 105 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Female.. | 194 | 131 | 59 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 17 | Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*..... | 126 | 95 | 30 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 70 | 50 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 18 | Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*..... | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*..... | 50 | 39 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 61 | 41 | 17 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system..... | 262 | 254 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | Female.. | 166 | 136 | 26 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 21 | Tuberculosis of other organs..... | 67 | 52 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 61 | 48 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 22 | Disseminated tuberculosis..... | 656 | 371 | 287 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - |
| | Female.. | 509 | 289 | 203 | 10 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 23 | Leprosy..... | 21 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)..... | 749 | 641 | 97 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female.. | 550 | 438 | 110 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 25 | Gonococcus infection..... | 69 | 26 | 43 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 222 | 93 | 127 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 26 | Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)..... | 55 | 47 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 22 | 14 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Dysentery..... | 1,037 | 799 | 215 | 23 | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 672 | 672 | 188 | 12 | - | - | - |
| 28 | Malaria..... | 348 | 178 | 168 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 299 | 121 | 177 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 29 | Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | Syphilis (all forms)..... | 12,018 | 7,887 | 4,001 | 49 | 43 | 23 | 15 |
| | Female.. | 4,245 | 2,478 | 1,724 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 30a | Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)..... | 504 | 446 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | Female.. | 119 | 105 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 30b | General paralysis of insane..... | 3,691 | 2,446 | 1,217 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| | Female.. | 1,036 | 695 | 339 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 30d | Aneurysm of aorta..... | 2,367 | 1,726 | 616 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| | Female.. | 623 | 407 | 211 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 30c, e-g | Syphilis (other forms)..... | 5,456 | 3,269 | 2,115 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 8 |
| | Female.. | 2,447 | 1,271 | 1,140 | 34 | - | 2 | - |
| 31 | Relapsing fever..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | Other diseases due to spirochetes..... | 132 | 111 | 19 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Female.. | 116 | 95 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 33 | Influenza..... | 9,025 | 7,374 | 1,600 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| | Female.. | 8,194 | 6,658 | 1,496 | 37 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 33a | Influenza, with respiratory complications specified..... | 5,901 | 4,758 | 1,113 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female.. | 5,126 | 4,111 | 987 | 26 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 33b | Influenza, without respiratory complications specified..... | 3,124 | 2,616 | 487 | 18 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | Female.. | 3,068 | 2,547 | 509 | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| 34 | Smallpox..... | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | Measles..... | 634 | 562 | 48 | 22 | - | - | 2 |
| | Female.. | 667 | 588 | 51 | 28 | - | - | - |
| 36 | Poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis (acute)..... | 716 | 675 | 37 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female.. | 435 | 405 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|--|---|--------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....Male... | 471 | 439 | 31 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 398 | 365 | 29 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 38 | Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....Male... | 131 | 118 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 88 | 76 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 39 | Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*.....Male... | 235 | 215 | 19 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 117 | 97 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | Ankylostomiasis.....Male... | 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | Hydatid disease.....Male... | 18 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | Other diseases caused by helminths.....Male... | 21 | 13 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 38 | 24 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | Mycoses.....Male... | 218 | 162 | 53 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | Female... | 105 | 80 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 44 | Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....Male... | 1,363 | 1,260 | 100 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 865 | 770 | 94 | 1 | - | - | - |
| II.—Cancer and other tumors.....Male... | | | | | | | | |
| | Female... | 81,402 | 78,637 | 4,416 | 80 | 139 | 110 | 21 |
| | | 81,967 | 84,560 | 7,234 | 109 | 15 | 45 | 4 |
| 45-55 | Cancer and other malignant tumors.....Male... | 79,335 | 74,724 | 4,271 | 78 | 132 | 109 | 21 |
| | Female... | 87,513 | 80,965 | 6,387 | 102 | 15 | 42 | 4 |
| 45 | Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....Male... | 4,265 | 4,086 | 182 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 1,108 | 988 | 119 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 45a | Cancer of lip.....Male... | 801 | 592 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 60 | 53 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 45b | Cancer of tongue.....Male... | 995 | 938 | 56 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 238 | 206 | 30 | - | - | - | - |
| 45c | Cancer of mouth.....Male... | 544 | 524 | 18 | - | 2 | - | - |
| | Female... | 178 | 161 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 45d | Cancer of jaw bone.....Male... | 674 | 642 | 31 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 241 | 208 | 33 | - | - | - | - |
| 45e | Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity.....Male... | 71 | 69 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 45f | Cancer of pharynx.....Male... | 1,380 | 1,301 | 68 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 381 | 349 | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....Male... | 41,501 | 38,984 | 2,314 | 44 | 68 | 78 | 13 |
| | Female... | 35,051 | 33,100 | 1,879 | 47 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| 46a | Cancer of esophagus.....Male... | 2,264 | 2,067 | 207 | 1 | 3 | 6 | - |
| | Female... | 613 | 561 | 51 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 46b | Cancer of stomach.....Male... | 15,654 | 14,673 | 1,084 | 23 | 27 | 43 | 4 |
| | Female... | 9,866 | 9,116 | 718 | 19 | 2 | 11 | - |
| 46c | Cancer of duodenum.....Male... | 215 | 199 | 15 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 189 | 185 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 46d | Cancer of rectum and anus.....Male... | 5,091 | 4,896 | 187 | 3 | 7 | 8 | - |
| | Female... | 3,946 | 3,683 | 258 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 46e | Cancer of intestines, etc.*.....Male... | 9,200 | 8,803 | 370 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| | Female... | 10,833 | 10,434 | 399 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46f | Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....Male... | 4,725 | 4,422 | 276 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| | Female... | 6,247 | 5,933 | 295 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 46g | Cancer of pancreas.....Male... | 3,297 | 3,144 | 131 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| | Female... | 2,428 | 2,322 | 101 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 46h | Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....Male... | 534 | 513 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 559 | 528 | 29 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 46m | Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....Male... | 301 | 277 | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 372 | 338 | 34 | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | Cancer of respiratory system.....Male... | 9,009 | 8,562 | 405 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 2 |
| | Female... | 2,731 | 2,592 | 135 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 47a | Cancer of larynx.....Male... | 1,331 | 1,271 | 57 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 159 | 149 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 47d,e | Cancer of lung and pleura.....Male... | 5,107 | 4,868 | 219 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| | Female... | 2,039 | 1,989 | 96 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 47b,c,f | Cancer of other respiratory organs.....Male... | 2,571 | 2,423 | 129 | 1 | 11 | 7 | - |
| | Female... | 483 | 454 | 27 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 48 | Cancer of uterus.....Female... | 16,968 | 14,556 | 2,376 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| 49 | Cancer of other female genital organs.....Female... | 4,671 | 4,458 | 209 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 49a,b | Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium.....Female... | 3,997 | 3,834 | 160 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 49c-e | Cancer of other female genital organs.....Female... | 674 | 624 | 49 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 | Cancer of breast.....Male... | 216 | 195 | 20 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 15,924 | 14,908 | 983 | 15 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 51 | Cancer of male genital organs.....Male... | 9,784 | 9,100 | 663 | 12 | 5 | 4 | - |
| 51b | Cancer of prostate.....Male... | 8,901 | 8,284 | 599 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 51a,c-e | Cancer of other male genital organs.....Male... | 883 | 816 | 64 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 52 | Cancer of urinary organs.....Male... | 4,918 | 4,686 | 216 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| | Female... | 2,781 | 2,628 | 149 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| 52a | Cancer of kidney.....Male... | 1,472 | 1,409 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | Female... | 976 | 931 | 44 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 52b | Cancer of bladder.....Male... | 3,406 | 3,238 | 163 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | Female... | 1,750 | 1,644 | 103 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 52c | Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....Male... | 40 | 39 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 55 | 53 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | Cancer of skin, etc.*.....Male... | 1,968 | 1,918 | 47 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 1,305 | 1,259 | 44 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 54 | Cancer of central nervous system*.....Male... | 1,571 | 1,511 | 53 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 996 | 956 | 37 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 55 | Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....Male... | 6,103 | 5,702 | 369 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| | Female... | 5,978 | 5,518 | 446 | 11 | - | 3 | - |
| 56 | Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts).....Male... | 680 | 626 | 50 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| | Female... | 3,200 | 2,507 | 685 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| 56a-c | Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....Female... | 2,585 | 1,941 | 656 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| 56d | Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....Female... | 377 | 354 | 22 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Male... | 335 | 312 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| 56e | Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....Male... | 303 | 272 | 28 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | Female... | 280 | 254 | 26 | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|---|---|-----------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Tumors of unspecified nature..... | Male... 1,387 | 1,287 | 95 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | | Female.. 1,254 | 1,080 | 162 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 57a-c | Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)..... | Female.. 74 | 51 | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| 57d | Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)..... | Male... 1,027 | 956 | 68 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | | Female.. 606 | 727 | 78 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 57e | Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)..... | Male... 360 | 331 | 27 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 374 | 312 | 61 | 1 | - | - | - |
| III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*..... | | | | | | | | |
| | | Male... 17,601 | 16,206 | 1,305 | 58 | 28 | 18 | 6 |
| | | Female.. 29,775 | 27,070 | 2,621 | 60 | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| 58 | Acute rheumatic fever..... | Male... 729 | 606 | 117 | 6 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 772 | 595 | 167 | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 58a | Acute rheumatic pericarditis..... | Male... 35 | 30 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 22 | 16 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 58b | Acute rheumatic endocarditis..... | Male... 286 | 251 | 33 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 319 | 254 | 64 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 58c | Acute rheumatic myocarditis..... | Male... 69 | 56 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 76 | 55 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 58d | Other acute rheumatic heart diseases..... | Male... 97 | 75 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 103 | 81 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 58e, f | Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*..... | Male... 242 | 194 | 46 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 252 | 189 | 57 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 59 | Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases..... | Male... 715 | 652 | 61 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 1,219 | 1,134 | 81 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 60 | Gout..... | Male... 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | Diabetes mellitus..... | Male... 13,486 | 12,648 | 756 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 4 |
| | | Female.. 22,848 | 21,153 | 1,653 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 62 | Diseases of pituitary gland..... | Male... 50 | 49 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 78 | 70 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands..... | Male... 618 | 572 | 44 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | | Female.. 2,776 | 2,541 | 225 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 63a | Simple goiter..... | Male... 33 | 27 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 132 | 116 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 63b | Exophthalmic goiter..... | Male... 484 | 448 | 34 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | | Female.. 2,369 | 2,171 | 191 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - |
| 63c-e | Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands..... | Male... 101 | 97 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 275 | 254 | 19 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 64 | Diseases of thymus gland..... | Male... 861 | 773 | 78 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | | Female.. 534 | 472 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 65 | Diseases of adrenal glands*..... | Male... 288 | 251 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 251 | 236 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 66 | Other general diseases..... | Male... 253 | 197 | 54 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | | Female.. 271 | 213 | 56 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 67 | Scurvy..... | Male... 21 | 17 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 68 | Beriberi..... | Male... 24 | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 16 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | Pellagra (except alcoholic)..... | Male... 458 | 317 | 139 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 905 | 571 | 328 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 70 | Rickets..... | Male... 64 | 41 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 39 | 25 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 71 | Other avitaminoses..... | Male... 70 | 58 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 51 | 39 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
| IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | | | | | | | | |
| | | Male... 5,659 | 5,323 | 315 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| | | Female.. 5,035 | 4,707 | 314 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| 72 | Hemorrhagic conditions..... | Male... 355 | 323 | 28 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 322 | 296 | 24 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 73 | Anemias (except splenic anemia)..... | Male... 1,625 | 1,505 | 119 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 1,940 | 1,792 | 144 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 73a | Fernicious anemia..... | Male... 1,057 | 1,013 | 43 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 1,539 | 1,271 | 67 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 73b-d | Other anemias (except splenic)..... | Male... 568 | 492 | 76 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 601 | 521 | 77 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 74 | Leukemias and aleukemias..... | Male... 3,260 | 3,107 | 142 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| | | Female.. 2,398 | 2,271 | 123 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 74a | Leukemias..... | Male... 3,131 | 2,982 | 153 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - |
| | | Female.. 2,285 | 2,172 | 140 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 74b | Aleukemias..... | Male... 129 | 125 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 103 | 99 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 75 | Diseases of spleen..... | Male... 285 | 262 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | Female.. 251 | 210 | 21 | - | - | - | - |
| 76 | Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs..... | Male... 154 | 126 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 142 | 138 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication..... | | | | | | | | |
| | | Male... 1,992 | 1,806 | 169 | 11 | 6 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 553 | 508 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| 77 | Alcoholism (ethylism)..... | Male... 1,889 | 1,718 | 158 | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 314 | 272 | 42 | - | - | - | - |
| 77a | Alcoholic pellagra..... | Male... 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 77b-e | Other alcoholism (ethylism)..... | Male... 1,883 | 1,713 | 157 | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 313 | 272 | 41 | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | Lead poisoning..... | Male... 42 | 38 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Female.. 16 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 79 | Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*..... | Male... 61 | 50 | 7 | - | 4 | - | - |
| | | Female.. 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|----------|--|--------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| | VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*..... | 72,017 | 63,489 | 8,247 | 114 | 75 | 69 | 23 |
| | Male..... | 72,017 | 63,489 | 8,247 | 114 | 75 | 69 | 23 |
| | Female..... | 72,817 | 63,359 | 9,314 | 101 | 10 | 31 | 2 |
| 80 | Encephalitis (nonepidemic)..... | 898 | 780 | 112 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| | Male..... | 898 | 780 | 112 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| | Female..... | 679 | 586 | 89 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 81 | Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... | 1,583 | 1,272 | 303 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 1,583 | 1,272 | 303 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 1,016 | 805 | 206 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 82 | Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*..... | 1,641 | 1,523 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 1,641 | 1,523 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 1,171 | 1,091 | 79 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 83 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... | 82,164 | 54,944 | 6,997 | 81 | 66 | 55 | 21 |
| | Male..... | 82,164 | 54,944 | 6,997 | 81 | 66 | 55 | 21 |
| | Female..... | 65,136 | 56,690 | 8,338 | 78 | 6 | 24 | - |
| 83a | Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion*..... | 54,059 | 47,627 | 6,242 | 65 | 60 | 47 | 18 |
| | Male..... | 54,059 | 47,627 | 6,242 | 65 | 60 | 47 | 18 |
| | Female..... | 57,413 | 49,707 | 7,609 | 67 | 6 | 24 | - |
| 83b,c | Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening..... | 5,903 | 5,561 | 324 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| | Male..... | 5,903 | 5,561 | 324 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| | Female..... | 5,646 | 5,329 | 313 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 83d | Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.*..... | 2,202 | 1,756 | 451 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 2,202 | 1,756 | 451 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 2,077 | 1,654 | 416 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 84 | Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*..... | 824 | 653 | 167 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 824 | 653 | 167 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 965 | 786 | 173 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | Epilepsy..... | 1,527 | 1,233 | 290 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | Male..... | 1,527 | 1,233 | 290 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | Female..... | 1,063 | 870 | 187 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| 86 | Convulsions (under 5 years)..... | 334 | 249 | 84 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 334 | 249 | 84 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 232 | 161 | 64 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 87 | Other diseases of nervous system..... | 2,225 | 2,100 | 115 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 2,225 | 2,100 | 115 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 2,002 | 1,883 | 117 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 88 | Diseases of organs of vision..... | 36 | 28 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 36 | 28 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 82 | 27 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 89 | Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... | 775 | 707 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | Male..... | 775 | 707 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | Female..... | 521 | 460 | 56 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system..... | 266,836 | 246,632 | 19,421 | 307 | 289 | 114 | 63 |
| | Male..... | 266,836 | 246,632 | 19,421 | 307 | 289 | 114 | 63 |
| | Female..... | 195,900 | 176,122 | 17,472 | 248 | 22 | 27 | 9 |
| 90-95 | Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... | 248,316 | 229,633 | 17,952 | 279 | 287 | 103 | 62 |
| | Male..... | 248,316 | 229,633 | 17,952 | 279 | 287 | 103 | 62 |
| | Female..... | 178,075 | 161,571 | 16,221 | 226 | 22 | 26 | 9 |
| 90 | Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)..... | 344 | 280 | 63 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 344 | 280 | 63 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 226 | 177 | 48 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 90a | Chronic rheumatic pericarditis..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 90b | Other pericarditis..... | 333 | 269 | 63 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 333 | 269 | 63 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 218 | 170 | 47 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 91 | Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 1,420 | 1,213 | 198 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| | Male..... | 1,420 | 1,213 | 198 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| | Female..... | 1,231 | 1,012 | 214 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 91a,b | Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis..... | 1,304 | 1,122 | 174 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| | Male..... | 1,304 | 1,122 | 174 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| | Female..... | 1,057 | 892 | 162 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 91c | Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)..... | 116 | 91 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 116 | 91 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 174 | 120 | 52 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 92 | Chronic affections of valves and endocardium..... | 23,330 | 20,624 | 2,627 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 9 |
| | Male..... | 23,330 | 20,624 | 2,627 | 48 | 17 | 5 | 9 |
| | Female..... | 21,099 | 18,414 | 2,636 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 92a | Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*..... | 2,143 | 1,781 | 355 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 2,143 | 1,781 | 355 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 1,358 | 1,033 | 320 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 92b | Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*..... | 9,089 | 7,961 | 1,066 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| | Male..... | 9,089 | 7,961 | 1,066 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| | Female..... | 8,629 | 7,450 | 1,151 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 92c | Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*..... | 1,050 | 987 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Male..... | 1,050 | 987 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Female..... | 972 | 908 | 61 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 92d | Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*..... | 9,523 | 8,538 | 964 | 17 | 3 | - | 1 |
| | Male..... | 9,523 | 8,538 | 964 | 17 | 3 | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 8,855 | 7,928 | 915 | 12 | - | - | - |
| 92e | Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)..... | 1,525 | 1,337 | 186 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 1,525 | 1,337 | 186 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 1,285 | 1,095 | 189 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 93 | Diseases of the myocardium..... | 117,901 | 109,148 | 9,351 | 120 | 200 | 53 | 29 |
| | Male..... | 117,901 | 109,148 | 9,351 | 120 | 200 | 53 | 29 |
| | Female..... | 103,163 | 94,107 | 8,925 | 99 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| 93a | Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 2,287 | 1,953 | 329 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 2,287 | 1,953 | 329 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 1,997 | 1,515 | 379 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 93b | Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)..... | 361 | 232 | 127 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Male..... | 361 | 232 | 127 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Female..... | 350 | 197 | 152 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 93c | Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*..... | 543 | 498 | 44 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Male..... | 543 | 498 | 44 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 634 | 574 | 58 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 93d | Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*..... | 103,258 | 95,254 | 7,637 | 103 | 190 | 49 | 25 |
| | Male..... | 103,258 | 95,254 | 7,637 | 103 | 190 | 49 | 25 |
| | Female..... | 91,277 | 83,858 | 7,307 | 81 | 13 | 11 | 7 |
| 93e | Other myocarditis (unspecified)..... | 11,452 | 10,211 | 1,214 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 11,452 | 10,211 | 1,214 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 9,005 | 7,963 | 1,029 | 13 | - | - | - |
| 94 | Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris..... | 83,806 | 80,597 | 3,057 | 49 | 52 | 37 | 14 |
| | Male..... | 83,806 | 80,597 | 3,057 | 49 | 52 | 37 | 14 |
| | Female..... | 36,919 | 34,696 | 2,178 | 38 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 94a | Diseases of coronary arteries..... | 79,342 | 76,398 | 2,796 | 45 | 52 | 37 | 14 |
| | Male..... | 79,342 | 76,398 | 2,796 | 45 | 52 | 37 | 14 |
| | Female..... | 34,911 | 32,917 | 1,953 | 34 | 2 | 5 | - |
| 94b | Angina pectoris..... | 4,464 | 4,199 | 261 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 4,464 | 4,199 | 261 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 2,008 | 1,779 | 225 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 95 | Other diseases of heart..... | 21,515 | 18,771 | 2,656 | 58 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| | Male..... | 21,515 | 18,771 | 2,656 | 58 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| | Female..... | 15,437 | 13,165 | 2,220 | 45 | 1 | 6 | - |
| 95a | Functional diseases of heart, etc.*..... | 638 | 604 | 33 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 638 | 604 | 33 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 543 | 500 | 41 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 95b | Other diseases of heart (rheumatic)..... | 3,007 | 2,724 | 272 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | Male..... | 3,007 | 2,724 | 272 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | Female..... | 3,253 | 2,930 | 316 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 95c | Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic)..... | 17,870 | 15,443 | 2,351 | 55 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| | Male..... | 17,870 | 15,443 | 2,351 | 55 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| | Female..... | 11,641 | 9,735 | 1,863 | 39 | - | 4 | - |
| 96 | Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)..... | 972 | 880 | 86 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | Male..... | 972 | 880 | 86 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | Female..... | 502 | 454 | 67 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)..... | 14,519 | 13,510 | 974 | 18 | 9 | 8 | - |
| | Male..... | 14,519 | 13,510 | 974 | 18 | 9 | 8 | - |
| | Female..... | 12,697 | 11,919 | 764 | 14 | - | - | - |
| 98 | Gangrene..... | 319 | 273 | 45 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 319 | 273 | 45 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 223 | 179 | 42 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 99 | Other diseases of arteries..... | 1,103 | 1,030 | 72 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Male..... | 1,103 | 1,030 | 72 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 851 | 842 | 45 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 100 | Diseases of veins..... | 474 | 430 | 40 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | Male..... | 474 | 430 | 40 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female..... | 454 | 407 | 47 | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

99

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|---|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Diseases of lymphatic system.....Male... | 61 | 51 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 43 | 37 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 102 | High blood pressure (idiopathic).....Male... | 912 | 706 | 202 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 917 | 666 | 250 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 103 | Other diseases of circulatory system.....Male... | 160 | 119 | 40 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 98 | 67 | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system..... | | | | | | | | |
| | Male... | 51,861 | 43,728 | 7,660 | 321 | 82 | 34 | 36 |
| | Female... | 36,733 | 30,750 | 5,675 | 279 | 14 | 12 | 5 |
| 104 | Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses.....Male... | 524 | 490 | 90 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 351 | 262 | 80 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 105 | Diseases of larynx.....Male... | 226 | 203 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 135 | 111 | 22 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 106 | Bronchitis.....Male... | 2,130 | 1,945 | 176 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | Female... | 1,611 | 1,445 | 165 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 106a | Acute bronchitis.....Male... | 540 | 482 | 56 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 503 | 457 | 66 | - | - | - | - |
| 106b | Chronic bronchitis.....Male... | 1,188 | 1,105 | 79 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | Female... | 744 | 692 | 51 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 106c | Bronchitis (unspecified).....Male... | 402 | 356 | 41 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 364 | 314 | 48 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 107 | Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....Male... | 19,105 | 16,301 | 2,610 | 135 | 33 | 15 | 11 |
| | Female... | 15,511 | 13,274 | 2,103 | 118 | 9 | 7 | - |
| 108 | Lobar pneumonia.....Male... | 19,171 | 15,771 | 3,225 | 104 | 41 | 11 | 19 |
| | Female... | 11,873 | 9,622 | 2,162 | 83 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 109 | Pneumonia (unspecified).....Male... | 4,181 | 3,262 | 853 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | Female... | 3,055 | 2,307 | 684 | 61 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 110 | Pleurisy (not tuberculous).....Male... | 1,323 | 1,146 | 166 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | Female... | 595 | 499 | 92 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 111 | Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*.....Male... | 1,681 | 1,705 | 172 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 2,014 | 1,846 | 167 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 112 | Asthma.....Male... | 1,558 | 1,387 | 164 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| | Female... | 1,101 | 977 | 122 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 113 | Pulmonary emphysema.....Male... | 142 | 139 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 44 | 42 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....Male... | 1,620 | 1,441 | 179 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 445 | 367 | 76 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 114a,b | Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses.....Male... | 534 | 518 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114c-e | Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....Male... | 1,086 | 923 | 163 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 436 | 358 | 76 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| IX.—Diseases of the digestive system..... | | | | | | | | |
| | Male... | 41,647 | 36,797 | 4,541 | 203 | 60 | 33 | 13 |
| | Female... | 30,582 | 26,415 | 3,919 | 226 | 7 | 10 | 5 |
| 115 | Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*.....Male... | 1,380 | 1,157 | 216 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Female... | 1,223 | 997 | 221 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| 116 | Diseases of esophagus.....Male... | 137 | 127 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 85 | 75 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 117 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....Male... | 7,677 | 7,058 | 581 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 1 |
| | Female... | 1,656 | 1,406 | 245 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 118 | Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....Male... | 1,072 | 821 | 244 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 801 | 513 | 281 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 119 | Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years).....Male... | 5,422 | 4,303 | 991 | 119 | 8 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 4,417 | 3,448 | 842 | 123 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 120 | Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over).....Male... | 1,404 | 1,135 | 251 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | Female... | 1,584 | 1,281 | 284 | 17 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 121 | Appendicitis.....Male... | 4,853 | 4,273 | 556 | 19 | - | 3 | 2 |
| | Female... | 3,255 | 2,807 | 440 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| 122 | Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....Male... | 6,457 | 5,671 | 761 | 13 | 9 | 3 | - |
| | Female... | 6,002 | 5,252 | 729 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 122a | Hernia.....Male... | 3,139 | 2,809 | 318 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - |
| | Female... | 2,123 | 1,977 | 138 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 122b | Intestinal obstruction.....Male... | 3,318 | 2,862 | 443 | 8 | 5 | - | - |
| | Female... | 3,379 | 3,275 | 591 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 123 | Other diseases of intestines.....Male... | 923 | 829 | 90 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 765 | 654 | 107 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of liver.....Male... | 8,177 | 7,685 | 476 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| | Female... | 4,550 | 4,062 | 275 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 125 | Other diseases of liver.....Male... | 916 | 771 | 142 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 853 | 672 | 159 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 126 | Biliary calculi.....Male... | 1,079 | 1,053 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 2,672 | 2,596 | 65 | 13 | - | - | - |
| 127 | Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts.....Male... | 1,107 | 1,032 | 65 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 |
| | Female... | 1,915 | 1,799 | 99 | 16 | - | - | 1 |
| 128 | Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus).....Male... | 439 | 403 | 34 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 386 | 373 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 129 | Peritonitis (cause not stated).....Male... | 604 | 499 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 638 | 480 | 154 | 4 | - | - | - |
| X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system..... | | | | | | | | |
| | Male... | 65,300 | 55,690 | 9,399 | 82 | 98 | 27 | 14 |
| | Female... | 50,399 | 41,926 | 8,385 | 69 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| 130 | Acute nephritis.....Male... | 1,726 | 1,269 | 449 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 1,405 | 973 | 428 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 131 | Chronic nephritis.....Male... | 49,288 | 41,138 | 6,979 | 51 | 71 | 20 | 11 |
| | Female... | 42,406 | 35,685 | 6,651 | 53 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| 131a | Arteriosclerotic kidney.....Male... | 34,457 | 29,459 | 4,902 | 30 | 48 | 10 | 8 |
| | Female... | 30,930 | 26,139 | 4,744 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 131b | Other chronic nephritis.....Male... | 13,811 | 11,677 | 2,077 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| | Female... | 11,476 | 9,546 | 1,907 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 132 | Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....Male... | 3,112 | 2,481 | 619 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 2,350 | 1,788 | 557 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 133 | Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*.....Male... | 1,660 | 1,597 | 250 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - |
| | Female... | 1,557 | 1,352 | 200 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 134 | Calculi of urinary passages.....Male... | 1,097 | 1,029 | 56 | 3 | 7 | 2 | - |
| | Female... | 539 | 507 | 32 | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|--|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | Diseases of urinary bladder..... Male... | 487 | 370 | 114 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Female... | 273 | 238 | 35 | - | - | - | - |
| 136 | Diseases of urethra (except calculus)..... Male... | 399 | 249 | 149 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 31 | 27 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 137 | Diseases of prostate..... Male... | 8,297 | 7,512 | 766 | 8 | 10 | - | 1 |
| 138 | Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)..... Male... | 54 | 37 | 17 | - | - | - | - |
| 139 | Diseases of female genital organs..... Female... | 1,835 | 1,358 | 479 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 139a | Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria..... Female... | 1,156 | 768 | 366 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 139b | Diseases of uterus..... Female... | 647 | 564 | 82 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 139c | Diseases of other female genital organs*..... Female... | 35 | 24 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..... Female... | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7,197 | 5,463 | 1,666 | 56 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 140 | Abortion with mention of infection..... Female... | 789 | 568 | 217 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 141 | Abortion without mention of infection..... Female... | 378 | 285 | 87 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 141a,c | Abortion (nonspecific), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*..... Female... | 110 | 83 | 27 | - | - | - | - |
| 141b,d-f | Other abortions (nonspecific)*..... Female... | 266 | 202 | 60 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 142 | Ectopic gestation..... Female... | 332 | 236 | 96 | - | - | - | - |
| 142a | Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection..... Female... | 62 | 46 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| 142b | Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection..... Female... | 270 | 190 | 80 | - | - | - | - |
| 143 | Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... Female... | 65 | 49 | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| 144 | Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... Female... | 690 | 487 | 218 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| 145 | Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*..... Female... | 267 | 214 | 49 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | A. With mention of infection..... Female... | 179 | 148 | 27 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | B. Without mention of infection..... Female... | 88 | 66 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| 146 | Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium..... Female... | 1,061 | 847 | 199 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 147 | Infection during childbirth and puerperium..... Female... | 1,563 | 1,223 | 323 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 148 | Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)..... Female... | 1,136 | 845 | 282 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| 149 | Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth..... Female... | 482 | 408 | 72 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 150 | Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium..... Female... | 438 | 321 | 109 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..... Male... | | | | | | | | |
| | | 650 | 544 | 97 | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| | Female... | 598 | 480 | 111 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| 151 | Carbuncle and furuncle..... Male... | 141 | 126 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 80 | 61 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 152 | Phlegmon and acute abscess..... Male... | 194 | 161 | 35 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 127 | 99 | 27 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 153 | Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue..... Male... | 310 | 257 | 50 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female... | 391 | 320 | 66 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*..... Male... | | | | | | | | |
| | | 579 | 500 | 75 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 428 | 357 | 71 | - | - | - | - |
| 154 | Osteomyelitis and periostitis..... Male... | 327 | 269 | 55 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| | Female... | 173 | 126 | 47 | - | - | - | - |
| 155 | Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)..... Male... | 66 | 65 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 101 | 97 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 156 | Diseases of joints, other organs of movement..... Male... | 166 | 166 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 154 | 134 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| XIV.—Congenital malformations..... Male... | | | | | | | | |
| | | 9,148 | 8,515 | 594 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| | Female... | 7,618 | 7,156 | 451 | 21 | 8 | 2 | - |
| 157 | Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)..... Male... | 9,148 | 8,515 | 594 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| | Female... | 7,618 | 7,156 | 451 | 21 | 8 | 2 | - |
| 157a-d | Congenital malformations of central nervous system..... Male... | 2,307 | 2,157 | 136 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 2,662 | 2,542 | 114 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 157e,f | Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system..... Male... | 4,575 | 4,313 | 244 | 10 | 2 | 6 | - |
| | Female... | 3,492 | 3,261 | 196 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 157g,h,m | Other congenital malformations..... Male... | 2,269 | 2,045 | 204 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 1,464 | 1,353 | 124 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... Male... | | | | | | | | |
| | | 32,508 | 28,025 | 4,302 | 138 | 9 | 29 | 5 |
| | Female... | 22,998 | 19,520 | 3,345 | 100 | 10 | 18 | 5 |
| 158 | Congenital debility (cause not stated)..... Male... | 1,625 | 1,173 | 424 | 28 | - | - | - |
| | Female... | 1,113 | 776 | 328 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 159 | Premature birth (cause not stated)..... Male... | 19,786 | 17,012 | 2,679 | 68 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| | Female... | 14,777 | 12,457 | 2,242 | 59 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| 160 | Injury at birth..... Male... | 6,763 | 6,086 | 639 | 17 | 2 | 9 | - |
| | Female... | 4,227 | 3,778 | 427 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 161 | Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... Male... | 4,334 | 3,744 | 560 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Female... | 2,861 | 2,509 | 350 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 162 | XVI.—Senility..... Male... | 5,332 | 4,399 | 893 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| | Female... | 6,332 | 5,322 | 961 | 45 | 1 | 3 | - |
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths..... Male... | | | | | | | | |
| | | 86,036 | 75,565 | 9,959 | 319 | 103 | 43 | 47 |
| | Female... | 33,583 | 30,098 | 3,356 | 103 | 11 | 12 | 3 |
| 163,164 | Suicide..... Male... | 10,014 | 9,688 | 260 | 21 | 31 | 9 | 5 |
| | Female... | 3,711 | 3,618 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 163 | Suicide by poisoning..... Male... | 1,826 | 1,773 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - |
| | Female... | 1,808 | 1,571 | 36 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 164 | Suicide by other means..... Male... | 8,188 | 7,915 | 218 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 5 |
| | Female... | 2,103 | 2,047 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 165-169 | Homicide ¹ Male... | 5,233 | 2,409 | 2,782 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| | Female... | 1,457 | 754 | 689 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 166 | Homicide by firearms..... Male... | 2,757 | 1,287 | 1,475 | 10 | - | - | 4 |
| | Female... | 897 | 404 | 275 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 167 | Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments..... Male... | 1,453 | 400 | 1,041 | 8 | - | - | 3 |
| | Female... | 396 | 88 | 304 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 168 | Homicide by other means..... Male... | 1,023 | 742 | 266 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Female... | 374 | 262 | 110 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 169-195 | Accidental deaths..... Male... | 70,626 | 63,361 | 6,844 | 268 | 71 | 29 | 33 |
| | Female... | 28,412 | 25,725 | 2,580 | 89 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 169 | Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)..... Male... | 3,317 | 2,698 | 391 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Female... | 466 | 402 | 62 | 2 | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.
¹Includes figures for infanticide (165).

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All other |
|--|--|--------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | Motor-vehicle accidents..... | 19,052 | 17,095 | 1,635 | 81 | 19 | 7 | 15 |
| | Male..... | 4,771 | 4,371 | 376 | 19 | 3 | 2 | - |
| | Female..... | 1,064 | 995 | 67 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 170a | Collisions between automobiles and trains..... | 384 | 369 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 154 | 119 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 37 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 170b | Collisions between automobiles and streetcars..... | 17,541 | 15,677 | 1,746 | 79 | 19 | 5 | 15 |
| | Male..... | 4,310 | 3,926 | 360 | 19 | 3 | 2 | - |
| | Female..... | 313 | 306 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 40 | 39 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 745 | 682 | 78 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 171 | Streetcar and other road-transport accidents..... | 208 | 189 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 557 | 462 | 53 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | Female..... | 170 | 155 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| 171a | Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)..... | 208 | 180 | 25 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 38 | 34 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 1,099 | 977 | 113 | - | 3 | - | 5 |
| 172 | Water-transport accidents..... | 106 | 95 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 7,007 | 6,975 | 18 | - | 14 | - | - |
| | Female..... | 50 | 48 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 173 | Air-transport accidents..... | 1,816 | 1,682 | 150 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | Male..... | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 2,149 | 1,990 | 142 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 175 | Agricultural and forestry accidents..... | 135 | 128 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 1,892 | 1,782 | 117 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 135 | 128 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 175 a-c | Agricultural accidents..... | 257 | 228 | 25 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 1,423 | 1,228 | 192 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 175d,e | Forestry accidents..... | 56 | 44 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 258 | 203 | 53 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 231 | 158 | 70 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 176 | Other accidents involving machinery..... | 1,373 | 1,309 | 53 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 |
| | Male..... | 665 | 628 | 35 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 722 | 609 | 105 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 177 | Food poisoning..... | 532 | 447 | 84 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 1,697 | 1,514 | 357 | 12 | 4 | - | - |
| | Female..... | 1,089 | 748 | 334 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 180 | Conflagration..... | 3,093 | 2,489 | 590 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 2,859 | 2,194 | 649 | 14 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 1,094 | 951 | 152 | 9 | - | 2 | - |
| 181 | Accidental burns (except conflagration)..... | 689 | 533 | 130 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| | Male..... | 5,228 | 4,399 | 784 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| | Female..... | 867 | 776 | 84 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 182 | Accidental mechanical suffocation..... | 2,039 | 1,688 | 336 | 12 | - | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 279 | 203 | 74 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 263 | 184 | 79 | - | - | - | - |
| 183 | Accidental drowning..... | 93 | 69 | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 11,728 | 11,102 | 585 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| | Female..... | 13,007 | 12,630 | 359 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 184 | Accidental injury by fall or crushing..... | 11,200 | 10,651 | 517 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| 185a | Accidental injury by fall..... | 12,979 | 12,603 | 358 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 528 | 451 | 68 | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 28 | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 185b | Accidental injury by crushing..... | 105 | 103 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 59 | 47 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 179 | 149 | 26 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 186 | Cataclysm, etc.*..... | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 187 | Injury by animals (except agriculture and forestry)*..... | 250 | 206 | 41 | 6 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 62 | 35 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 551 | 471 | 76 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 188 | Hunger or thirst..... | 109 | 91 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 359 | 297 | 60 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 73 | 47 | 26 | - | - | - | - |
| 189 | Lightning..... | 750 | 690 | 59 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Male..... | 52 | 50 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 49 | 39 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 190 | Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*..... | 28 | 24 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 4,277 | 3,682 | 573 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 1,698 | 1,745 | 162 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 191 | Other accidents..... | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 20 | 16 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 192a | Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*..... | 22 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 566 | 509 | 56 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 355 | 305 | 47 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 192b | Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention..... | 3,681 | 3,148 | 512 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 1,517 | 1,401 | 108 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 29 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 193 | Deaths of military personnel during operations of war..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 130 | 55 | 72 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 194 | Legal executions..... | 11,527 | 6,918 | 4,353 | 244 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 7,958 | 4,008 | 3,746 | 205 | - | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 928 | 660 | 264 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 195 | Sudden death..... | 469 | 291 | 175 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 10,599 | 6,258 | 4,089 | 241 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 7,489 | 3,717 | 3,571 | 200 | - | - | 1 |
| 196 | Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 4,457 | 3,350 | 1,069 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 2,574 | 1,693 | 853 | 27 | - | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 6,142 | 2,908 | 3,020 | 211 | 3 | - | - |
| 197a | Ill-defined causes..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| 197b,c | Unknown or unspecified..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| 198 | Deaths of civilians due to operations of war..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 130 | 55 | 72 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | Female..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 199 | Legal executions..... | 11,527 | 6,918 | 4,353 | 244 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 7,958 | 4,008 | 3,746 | 205 | - | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 928 | 660 | 264 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 200 | Sudden death..... | 469 | 291 | 175 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 10,599 | 6,258 | 4,089 | 241 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| | Female..... | 7,489 | 3,717 | 3,571 | 200 | - | - | 1 |
| 200a | Ill-defined causes..... | 4,457 | 3,350 | 1,069 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | Male..... | 2,574 | 1,693 | 853 | 27 | - | - | 1 |
| | Female..... | 6,142 | 2,908 | 3,020 | 211 | 3 | - | - |
| 200b,c | Unknown or unspecified..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| | Male..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |
| | Female..... | 4,915 | 2,024 | 2,718 | 173 | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | All causes..... | 1,459,544 | 118,484 | 11,126 | 5,732 | 3,976 | 3,069 | 142,887 | 10,766 | 10,202 | 19,180 | 27,636 |
| | All races.....Male..... | 817,485 | 67,943 | 6,005 | 3,198 | 2,216 | 1,695 | 81,055 | 6,210 | 6,141 | 11,494 | 16,793 |
| | Female..... | 642,059 | 50,541 | 5,121 | 2,538 | 1,760 | 1,374 | 61,832 | 4,556 | 4,061 | 7,686 | 10,843 |
| | White.....M..... | 721,777 | 56,060 | 4,670 | 2,581 | 1,825 | 1,389 | 66,525 | 5,263 | 5,051 | 9,087 | 13,676 |
| | F..... | 559,110 | 41,189 | 3,971 | 1,991 | 1,413 | 1,110 | 49,654 | 3,750 | 3,159 | 5,378 | 7,472 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 90,998 | 11,181 | 1,185 | 544 | 358 | 282 | 18,550 | 877 | 1,015 | 2,260 | 2,957 |
| | F..... | 80,249 | 8,786 | 1,008 | 479 | 312 | 241 | 10,826 | 745 | 852 | 2,191 | 5,212 |
| | Other.....M..... | 4,710 | 702 | 150 | 71 | 33 | 24 | 980 | 70 | 77 | 147 | 160 |
| | F..... | 2,700 | 586 | 142 | 66 | 35 | 23 | 652 | 61 | 51 | 117 | 189 |
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases..... | 111,160 | 8,345 | 2,675 | 1,370 | 851 | 601 | 13,842 | 2,098 | 1,763 | 4,260 | 6,455 |
| | White.....M..... | 51,013 | 3,284 | 1,019 | 561 | 353 | 232 | 5,449 | 920 | 664 | 1,168 | 1,639 |
| | F..... | 31,489 | 2,746 | 987 | 486 | 306 | 238 | 4,765 | 760 | 527 | 1,227 | 2,049 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 15,262 | 1,196 | 298 | 153 | 95 | 61 | 1,803 | 191 | 206 | 703 | 1,062 |
| | F..... | 11,565 | 945 | 284 | 129 | 69 | 49 | 1,476 | 173 | 311 | 1,004 | 1,518 |
| | Other.....M..... | 1,095 | 87 | 38 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 169 | 26 | 30 | 81 | 79 |
| | F..... | 718 | 87 | 49 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 182 | 28 | 25 | 77 | 106 |
| 1 | Typhoid fever..... | 633 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 44 | 43 | 75 | 55 |
| | White.....M..... | 233 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 8 |
| | F..... | 179 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 21 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 100 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| | F..... | 93 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 14 |
| | Other.....M..... | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | F..... | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2 | Paratyphoid fever..... | 50 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | White.....M..... | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | F..... | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | Plague..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | Cholera..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Undulant fever (brucellosis)..... | 77 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | White.....M..... | 45 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| | F..... | 26 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... | 2,927 | 354 | 158 | 131 | 75 | 64 | 762 | 219 | 139 | 317 | 247 |
| | White.....M..... | 1,641 | 174 | 82 | 64 | 43 | 27 | 390 | 109 | 64 | 199 | 151 |
| | F..... | 882 | 108 | 55 | 50 | 24 | 23 | 260 | 82 | 47 | 75 | 58 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 258 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 70 | 19 | 17 | 34 | 26 |
| | F..... | 121 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| | Other.....M..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| | F..... | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 7 | Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)..... | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M..... | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | 451 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 127 | 111 | 56 | 36 | 24 |
| | White.....M..... | 217 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 63 | 54 | 25 | 19 | 15 |
| | F..... | 211 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 57 | 52 | 27 | 17 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 9 | Whooping cough..... | 3,368 | 2,419 | 557 | 186 | 79 | 38 | 3,279 | 68 | 8 | 5 | - |
| | White.....M..... | 1,138 | 865 | 152 | 57 | 27 | 13 | 1,114 | 15 | 3 | 3 | - |
| | F..... | 1,355 | 979 | 230 | 72 | 25 | 12 | 1,518 | 31 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | Negro.....M..... | 410 | 280 | 77 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 396 | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| | F..... | 408 | 265 | 84 | 27 | 14 | 5 | 395 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| | Other.....M..... | 25 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 32 | 18 | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 31 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)..... | 1,196 | 90 | 169 | 197 | 142 | 123 | 721 | 263 | 61 | 30 | 14 |
| | White.....M..... | 589 | 37 | 77 | 98 | 72 | 56 | 340 | 125 | 26 | 17 | 7 |
| | F..... | 493 | 36 | 72 | 77 | 55 | 51 | 291 | 110 | 27 | 9 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M..... | 57 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | F..... | 67 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| | Other.....M..... | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | F..... | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|--|
| 27,199 | 31,402 | 39,660 | 51,706 | 69,884 | 95,003 | 114,040 | 132,622 | 154,435 | 165,937 | 149,504 | 120,323 | 66,459 | 23,207 | 5,174 | 1,209 | 1,609 | | | | |
| 15,146 12,053 | 17,031 14,371 | 22,012 17,648 | 29,851 21,855 | 41,816 28,068 | 58,224 36,779 | 70,201 45,839 | 79,530 55,092 | 88,569 65,866 | 91,237 74,700 | 78,185 71,319 | 59,671 60,652 | 31,037 35,422 | 9,765 13,442 | 1,947 3,227 | 441 768 | 1,129 480 | | | | |
| 11,846 8,607 3,168 3,524 152 122 | 13,043 10,378 3,635 3,886 153 107 | 17,138 12,940 4,637 4,612 177 96 | 23,651 15,965 5,869 5,788 251 102 | 34,547 22,192 7,054 5,761 255 115 | 49,554 29,595 8,551 7,057 519 127 | 62,047 37,145 7,301 6,571 553 123 | 72,038 46,865 7,070 6,108 422 119 | 80,995 59,754 7,195 5,969 379 145 | 84,867 69,839 6,062 4,657 308 104 | 73,901 67,786 4,059 4,657 225 101 | 57,125 58,379 2,380 2,183 168 80 | 29,629 34,078 1,322 1,285 86 59 | 9,079 12,582 638 822 48 38 | 1,641 2,813 289 401 17 13 | 226 403 199 354 16 11 | 848 277 272 203 9 - | | | | |
| 6,859 | 7,219 | 7,543 | 7,716 | 8,288 | 9,020 | 8,413 | 7,544 | 6,520 | 5,128 | 5,635 | 2,709 | 1,528 | 646 | 161 | 37 | 108 | | | | |
| 1,962 2,233 1,103 1,229 59 73 | 2,452 2,194 1,290 1,165 74 44 | 3,102 1,969 1,440 955 62 35 | 3,667 1,607 1,498 839 68 37 | 4,405 1,611 1,504 686 64 18 | 5,246 1,643 1,400 630 77 24 | 5,169 1,680 1,012 464 70 18 | 4,518 1,617 729 370 96 14 | 3,758 1,790 584 310 64 14 | 2,784 1,816 362 191 37 8 | 1,834 1,472 174 124 23 8 | 1,263 1,273 100 60 10 3 | 668 780 38 38 2 2 | 240 364 19 20 2 1 | 49 91 8 11 1 1 | 12 8 8 8 1 - | 44 15 28 21 - - | | | | |
| 46 12 13 8 10 1 2 | 58 21 17 8 10 2 | 50 20 12 3 1 1 | 46 22 11 3 2 1 | 39 14 14 9 2 - | 38 19 9 6 4 - | 21 8 7 5 2 1 | 20 8 5 4 1 - | 31 19 7 3 1 - | 8 3 4 1 - - | 8 5 2 - - - | 3 2 1 - - - | - - - - - - | - - - - - - | - - - - - - | - - - - - - | - - - - - - | 1 - - 1 - - | 1 | | |
| 2 - 1 1 - | 4 2 2 - | - 2 2 - | 4 2 2 - | 4 3 1 - | 3 2 1 - | 7 4 2 1 | 2 1 1 - | 4 4 - - | 4 2 2 - | 2 2 - - | 1 - 1 - | 1 - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 2 - - - | | |
| 3 - 1 2 - | 4 - - - | 1 1 - | 6 5 1 - | 3 2 1 - | 4 - 4 - | 9 6 3 - | 7 6 1 - | 14 8 5 - | 4 4 - - | 6 3 3 - | 4 1 3 - | 1 - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 5 - - - | | |
| 161 88 38 24 10 | 156 93 31 24 6 | 152 97 31 14 10 | 161 103 34 12 11 | 124 76 36 6 6 | 147 89 47 3 7 | 116 73 37 2 4 | 95 45 42 4 3 | 69 28 39 2 - | 40 21 18 - - | 10 8 2 - | 9 5 3 - | 2 - 2 - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 6 - - - | | |
| - - | - - | - - | 1 1 - | - - | 3 3 - | 6 5 1 | 1 1 - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 7 - | |
| 34 14 19 1 | 18 9 8 1 | 12 7 5 - | 11 2 7 1 | 7 4 3 - | 5 1 3 - | 6 4 2 - | 1 1 1 - | 2 1 1 - | - - | 1 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 8 - | |
| - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 - | 4 2 - | - - | 1 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 9 - | |
| 15 5 9 1 | 8 5 3 - | 13 5 7 - | 12 8 4 - | 9 4 5 - | 14 7 11 - | 11 7 4 - | 10 5 5 - | 4 1 3 - | 5 1 5 - | - - | 4 2 - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 10 - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Erysipelas..... | 281 | 24 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | White.....M.. | 129 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 139 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | Tetanus..... | 608 | 113 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 162 | 108 | 69 | 21 | 20 |
| | White.....M.. | 276 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 62 | 48 | 43 | 14 | 8 |
| | White.....F.. | 136 | 26 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 37 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 109 | 28 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 32 | 26 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 83 | 26 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 29 | 10 | 6 | - | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-22 | Tuberculosis (all forms)..... | 57,005 | 501 | 489 | 228 | 176 | 65 | 1,477 | 589 | 617 | 2,894 | 5,048 |
| | White.....M.. | 26,182 | 184 | 165 | 82 | 57 | 14 | 502 | 123 | 116 | 509 | 1,104 |
| | White.....F.. | 15,047 | 147 | 155 | 64 | 56 | 31 | 453 | 108 | 161 | 809 | 1,605 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 7,846 | 74 | 68 | 38 | 23 | 16 | 219 | 66 | 105 | 566 | 898 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 6,687 | 63 | 60 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 186 | 56 | 191 | 666 | 1,274 |
| | Other.....M.. | 778 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 55 | 17 | 23 | 72 | 71 |
| | Other.....F.. | 505 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 62 | 19 | 21 | 72 | 98 |
| 13 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... | 52,407 | 230 | 206 | 101 | 74 | 41 | 654 | 178 | 444 | 2,586 | 4,646 |
| | White.....M.. | 24,410 | 77 | 60 | 36 | 23 | 3 | 199 | 53 | 56 | 443 | 1,019 |
| | White.....F.. | 18,725 | 69 | 61 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 184 | 42 | 124 | 721 | 1,506 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 7,117 | 38 | 35 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 111 | 36 | 75 | 504 | 794 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 6,028 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 78 | 30 | 155 | 794 | 1,180 |
| | Other.....M.. | 694 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 9 | 17 | 61 | 62 |
| | Other.....F.. | 453 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 8 | 19 | 65 | 85 |
| 14 | Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... | 1,166 | 164 | 184 | 87 | 52 | 27 | 514 | 125 | 75 | 82 | 77 |
| | White.....M.. | 475 | 69 | 72 | 37 | 21 | 8 | 207 | 45 | 41 | 25 | 21 |
| | White.....F.. | 359 | 50 | 67 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 178 | 37 | 17 | 30 | 26 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 140 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 127 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 53 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| | Other.....M.. | 40 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| | Other.....F.. | 25 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 13 | 6 | - | 1 | 5 |
| 15 | Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum..... | 814 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 72 | 103 |
| | White.....M.. | 216 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| | White.....F.. | 256 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 189 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 27 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 176 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 26 | 36 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Other.....F.. | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 16 | Tuberculosis of vertebral column..... | 546 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 10 | 8 | 25 | 39 | 61 |
| | White.....M.. | 241 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 16 |
| | White.....F.. | 151 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 105 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 27 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| | Other.....M.. | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 17 | Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*..... | 196 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 19 |
| | White.....M.. | 95 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | White.....F.. | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 30 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*..... | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| | White.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*..... | 111 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| | White.....M.. | 39 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system..... | 448 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| | White.....M.. | 254 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| | White.....F.. | 136 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 21 | Tuberculosis of other organs..... | 128 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 9 |
| | White.....M.. | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| | White.....F.. | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tuberculosis (all forms)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Disseminated tuberculosis..... | 1,185 | 94 | 85 | 35 | 40 | 11 | 283 | 43 | 33 | 77 | 106 |
| | White.....M.. | 371 | 29 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 76 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 19 |
| | White.....F.. | 289 | 27 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 77 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 28 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 287 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 47 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 26 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 203 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 28 |
| | Other.....M.. | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Other.....F.. | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 23 | Leprosy..... | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | White.....M.. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....F.. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal) | 1,299 | 128 | 46 | 26 | 19 | 18 | 237 | 52 | 58 | 51 | 49 |
| | White.....M.. | 641 | 64 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 116 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 20 |
| | White.....F.. | 438 | 49 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 92 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 17 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 97 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 110 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Gonococcus infection..... | 291 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 5 | 12 | 40 |
| | White.....M.. | 26 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| | White.....F.. | 93 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 18 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 43 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 127 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery) | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | White.....M.. | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Dysentery..... | 1,909 | 1,000 | 156 | 64 | 22 | 14 | 1,256 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 19 |
| | White.....M.. | 799 | 450 | 55 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 544 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| | White.....F.. | 672 | 537 | 60 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 422 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 215 | 115 | 21 | 12 | 4 | - | 152 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 188 | 75 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 107 | 4 | - | 2 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 23 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 12 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | Malaria..... | 647 | 53 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 120 | 26 | 20 | 27 | 29 |
| | White.....M.. | 178 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| | White.....F.. | 121 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 168 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 31 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 177 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.* | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | Syphilis (all forms)..... | 16,263 | 789 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 612 | 27 | 59 | 122 | 237 |
| | White.....M.. | 7,887 | 182 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 194 | 13 | 14 | 29 | 35 |
| | White.....F.. | 2,478 | 123 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 138 | 4 | 9 | 26 | 52 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4,001 | 237 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 268 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 58 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 1,724 | 178 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 191 | 7 | 26 | 41 | 89 |
| | Other.....M.. | 130 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Other.....F.. | 43 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 30a | Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)..... | 623 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 446 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....F.. | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30b | General paralysis of insane..... | 4,747 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 26 | 40 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,446 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 8 |
| | White.....F.. | 595 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,217 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 359 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| | Other.....M.. | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30d | Aneurysm of aorta..... | 2,990 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,726 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| | White.....F.. | 407 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 616 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 211 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 90 | 96 | 76 | 69 | 65 | 67 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 23 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 |
| 22 | 27 | 19 | 24 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 21 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 18 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 68 | 67 | 71 | 79 | 89 | 92 | 85 | 84 | 56 | 47 | 34 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 | 28 | 34 | 42 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 46 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 52 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 11 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 49 | 50 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 52 | 41 | 82 | 74 | 73 | 68 | 42 | 15 | 3 | - | 2 | 27 |
| 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 18 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 39 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 40 | 30 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 11 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 336 | 712 | 1,207 | 1,553 | 1,800 | 2,190 | 2,133 | 1,869 | 1,500 | 911 | 460 | 209 | 74 | 29 | 4 | - | 19 | 30 |
| 60 | 171 | 409 | 641 | 790 | 1,126 | 1,268 | 1,183 | 922 | 599 | 292 | 116 | 44 | 11 | 2 | - | 8 | - |
| 66 | 111 | 171 | 186 | 234 | 323 | 303 | 255 | 251 | 176 | 87 | 54 | 20 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 116 | 235 | 451 | 523 | 575 | 550 | 417 | 297 | 234 | 197 | 53 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| 92 | 188 | 168 | 191 | 184 | 179 | 123 | 109 | 68 | 32 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 6 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 41 | 84 | 81 | 115 | 108 | 92 | 45 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 30a |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 56 | 57 | 88 | 81 | 66 | 39 | 12 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 64 | 225 | 484 | 635 | 685 | 708 | 632 | 503 | 375 | 196 | 87 | 43 | 20 | 9 | 2 | - | 6 | 30b |
| 15 | 74 | 186 | 297 | 357 | 382 | 380 | 306 | 220 | 115 | 50 | 16 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 8 | 35 | 69 | 79 | 84 | 106 | 91 | 69 | 58 | 34 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 27 | 76 | 179 | 195 | 196 | 173 | 124 | 92 | 73 | 38 | 16 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 14 | 39 | 38 | 60 | 42 | 45 | 33 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 68 | 134 | 230 | 318 | 475 | 469 | 445 | 364 | 224 | 131 | 58 | 24 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 30d |
| 6 | 13 | 43 | 96 | 156 | 279 | 294 | 304 | 247 | 147 | 81 | 34 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 46 | 33 | 17 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 30 | 55 | 87 | 96 | 109 | 69 | 56 | 58 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30c, e-g | Syphilis (all forms)—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Syphilis (other forms)..... | 7,903 | 739 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 812 | 25 | 46 | 92 | 184 |
| | White..... | 3,269 | 182 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 194 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 22 |
| | M..... | 1,271 | 123 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 138 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 41 |
| | F..... | 2,115 | 237 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 268 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 41 |
| | Negro..... | 1,140 | 178 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 191 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 77 |
| | M..... | 72 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | F..... | 58 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 51 | Relapsing fever..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | M..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | Other diseases due to spirochetes..... | 248 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| | White..... | 111 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| | M..... | 95 | 9 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 22 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| | F..... | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro..... | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | M..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | Influenza..... | 17,219 | 2,388 | 608 | 226 | 116 | 95 | 3,433 | 226 | 197 | 257 | 275 |
| | White..... | 7,374 | 1,023 | 248 | 92 | 44 | 30 | 1,437 | 96 | 73 | 97 | 83 |
| | M..... | 6,658 | 721 | 217 | 70 | 43 | 41 | 1,092 | 81 | 67 | 91 | 91 |
| | F..... | 1,600 | 351 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 9 | 488 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 32 |
| | Negro..... | 1,496 | 268 | 63 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 374 | 24 | 34 | 38 | 69 |
| | M..... | 51 | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| | F..... | 40 | 9 | 7 | 4 | - | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35a | Influenza, with respiratory complications specified..... | 11,027 | 1,503 | 380 | 130 | 55 | 46 | 2,114 | 120 | 106 | 150 | 186 |
| | White..... | 4,758 | 612 | 150 | 50 | 20 | 15 | 947 | 47 | 31 | 55 | 45 |
| | M..... | 4,111 | 444 | 125 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 645 | 40 | 35 | 51 | 62 |
| | F..... | 1,113 | 250 | 56 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 343 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 24 |
| | Negro..... | 987 | 181 | 44 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 251 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 55 |
| | M..... | 30 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | F..... | 28 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| 35b | Influenza, without respiratory complications specified..... | 6,192 | 885 | 228 | 96 | 61 | 49 | 1,319 | 106 | 91 | 107 | 89 |
| | White..... | 2,616 | 411 | 98 | 42 | 24 | 15 | 590 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 38 |
| | M..... | 2,547 | 277 | 92 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 447 | 41 | 32 | 40 | 29 |
| | F..... | 487 | 101 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 145 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 |
| | Negro..... | 509 | 87 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 123 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 14 |
| | M..... | 21 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | F..... | 12 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 54 | Smallpox..... | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | White..... | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | M..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | Measles..... | 1,301 | 318 | 273 | 141 | 76 | 45 | 853 | 189 | 70 | 51 | 24 |
| | White..... | 562 | 143 | 130 | 64 | 28 | 19 | 384 | 79 | 28 | 25 | 10 |
| | M..... | 588 | 120 | 113 | 61 | 40 | 23 | 357 | 94 | 36 | 18 | 11 |
| | F..... | 48 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | Negro..... | 51 | 16 | 12 | 5 | - | 2 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | M..... | 24 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | 20 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 28 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 25 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 36 | Poliomyelitis and poliomyelitis (acute)..... | 1,151 | 50 | 43 | 35 | 26 | 39 | 193 | 216 | 219 | 167 | 119 |
| | White..... | 675 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 103 | 141 | 142 | 109 | 57 |
| | M..... | 405 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 64 | 89 | 69 | 52 | 56 |
| | F..... | 37 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| | Negro..... | 25 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | M..... | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | F..... | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 37 | Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)..... | 869 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 65 | 14 | 18 | 28 | 38 |
| | White..... | 439 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 18 |
| | M..... | 365 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 20 |
| | F..... | 31 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro..... | 29 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | M..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | Other diseases due to filtrable viruses..... | 219 | 50 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 91 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 7 |
| | White..... | 118 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 52 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| | M..... | 76 | 15 | 7 | 5 | - | 4 | 31 | 12 | 6 | - | 1 |
| | F..... | 13 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro..... | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | M..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases *..... | 352 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 18 |
| | White..... | 215 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| | M..... | 97 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| | F..... | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| | Negro..... | 20 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | M..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 250 | 414 | 580 | 659 | 758 | 923 | 951 | 808 | 653 | 399 | 197 | 94 | 24 | 14 | - | - | 12 | 30c, e-g |
| 39 | 85 | 167 | 234 | 254 | 409 | 577 | 485 | 374 | 231 | 122 | 54 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 3 | |
| 55 | 67 | 84 | 86 | 111 | 151 | 142 | 115 | 114 | 77 | 34 | 17 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 80 | 128 | 217 | 288 | 275 | 256 | 198 | 145 | 117 | 68 | 27 | 16 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 8 | |
| 75 | 180 | 108 | 104 | 109 | 101 | 64 | 50 | 36 | 17 | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 12 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 32 |
| 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 297 | 373 | 445 | 593 | 625 | 882 | 924 | 985 | 1,194 | 1,489 | 1,498 | 1,670 | 1,137 | 530 | 144 | 34 | 11 | 33 |
| 84 | 130 | 164 | 224 | 257 | 416 | 481 | 504 | 574 | 652 | 652 | 717 | 481 | 191 | 45 | 12 | 4 | |
| 113 | 127 | 141 | 170 | 169 | 228 | 248 | 303 | 438 | 682 | 715 | 878 | 614 | 319 | 81 | 8 | 4 | |
| 51 | 61 | 67 | 98 | 108 | 151 | 98 | 89 | 94 | 81 | 58 | 34 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | |
| 48 | 52 | 67 | 99 | 95 | 106 | 94 | 85 | 84 | 70 | 69 | 39 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 1 | |
| - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 202 | 248 | 300 | 409 | 441 | 606 | 641 | 698 | 816 | 972 | 924 | 1,056 | 648 | 294 | 73 | 15 | 8 | 33a |
| 51 | 89 | 108 | 152 | 182 | 293 | 350 | 373 | 416 | 432 | 419 | 472 | 259 | 104 | 26 | 4 | 3 | |
| 82 | 81 | 86 | 108 | 113 | 146 | 161 | 197 | 294 | 447 | 428 | 544 | 367 | 179 | 37 | 4 | 4 | |
| 33 | 43 | 52 | 75 | 80 | 95 | 65 | 68 | 59 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| 35 | 33 | 52 | 72 | 65 | 70 | 63 | 57 | 45 | 38 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 95 | 125 | 145 | 184 | 184 | 276 | 283 | 287 | 378 | 517 | 574 | 614 | 489 | 256 | 71 | 19 | 3 | 33b |
| 33 | 41 | 56 | 72 | 75 | 123 | 131 | 131 | 158 | 220 | 233 | 245 | 222 | 87 | 19 | 8 | 1 | |
| 31 | 46 | 55 | 62 | 56 | 80 | 87 | 106 | 144 | 235 | 287 | 354 | 247 | 140 | 44 | 4 | - | |
| 18 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 36 | 33 | 23 | 35 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| 13 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 39 | 32 | 30 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | |
| - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 17 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 89 | 53 | 23 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 36 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 44 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 43 | 64 | 60 | 69 | 85 | 85 | 87 | 71 | 55 | 46 | 30 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| 20 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 49 | 46 | 43 | 31 | 17 | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 18 | 26 | 21 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 35 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 38 |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 17 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 25 | 40 | 34 | 41 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45e | Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity.. | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45f | Cancer of pharynx..... | 1,761 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,301 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| | F.. | 349 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 46 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum..... | 76,552 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 56 | 42 | 54 | 66 | 139 |
| | White.....M.. | 38,984 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 35 | 65 |
| | F.. | 33,100 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 27 | 62 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,514 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| | F.. | 1,879 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| | Other.....M.. | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 72 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46a | Cancer of esophagus..... | 2,897 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 2,067 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 561 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 207 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46b | Cancer of stomach..... | 25,720 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| | White.....M.. | 14,673 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | F.. | 9,116 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 10 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,084 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 718 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46c | Cancer of duodenum..... | 404 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 185 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46d | Cancer of rectum and anus..... | 9,037 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 24 |
| | White.....M.. | 4,886 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 14 |
| | F.. | 3,683 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 187 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 258 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46e | Cancer of intestines, etc.*..... | 20,033 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 53 |
| | White.....M.. | 8,803 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 25 |
| | F.. | 10,434 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 23 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 370 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | F.. | 389 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46f | Cancer of liver and biliary passages..... | 10,972 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| | White.....M.. | 4,422 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| | F.. | 5,933 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 276 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | F.. | 295 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46g | Cancer of pancreas..... | 5,723 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 |
| | White.....M.. | 3,144 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| | F.. | 2,322 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46h | Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum..... | 1,093 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 17 |
| | White.....M.. | 513 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| | F.. | 528 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 29 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46m | Cancer of other and unspecified sites..... | 673 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 277 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 338 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued.

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 45e |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 16 | 26 | 56 | 107 | 178 | 251 | 279 | 248 | 234 | 169 | 112 | 52 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 45f |
| 5 | 8 | 18 | 37 | 68 | 151 | 179 | 212 | 189 | 188 | 118 | 82 | 37 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 3 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 25 | 40 | 53 | 47 | 36 | 42 | 27 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 304 | 645 | 1,251 | 2,244 | 3,904 | 6,477 | 8,659 | 10,706 | 12,016 | 12,158 | 9,481 | 5,587 | 2,091 | 392 | 52 | 9 | 39 | 46 |
| 127 | 296 | 557 | 947 | 1,755 | 3,247 | 4,748 | 5,735 | 6,539 | 6,433 | 4,725 | 2,626 | 893 | 151 | 15 | 2 | 18 | - |
| 123 | 269 | 521 | 972 | 1,686 | 2,607 | 3,464 | 4,336 | 4,906 | 5,288 | 4,518 | 2,867 | 1,143 | 225 | 31 | 2 | 8 | - |
| 27 | 33 | 63 | 163 | 257 | 332 | 347 | 336 | 297 | 257 | 110 | 33 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | - |
| 26 | 45 | 98 | 150 | 186 | 257 | 264 | 246 | 234 | 149 | 108 | 53 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 27 | 38 | 33 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 17 | 32 | 73 | 127 | 291 | 415 | 466 | 471 | 482 | 279 | 177 | 55 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 46a |
| 1 | 7 | 18 | 29 | 75 | 196 | 316 | 355 | 360 | 363 | 188 | 132 | 42 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 45 | 61 | 91 | 85 | 96 | 83 | 43 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 23 | 42 | 52 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | 148 | 326 | 662 | 1,181 | 2,027 | 2,880 | 3,659 | 4,156 | 4,218 | 3,499 | 1,926 | 758 | 151 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 46b |
| 29 | 63 | 155 | 340 | 1,192 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 2,215 | 2,474 | 2,422 | 1,925 | 1,000 | 363 | 62 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 20 | 59 | 104 | 198 | 372 | 578 | 617 | 1,126 | 1,439 | 1,586 | 1,465 | 877 | 365 | 61 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 4 | 10 | 26 | 75 | 117 | 143 | 168 | 187 | 135 | 117 | 56 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 7 | 16 | 36 | 44 | 58 | 100 | 99 | 101 | 88 | 76 | 44 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| - | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 4 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 42 | 57 | 64 | 61 | 50 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 46c |
| - | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | 112 | 182 | 291 | 497 | 792 | 1,045 | 1,287 | 1,386 | 1,414 | 1,029 | 672 | 217 | 54 | 6 | - | 2 | 46d |
| 16 | 56 | 81 | 119 | 227 | 405 | 556 | 697 | 812 | 828 | 578 | 354 | 110 | 23 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 13 | 43 | 76 | 140 | 216 | 328 | 419 | 533 | 491 | 552 | 423 | 307 | 103 | 28 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 55 | 37 | 30 | 35 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 115 | 235 | 391 | 667 | 1,041 | 1,648 | 2,237 | 2,645 | 2,987 | 3,177 | 2,450 | 1,561 | 608 | 114 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 46e |
| 38 | 108 | 167 | 241 | 368 | 681 | 1,036 | 1,209 | 1,454 | 1,500 | 1,052 | 640 | 202 | 33 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| 57 | 106 | 189 | 373 | 588 | 864 | 1,093 | 1,338 | 1,427 | 1,608 | 1,348 | 901 | 400 | 77 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| 10 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 41 | 52 | 48 | 40 | 55 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 10 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 39 | 47 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 23 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 64 | 162 | 289 | 553 | 926 | 1,276 | 1,536 | 1,755 | 1,733 | 1,399 | 821 | 302 | 43 | 6 | - | 8 | 46f |
| 17 | 20 | 49 | 88 | 178 | 338 | 531 | 658 | 771 | 750 | 568 | 303 | 107 | 18 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| 12 | 32 | 87 | 157 | 315 | 500 | 658 | 800 | 896 | 925 | 796 | 510 | 186 | 23 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 3 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 42 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 3 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 32 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 36 | 77 | 166 | 366 | 557 | 735 | 842 | 988 | 875 | 622 | 310 | 98 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 46g |
| 8 | 20 | 40 | 88 | 212 | 329 | 412 | 484 | 544 | 468 | 327 | 149 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 8 | 14 | 34 | 59 | 114 | 189 | 279 | 324 | 414 | 376 | 290 | 158 | 48 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 25 | 63 | 59 | 84 | 128 | 146 | 142 | 140 | 105 | 51 | 44 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 46h |
| 17 | 19 | 38 | 35 | 45 | 58 | 53 | 76 | 52 | 37 | 25 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 34 | 59 | 86 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 36 | 69 | 83 | 72 | 89 | 93 | 102 | 44 | 33 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 46m |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 36 | 31 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 24 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 33 | 38 | 37 | 42 | 54 | 55 | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

115

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years- | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 68 | 125 | 294 | 568 | 1,047 | 1,647 | 1,947 | 1,982 | 1,650 | 1,198 | 655 | 287 | 68 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 47 |
| 37 | 70 | 186 | 384 | 775 | 1,242 | 1,503 | 1,517 | 1,221 | 843 | 443 | 204 | 39 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 26 | 36 | 77 | 119 | 205 | 305 | 347 | 384 | 401 | 328 | 196 | 79 | 28 | 9 | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 15 | 20 | 44 | 42 | 74 | 69 | 53 | 43 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 8 | 25 | 46 | 105 | 169 | 231 | 241 | 244 | 203 | 116 | 68 | 21 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 47a |
| 2 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 87 | 151 | 202 | 209 | 210 | 185 | 98 | 60 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| - | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 44 | 76 | 178 | 358 | 608 | 984 | 1,161 | 1,267 | 1,031 | 751 | 411 | 179 | 33 | 12 | - | - | - | 47d,e |
| 22 | 41 | 106 | 229 | 402 | 684 | 836 | 707 | 707 | 483 | 253 | 114 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | |
| 19 | 26 | 51 | 92 | 164 | 248 | 272 | 301 | 291 | 252 | 150 | 62 | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 6 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 21 | 41 | 91 | 164 | 336 | 494 | 555 | 474 | 405 | 244 | 128 | 40 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | 47b, c,f |
| 13 | 26 | 63 | 125 | 286 | 407 | 465 | 391 | 304 | 177 | 92 | 30 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 32 | 47 | 58 | 61 | 83 | 59 | 32 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 226 | 567 | 1,013 | 1,569 | 1,905 | 2,179 | 2,154 | 2,029 | 1,852 | 1,516 | 1,002 | 572 | 211 | 57 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 48 |
| 157 | 420 | 800 | 1,215 | 1,595 | 1,819 | 1,889 | 1,806 | 1,669 | 1,398 | 927 | 546 | 206 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 12 | |
| 68 | 146 | 206 | 349 | 301 | 358 | 281 | 221 | 180 | 118 | 74 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 57 | 95 | 204 | 359 | 591 | 842 | 639 | 645 | 508 | 398 | 249 | 115 | 49 | 12 | 2 | - | 1 | 49 |
| 50 | 80 | 186 | 326 | 559 | 614 | 622 | 617 | 497 | 395 | 245 | 112 | 49 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 7 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 52 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 53 | 85 | 182 | 335 | 556 | 590 | 570 | 562 | 401 | 301 | 163 | 77 | 26 | 3 | - | - | - | 49a,b |
| 47 | 72 | 171 | 310 | 528 | 567 | 560 | 540 | 394 | 298 | 160 | 75 | 26 | 5 | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 28 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 10 | 22 | 24 | 35 | 52 | 69 | 85 | 107 | 97 | 86 | 38 | 25 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 49c-e |
| 3 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 62 | 77 | 105 | 97 | 85 | 37 | 23 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 94 | 272 | 654 | 1,141 | 1,606 | 2,036 | 2,132 | 2,052 | 1,950 | 1,664 | 1,240 | 773 | 361 | 116 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 50 |
| - | 3 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 75 | 229 | 578 | 994 | 1,462 | 1,836 | 1,962 | 1,919 | 1,849 | 1,580 | 1,187 | 747 | 350 | 101 | 13 | 4 | 8 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 18 | 40 | 68 | 129 | 133 | 166 | 139 | 106 | 73 | 53 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 73 | 77 | 89 | 86 | 133 | 270 | 542 | 936 | 1,557 | 2,036 | 1,918 | 1,312 | 538 | 94 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 70 | 74 | 80 | 74 | 104 | 204 | 457 | 830 | 1,460 | 1,913 | 1,842 | 1,272 | 517 | 88 | 18 | - | 3 | |
| 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 29 | 66 | 82 | 104 | 92 | 120 | 74 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 88 | 220 | 471 | 867 | 1,473 | 1,969 | 1,865 | 1,266 | 515 | 91 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 51b |
| 1 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 67 | 161 | 398 | 769 | 1,379 | 1,851 | 1,791 | 1,228 | 494 | 85 | 17 | - | 3 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 21 | 59 | 70 | 97 | 89 | 116 | 72 | 36 | 19 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 71 | 75 | 79 | 59 | 45 | 50 | 71 | 69 | 84 | 67 | 53 | 46 | 23 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 51a, c-e |
| 69 | 73 | 70 | 53 | 37 | 43 | 59 | 61 | 81 | 62 | 51 | 44 | 23 | 3 | 1 | - | - | |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 31 | 57 | 90 | 200 | 400 | 693 | 858 | 1,022 | 1,200 | 1,142 | 927 | 555 | 243 | 57 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 52 |
| 17 | 27 | 53 | 111 | 236 | 442 | 550 | 641 | 755 | 696 | 564 | 309 | 144 | 31 | 4 | - | 2 | |
| 10 | 21 | 29 | 63 | 124 | 207 | 258 | 327 | 398 | 406 | 344 | 233 | 93 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 35 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 19 | 36 | 54 | 110 | 183 | 298 | 323 | 352 | 342 | 237 | 173 | 78 | 33 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 52a |
| 11 | 17 | 30 | 68 | 112 | 199 | 193 | 201 | 204 | 136 | 91 | 28 | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | - | |
| 6 | 15 | 18 | 38 | 55 | 90 | 110 | 138 | 132 | 99 | 80 | 47 | 16 | 5 | - | - | 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 12 | 20 | 34 | 86 | 214 | 380 | 520 | 661 | 842 | 890 | 746 | 471 | 209 | 49 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 52b |
| 6 | 9 | 21 | 41 | 122 | 235 | 349 | 439 | 547 | 553 | 472 | 278 | 127 | 28 | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 4 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 68 | 111 | 141 | 181 | 254 | 300 | 257 | 183 | 76 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 4 | - | 12 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,
(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cancer of urinary organs—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52c | Cancer of other and unspecified sites..... | 95 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | Cancer of skin, etc.*..... | 3,273 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 36 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,918 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 24 |
| | F.. | 1,239 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 44 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | Cancer of central nervous system*..... | 2,587 | 17 | 23 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 135 | 117 | 80 | 90 | 70 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,511 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 80 | 67 | 39 | 37 | 44 |
| | F.. | 956 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 45 | 45 | 37 | 43 | 22 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| | F.. | 37 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | Cancer of other and unspecified organs..... | 12,081 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 37 | 18 | 136 | 92 | 123 | 201 | 214 |
| | White.....M.. | 5,702 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 65 | 55 | 66 | 108 | 122 |
| | F.. | 5,518 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 58 | 27 | 47 | 68 | 75 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 369 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| | F.. | 446 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| | Other.....M.. | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 56 | Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)... | 3,890 | - | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 41 | 24 | 37 | 42 | 85 |
| | White.....M.. | 626 | - | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 24 |
| | F.. | 2,507 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 45 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | F.. | 685 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 56a-c | Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.. | 2,585 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 35 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,941 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 23 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 636 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 |
| | Other.....F.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 56d | Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*..... | 712 | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 27 | 19 | 36 |
| | White.....M.. | 354 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 19 |
| | F.. | 312 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 23 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 56e | Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs..... | 583 | - | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 14 |
| | White.....M.. | 272 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| | F.. | 254 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 26 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | Tumors of unspecified nature..... | 2,641 | - | 28 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 94 | 82 | 65 | 86 | 101 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,287 | - | 21 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 43 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 47 |
| | F.. | 1,090 | - | 3 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 41 | 41 | 21 | 37 | 34 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 95 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | 8 |
| | F.. | 162 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 12 |
| | Other.....M.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 57a-c | Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | White.....F.. | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57d | Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)..... | 1,833 | - | 18 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 71 | 76 | 62 | 75 | 84 |
| | White.....M.. | 956 | - | 13 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 34 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 42 |
| | F.. | 727 | - | 5 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 39 | 20 | 30 | 27 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 68 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 |
| | F.. | 78 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 57e | Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)..... | 734 | - | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 15 |
| | White.....M.. | 331 | - | 8 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | F.. | 312 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 27 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 52c |
| - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 44 | 53 | 63 | 108 | 162 | 183 | 267 | 291 | 429 | 465 | 503 | 387 | 152 | 39 | - | 4 | 53 |
| 16 | 25 | 25 | 39 | 58 | 90 | 116 | 171 | 185 | 292 | 265 | 295 | 204 | 66 | 16 | - | 2 | - |
| 12 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 45 | 56 | 57 | 85 | 94 | 145 | 178 | 204 | 179 | 85 | 23 | - | 1 | - |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | 152 | 194 | 263 | 334 | 318 | 296 | 207 | 113 | 50 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 54 |
| 61 | 86 | 110 | 152 | 214 | 205 | 178 | 135 | 58 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | 57 | 74 | 98 | 114 | 107 | 108 | 69 | 51 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 212 | 293 | 359 | 590 | 924 | 1,159 | 1,381 | 1,451 | 1,507 | 1,539 | 1,036 | 650 | 296 | 89 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 55 |
| 110 | 120 | 143 | 235 | 393 | 513 | 653 | 701 | 749 | 648 | 525 | 309 | 127 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 75 | 138 | 166 | 286 | 431 | 524 | 637 | 654 | 693 | 637 | 480 | 328 | 160 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 14 | 13 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 56 | 45 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 21 | 33 | 53 | 51 | 63 | 38 | 56 | 31 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 175 | 284 | 441 | 602 | 840 | 445 | 268 | 204 | 195 | 149 | 122 | 70 | 38 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 56 |
| 23 | 37 | 46 | 58 | 70 | 70 | 63 | 49 | 47 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 95 | 155 | 252 | 397 | 469 | 323 | 169 | 151 | 131 | 92 | 61 | 49 | 32 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 88 | 128 | 159 | 96 | 45 | 32 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 123 | 213 | 341 | 511 | 511 | 307 | 144 | 102 | 101 | 67 | 59 | 35 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 56a-c |
| 73 | 125 | 218 | 356 | 418 | 263 | 118 | 86 | 90 | 59 | 50 | 34 | 18 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 | 88 | 123 | 153 | 90 | 45 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 41 | 60 | 61 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 53 | 44 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 56d |
| 12 | 18 | 29 | 28 | 46 | 46 | 43 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 47 | 53 | 38 | 49 | 50 | 55 | 48 | 28 | 16 | 7 | - | - | - | 56e |
| 11 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 134 | 115 | 164 | 210 | 247 | 266 | 266 | 233 | 202 | 141 | 108 | 74 | 25 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 57 |
| 61 | 54 | 66 | 105 | 120 | 153 | 144 | 134 | 107 | 68 | 49 | 23 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 57 | 43 | 73 | 77 | 104 | 105 | 110 | 86 | 80 | 63 | 55 | 47 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 10 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 57a-c |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | 89 | 130 | 171 | 191 | 208 | 195 | 146 | 112 | 60 | 35 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 57d |
| 54 | 49 | 58 | 88 | 96 | 113 | 107 | 92 | 64 | 36 | 17 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 46 | 30 | 57 | 67 | 82 | 78 | 82 | 49 | 45 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 17 | 28 | 31 | 47 | 70 | 64 | 86 | 82 | 77 | 75 | 54 | 23 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 57e |
| 7 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 45 | 32 | 31 | 14 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 37 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.* | 47,374 | 1,495 | 179 | 117 | 67 | 82 | 1,940 | 396 | 435 | 608 | 624 |
| | White.....M.. | 16,206 | 813 | 77 | 56 | 37 | 30 | 1,013 | 171 | 166 | 238 | 223 |
| | White.....F.. | 27,070 | 493 | 71 | 43 | 20 | 38 | 665 | 150 | 198 | 284 | 286 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,305 | 100 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 138 | 39 | 36 | 31 | 39 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 2,621 | 71 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 34 | 33 | 51 | 72 |
| | Other.....M.. | 90 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | Other.....F.. | 82 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 11 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 58 | Acute rheumatic fever..... | 1,501 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 37 | 79 | 190 | 212 | 175 | 121 |
| | White.....M.. | 606 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 33 | 79 | 84 | 69 | 44 |
| | White.....F.. | 595 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 66 | 91 | 76 | 49 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 117 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 6 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 167 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 22 |
| | Other.....M.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 58a | Acute rheumatic pericarditis..... | 57 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| | White.....M.. | 30 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| | White.....F.. | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58b | Acute rheumatic endocarditis..... | 605 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 13 | 22 | 74 | 81 | 87 | 69 |
| | White.....M.. | 251 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 8 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 28 |
| | White.....F.. | 254 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 39 | 39 | 29 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 33 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 64 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 58c | Acute rheumatic myocarditis..... | 145 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 11 |
| | White.....M.. | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 55 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 20 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 58d | Other acute rheumatic heart diseases..... | 200 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 44 | 49 | 21 | 12 |
| | White.....M.. | 75 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 5 |
| | White.....F.. | 81 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 7 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 58e,f | Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*... | 494 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 34 | 50 | 56 | 37 | 23 |
| | White.....M.. | 194 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 15 | 8 |
| | White.....F.. | 189 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 46 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 57 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases.... | 1,934 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| | White.....M.. | 652 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,134 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 61 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | Gout..... | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | Diabetes mellitus..... | 36,314 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 38 | 109 | 168 | 320 | 349 |
| | White.....M.. | 12,643 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 46 | 61 | 123 | 123 |
| | White.....F.. | 21,153 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 46 | 51 | 82 | 158 | 170 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 756 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 28 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 1,653 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 27 |
| | Other.....M.. | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 62 | Diseases of pituitary gland..... | 128 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| | White.....M.. | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | White.....F.. | 70 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands..... | 3,394 | 35 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 70 | 18 | 17 | 48 | 69 |
| | White.....M.. | 572 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| | White.....F.. | 2,541 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 15 | 28 | 42 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 225 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|---|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68a | Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Simple goiter..... | 165 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | White.....M.. | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 116 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 68b | Exophthalmic goiter..... | 2,853 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 51 |
| | White.....M.. | 448 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 7 |
| | F.. | 2,171 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 20 | 35 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 84 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 191 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| F.. | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 68c-e | Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands..... | 376 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 15 |
| | White.....M.. | 97 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| | F.. | 254 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 19 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 64 | Diseases of thymus gland..... | 1,395 | 1,126 | 86 | 48 | 16 | 14 | 1,290 | 37 | 14 | 14 | 11 |
| | White.....M.. | 773 | 684 | 41 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 717 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| | F.. | 472 | 378 | 31 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 435 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 78 | 58 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 72 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 57 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 51 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Other.....M.. | 10 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| 65 | Diseases of adrenal glands*..... | 519 | 40 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 64 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| | White.....M.. | 251 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 9 |
| | F.. | 236 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 66 | Other general diseases..... | 524 | 147 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 199 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| | White.....M.. | 197 | 65 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 90 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | F.. | 213 | 50 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 54 | 17 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 56 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| Other.....M.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 67 | Scurvy..... | 31 | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 17 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 68 | Beriberi..... | 40 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 21 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 69 | Pellagra (except alcoholic)..... | 1,363 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 22 |
| | White.....M.. | 317 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| | F.. | 571 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 139 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 328 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 70 | Rickets..... | 103 | 74 | 14 | 5 | - | - | 93 | 8 | - | 1 | 7 |
| | White.....M.. | 41 | 28 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 35 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 25 | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 22 | 15 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 21 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Other.....M.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 71 | Other avitaminoses..... | 121 | 15 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 58 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 39 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10,692 | 611 | 190 | 197 | 153 | 116 | 1,267 | 345 | 283 | 317 | 300 |
| | White.....M.. | 5,323 | 300 | 98 | 107 | 81 | 71 | 657 | 173 | 152 | 154 | 153 |
| | F.. | 4,707 | 226 | 74 | 74 | 67 | 39 | 480 | 149 | 108 | 125 | 107 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 315 | 43 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 19 |
| | F.. | 314 | 36 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 62 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 17 |
| | Other.....M.. | 21 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| | F.. | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 77b-e | V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Alcoholism (ethylyism)—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Other alcoholism (ethylyism).....M.. | 2,196 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 12 | 23 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,713 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 14 |
| | F.. | 272 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| F.. | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | |
| Other.....M.. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | Lead poisoning.....M.. | 58 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 38 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 79 | Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances *.....M.. | 84 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| | White.....M.. | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | F.. | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*..... | White.....M.. | 144,834 | 1,982 | 621 | 354 | 227 | 181 | 3,365 | 648 | 613 | 949 | 1,046 |
| | F.. | 63,489 | 943 | 282 | 183 | 114 | 87 | 1,609 | 324 | 280 | 434 | 488 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 63,859 | 647 | 229 | 117 | 84 | 72 | 1,149 | 247 | 230 | 323 | 359 |
| | F.. | 8,247 | 209 | 64 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 320 | 38 | 48 | 104 | 109 |
| | Other.....M.. | 9,314 | 166 | 39 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 252 | 33 | 54 | 77 | 89 |
| | F.. | 281 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| 80 | Encephalitis (non-epidemic).....M.. | 1,577 | 139 | 77 | 58 | 34 | 25 | 328 | 90 | 91 | 93 | 118 |
| | White.....M.. | 780 | 56 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 144 | 40 | 43 | 46 | 63 |
| | F.. | 586 | 62 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 136 | 36 | 31 | 31 | 38 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 112 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| | F.. | 89 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| | Other.....M.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 81 | Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....M.. | 2,609 | 703 | 200 | 92 | 61 | 47 | 1,103 | 162 | 100 | 118 | 86 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,272 | 350 | 84 | 48 | 30 | 25 | 537 | 82 | 43 | 54 | 33 |
| | F.. | 205 | 213 | 68 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 339 | 52 | 34 | 37 | 32 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 303 | 80 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 127 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 12 |
| | F.. | 206 | 54 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 89 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 8 |
| | Other.....M.. | 18 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| F.. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 82 | Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions) *.....M.. | 2,812 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 71 | 32 | 47 | 61 | 67 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,523 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 37 | 14 | 27 | 37 | 37 |
| | F.. | 1,091 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 21 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 112 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| | F.. | 79 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 83 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....M.. | 127,300 | 208 | 78 | 44 | 21 | 17 | 368 | 102 | 84 | 203 | 262 |
| | White.....M.. | 54,944 | 100 | 40 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 137 | 48 | 40 | 71 | 99 |
| | F.. | 56,690 | 73 | 31 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 134 | 45 | 32 | 90 | 101 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 6,997 | 16 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 23 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 25 |
| | F.. | 6,338 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 21 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 36 |
| | Other.....M.. | 223 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| F.. | 108 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| 83a | Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion *.....M.. | 111,472 | 171 | 56 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 271 | 68 | 55 | 138 | 201 |
| | White.....M.. | 47,527 | 85 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 143 | 34 | 28 | 47 | 78 |
| | F.. | 49,707 | 58 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 94 | 31 | 17 | 60 | 73 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 6,242 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 19 |
| | F.. | 7,609 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 14 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 30 |
| | Other.....M.. | 190 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| F.. | 97 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 83b,c | Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....M.. | 11,549 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 14 | 12 | 36 | 40 |
| | White.....M.. | 5,561 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 13 |
| | F.. | 5,329 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 21 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 324 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| | F.. | 313 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 83d | Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc. *.....M.. | 4,279 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 21 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,756 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 8 |
| | F.. | 1,654 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 431 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | F.. | 416 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 84 | Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception) *.....M.. | 1,789 | 75 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 115 | 19 | 20 | 65 | 98 |
| | White.....M.. | 653 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 57 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 37 |
| | F.. | 786 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 27 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 167 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 24 |
| | F.. | 173 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| F.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

125

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 82 | 142 | 280 | 294 | 315 | 313 | 272 | 183 | 133 | 79 | 41 | 13 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 77b-e |
| 41 | 95 | 199 | 219 | 248 | 253 | 238 | 153 | 120 | 71 | 40 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 23 | 26 | 49 | 49 | 36 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 13 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 12 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 78 |
| - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 79 |
| 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,202 | 1,524 | 2,227 | 3,590 | 5,705 | 8,798 | 11,533 | 14,548 | 19,184 | 21,921 | 20,650 | 16,091 | 8,096 | 2,449 | 453 | 96 | 146 | - |
| 535 | 597 | 804 | 1,220 | 2,032 | 3,333 | 4,845 | 6,615 | 8,837 | 10,315 | 9,566 | 7,180 | 3,383 | 910 | 127 | 12 | 48 | - |
| 392 | 516 | 778 | 1,171 | 2,162 | 3,339 | 4,476 | 5,863 | 8,170 | 9,946 | 9,958 | 8,233 | 4,362 | 1,369 | 247 | 32 | 32 | - |
| 122 | 180 | 280 | 493 | 676 | 955 | 1,010 | 940 | 1,018 | 809 | 537 | 299 | 168 | 65 | 28 | 17 | 31 | - |
| 147 | 227 | 356 | 690 | 807 | 1,134 | 1,155 | 1,082 | 1,100 | 803 | 564 | 357 | 175 | 101 | 47 | 33 | 34 | - |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 74 | 92 | 94 | 85 | 112 | 103 | 85 | 67 | 53 | 43 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 80 |
| 40 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 55 | 61 | 53 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 21 | 36 | 36 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 92 | 103 | 100 | 138 | 113 | 130 | 120 | 109 | 60 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 81 |
| 48 | 53 | 50 | 72 | 51 | 73 | 50 | 60 | 35 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 25 | 25 | 33 | 28 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 10 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 6 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76 | 80 | 76 | 138 | 178 | 239 | 321 | 317 | 386 | 315 | 236 | 143 | 63 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 82 |
| 39 | 38 | 48 | 74 | 106 | 127 | 173 | 159 | 199 | 168 | 124 | 74 | 30 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 33 | 24 | 44 | 51 | 92 | 119 | 146 | 122 | 135 | 103 | 66 | 31 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 437 | 698 | 1,381 | 2,619 | 4,685 | 7,751 | 10,378 | 13,368 | 17,943 | 20,760 | 19,733 | 15,534 | 7,882 | 2,393 | 445 | 93 | 131 | 83 |
| 157 | 232 | 416 | 784 | 1,538 | 2,800 | 4,261 | 6,026 | 8,181 | 9,708 | 9,123 | 6,314 | 3,228 | 886 | 125 | 12 | 43 | - |
| 146 | 220 | 471 | 824 | 1,793 | 2,948 | 4,020 | 5,353 | 7,652 | 9,439 | 9,563 | 7,965 | 4,250 | 1,340 | 242 | 31 | 31 | - |
| 53 | 87 | 202 | 391 | 586 | 894 | 952 | 888 | 982 | 780 | 522 | 229 | 163 | 63 | 27 | 17 | 25 | - |
| 79 | 157 | 288 | 609 | 743 | 1,075 | 1,103 | 1,055 | 1,072 | 786 | 547 | 351 | 173 | 100 | 47 | 31 | 30 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 33 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 370 | 604 | 1,213 | 2,402 | 4,254 | 7,011 | 9,240 | 11,826 | 15,704 | 18,116 | 17,132 | 13,448 | 6,743 | 2,036 | 377 | 82 | 126 | 83a |
| 128 | 193 | 359 | 711 | 1,374 | 2,467 | 3,731 | 5,267 | 7,089 | 8,367 | 7,873 | 6,007 | 2,618 | 748 | 112 | 12 | 41 | - |
| 124 | 186 | 412 | 751 | 1,645 | 2,695 | 3,606 | 4,762 | 6,736 | 8,307 | 8,338 | 6,866 | 3,619 | 1,133 | 199 | 23 | 30 | - |
| 48 | 79 | 174 | 357 | 535 | 825 | 862 | 804 | 862 | 682 | 451 | 247 | 143 | 55 | 21 | 15 | 25 | - |
| 69 | 144 | 269 | 572 | 677 | 991 | 1,006 | 954 | 971 | 719 | 501 | 314 | 158 | 96 | 41 | 29 | 30 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 | 67 | 111 | 149 | 312 | 526 | 831 | 1,129 | 1,604 | 1,944 | 1,931 | 1,557 | 856 | 278 | 43 | 7 | 3 | 83b,c |
| 20 | 27 | 44 | 57 | 133 | 278 | 414 | 566 | 827 | 1,026 | 952 | 683 | 361 | 109 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 20 | 28 | 48 | 57 | 115 | 184 | 325 | 473 | 692 | 841 | 935 | 843 | 480 | 166 | 34 | 7 | - | - |
| 1 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 29 | 31 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 50 | 27 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 8 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 33 | 32 | 49 | 46 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 27 | 52 | 68 | 119 | 214 | 307 | 413 | 635 | 700 | 670 | 529 | 283 | 79 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 83d |
| 9 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 31 | 55 | 116 | 193 | 265 | 315 | 303 | 224 | 109 | 29 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 33 | 69 | 89 | 118 | 224 | 291 | 290 | 256 | 151 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 4 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 38 | 51 | 46 | 81 | 48 | 44 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 49 | 55 | 59 | 41 | 30 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 129 | 125 | 137 | 156 | 152 | 125 | 136 | 111 | 116 | 84 | 91 | 62 | 34 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | 84 |
| 49 | 32 | 43 | 43 | 52 | 44 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 36 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 46 | 53 | 57 | 66 | 73 | 62 | 66 | 62 | 56 | 43 | 48 | 29 | 16 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 14 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 20 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Epilepsy..... | 2,580 | 23 | 24 | 33 | 26 | 18 | 124 | 73 | 125 | 253 | 271 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,253 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 55 | 45 | 53 | 128 | 139 |
| | F.. | 870 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 52 | 27 | 42 | 68 | 81 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 280 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 33 | 29 |
| | F.. | 187 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 11 | 21 | 21 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 86 | Convulsions (under 5 years)..... | 566 | 398 | 91 | 43 | 17 | 17 | 566 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 249 | 172 | 39 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 249 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | F.. | 161 | 104 | 38 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 161 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 84 | 67 | 11 | 6 | - | - | 84 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | F.. | 64 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | F.. | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 87 | Other diseases of nervous system..... | 4,227 | 109 | 40 | 37 | 23 | 25 | 239 | 65 | 69 | 80 | 85 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,100 | 53 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 121 | 37 | 26 | 21 | 38 |
| | F.. | 1,883 | 44 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 93 | 38 | 36 | 45 | 41 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 115 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| | F.. | 117 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 88 | Diseases of organs of vision..... | 68 | 15 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 19 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 28 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 27 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 89 | Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... | 1,296 | 299 | 72 | 32 | 16 | 13 | 432 | 81 | 77 | 76 | 58 |
| | White.....M.. | 707 | 152 | 32 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 213 | 46 | 41 | 52 | 37 |
| | F.. | 460 | 98 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 153 | 30 | 33 | 17 | 18 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 59 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 33 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | F.. | 56 | 21 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 25 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | White.....M.. | 246,632 | 127 | 35 | 35 | 42 | 27 | 266 | 204 | 355 | 619 | 739 |
| | F.. | 176,122 | 74 | 42 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 210 | 223 | 366 | 589 | 750 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 19,421 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 36 | 76 | 106 | 153 |
| | F.. | 17,472 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 52 | 51 | 91 | 160 | 208 |
| | Other.....M.. | 783 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| | F.. | 306 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| 90-95 | Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... | 426,391 | 174 | 82 | 64 | 86 | 69 | 475 | 489 | 877 | 1,384 | 1,765 |
| | White.....M.. | 229,633 | 93 | 29 | 28 | 35 | 25 | 210 | 192 | 343 | 597 | 697 |
| | F.. | 161,571 | 51 | 38 | 24 | 36 | 25 | 174 | 211 | 364 | 517 | 713 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 17,952 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 34 | 76 | 103 | 145 |
| | F.. | 16,221 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 45 | 49 | 88 | 158 | 200 |
| | Other.....M.. | 731 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | F.. | 288 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 90 | Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)..... | 570 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 19 |
| | White.....M.. | 280 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| | F.. | 177 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 63 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | F.. | 48 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 90a | Chronic rheumatic pericarditis..... | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 90b | Other pericarditis..... | 551 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 18 |
| | White.....M.. | 269 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| | F.. | 170 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 63 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | F.. | 47 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 91 | Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 2,651 | 26 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 68 | 75 | 107 | 173 | 197 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,213 | 15 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 27 | 30 | 47 | 56 | 76 |
| | F.. | 1,012 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 36 | 47 | 86 | 97 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 198 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 7 |
| | F.. | 214 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 14 |
| | Other.....M.. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 91a,b | Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis..... | 2,361 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 60 | 56 | 82 | 153 | 169 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,122 | 15 | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 23 | 23 | 36 | 51 | 67 |
| | F.. | 892 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 39 | 76 | 84 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 174 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 |
| | F.. | 162 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 10 |
| | Other.....M.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91c | Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).... | 290 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 28 |
| | White.....M.. | 91 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 |
| | F.. | 120 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 13 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 52 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 92 | Chronic affections of valves and endocardium.... | 44,429 | - | 11 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 58 | 131 | 272 | 407 | 523 |
| | White.....M.. | 20,624 | - | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 54 | 112 | 197 | 225 |
| | F.. | 18,414 | - | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 62 | 110 | 158 | 210 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,627 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 35 |
| | F.. | 2,636 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 35 | 50 |
| | Other.....M.. | 79 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 49 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 92a | Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*..... | 3,501 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 20 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,781 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| | F.. | 1,033 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 355 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | F.. | 320 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 92b | Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*..... | 17,718 | - | 6 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 35 | 67 | 141 | 229 | 289 |
| | White.....M.. | 7,981 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 31 | 61 | 99 | 125 |
| | F.. | 7,450 | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 27 | 57 | 98 | 111 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,066 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 17 |
| | F.. | 1,151 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 19 | 34 |
| | Other.....M.. | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 28 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 92c | Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*..... | 2,022 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 33 | 71 | 94 | 90 |
| | White.....M.. | 997 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 23 | 50 | 42 |
| | F.. | 908 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 18 | 36 | 35 | 37 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 56 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| | F.. | 61 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 92d | Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*..... | 18,378 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 30 | 55 | 76 | 124 |
| | White.....M.. | 8,538 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 43 | 49 |
| | F.. | 7,928 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 57 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 964 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| | F.. | 915 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| | Other.....M.. | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 92e | Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over). | 2,810 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 1,337 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | F.. | 1,095 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 186 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | F.. | 189 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | F.. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 93 | Diseases of the myocardium..... | 221,064 | 45 | 25 | 12 | 20 | 14 | 116 | 46 | 92 | 216 | 319 |
| | White.....M.. | 108,148 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 55 | 19 | 37 | 85 | 121 |
| | F.. | 94,107 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 22 | 33 | 67 | 109 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 9,351 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 11 | 29 | 33 |
| | F.. | 8,925 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 33 | 55 |
| | Other.....M.. | 402 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 93a | Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 4,184 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 64 | 11 | 17 | 38 | 45 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,953 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 13 |
| | F.. | 1,515 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 14 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 323 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| | F.. | 379 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | Other.....M.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 93b | Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).... | 711 | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 24 | 37 | 47 |
| | White.....M.. | 232 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 14 |
| | F.. | 197 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 16 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 127 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| | F.. | 152 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 93c | Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*..... | 1,177 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 21 |
| | White.....M.. | 498 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| | F.. | 574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | F.. | 58 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 93d | Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*..... | 194,535 | - | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 28 | 101 | 180 |
| | White.....M.. | 95,254 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 36 | 77 |
| | F.. | 83,858 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 63 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 7,637 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 15 |
| | F.. | 7,307 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 24 |
| | Other.....M.. | 367 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

129

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 28 | 45 | 53 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91c |
| 8 | 15 | 17 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 16 | 17 | 20 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3 | 3 | 15 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| - | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 624 | 898 | 1,155 | 1,552 | 2,186 | 2,873 | 3,543 | 4,326 | 5,298 | 6,130 | 5,907 | 4,870 | 2,620 | 621 | 169 | 26 | 40 | 92 |
| 254 | 351 | 450 | 613 | 942 | 1,293 | 1,786 | 2,179 | 2,697 | 3,058 | 2,735 | 2,244 | 1,050 | 295 | 46 | 4 | 16 | |
| 275 | 411 | 501 | 612 | 790 | 955 | 1,138 | 1,532 | 1,974 | 2,529 | 2,749 | 2,400 | 1,423 | 452 | 90 | 8 | 9 | |
| 34 | 55 | 89 | 140 | 203 | 333 | 309 | 314 | 358 | 285 | 206 | 112 | 71 | 35 | 13 | 4 | 10 | |
| 55 | 75 | 111 | 180 | 243 | 279 | 301 | 292 | 268 | 246 | 211 | 107 | 70 | 37 | 20 | 10 | 5 | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 22 | 52 | 85 | 138 | 211 | 298 | 343 | 439 | 456 | 485 | 408 | 300 | 167 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 92a |
| 11 | 20 | 31 | 52 | 100 | 165 | 190 | 252 | 253 | 270 | 193 | 141 | 63 | 23 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 5 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 40 | 55 | 74 | 103 | 129 | 145 | 169 | 138 | 92 | 21 | 2 | - | - | |
| 3 | 6 | 21 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 43 | 45 | 37 | 35 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 3 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 35 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 322 | 478 | 611 | 803 | 1,025 | 1,192 | 1,465 | 1,866 | 1,947 | 2,277 | 2,129 | 1,749 | 941 | 259 | 70 | 15 | 18 | 92b |
| 126 | 169 | 226 | 319 | 419 | 513 | 696 | 779 | 959 | 1,121 | 988 | 818 | 402 | 93 | 14 | 2 | 6 | |
| 152 | 255 | 288 | 341 | 405 | 457 | 499 | 620 | 741 | 940 | 964 | 836 | 476 | 137 | 39 | 6 | 4 | |
| 11 | 21 | 45 | 58 | 80 | 117 | 130 | 128 | 134 | 113 | 81 | 43 | 31 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 7 | |
| 31 | 28 | 51 | 78 | 116 | 105 | 156 | 134 | 104 | 97 | 94 | 48 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| 109 | 151 | 152 | 167 | 170 | 189 | 186 | 168 | 143 | 152 | 85 | 56 | 36 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 92c |
| 50 | 66 | 74 | 78 | 82 | 107 | 104 | 88 | 73 | 61 | 43 | 20 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 49 | 54 | 72 | 79 | 79 | 72 | 75 | 71 | 64 | 66 | 41 | 36 | 20 | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 171 | 237 | 307 | 444 | 630 | 1,000 | 1,284 | 1,749 | 2,338 | 2,785 | 2,866 | 2,431 | 1,284 | 440 | 87 | 9 | 16 | 92d |
| 67 | 98 | 119 | 164 | 274 | 414 | 680 | 894 | 1,215 | 1,386 | 1,317 | 1,113 | 492 | 146 | 30 | 2 | 9 | |
| 99 | 90 | 128 | 165 | 225 | 334 | 410 | 642 | 891 | 1,199 | 1,385 | 1,228 | 732 | 259 | 46 | 1 | 4 | |
| 17 | 23 | 20 | 44 | 61 | 135 | 111 | 115 | 129 | 107 | 82 | 49 | 33 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| 18 | 28 | 38 | 71 | 69 | 112 | 99 | 96 | 96 | 88 | 79 | 41 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 204 | 265 | 304 | 414 | 451 | 419 | 334 | 192 | 68 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 92e |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 91 | 136 | 166 | 198 | 220 | 154 | 152 | 80 | 31 | 2 | - | - | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 57 | 80 | 98 | 149 | 179 | 190 | 162 | 103 | 34 | 3 | 1 | - | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 481 | 941 | 1,812 | 3,544 | 6,673 | 11,456 | 16,422 | 22,219 | 29,306 | 35,812 | 35,239 | 30,920 | 17,624 | 6,179 | 1,241 | 240 | 166 | 95 |
| 163 | 332 | 710 | 1,453 | 3,115 | 5,963 | 8,920 | 12,137 | 15,348 | 17,902 | 16,965 | 14,202 | 7,640 | 2,434 | 419 | 54 | 74 | |
| 172 | 282 | 503 | 981 | 1,974 | 3,253 | 5,176 | 7,729 | 11,589 | 15,782 | 16,810 | 15,796 | 9,447 | 3,458 | 738 | 101 | 46 | |
| 63 | 135 | 247 | 472 | 811 | 1,155 | 1,210 | 1,222 | 1,218 | 1,152 | 722 | 423 | 247 | 112 | 31 | 26 | 25 | |
| 81 | 189 | 347 | 615 | 741 | 1,044 | 1,064 | 1,063 | 1,080 | 904 | 885 | 446 | 265 | 157 | 48 | 56 | 21 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 24 | 32 | 36 | 49 | 58 | 58 | 40 | 44 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 76 | 83 | 155 | 188 | 222 | 308 | 355 | 434 | 499 | 495 | 474 | 433 | 194 | 81 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 95a |
| 18 | 29 | 49 | 65 | 91 | 143 | 178 | 230 | 258 | 242 | 242 | 203 | 87 | 37 | 9 | 2 | - | |
| 34 | 48 | 54 | 65 | 86 | 100 | 133 | 184 | 204 | 188 | 188 | 207 | 96 | 41 | 11 | 1 | - | |
| 9 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 32 | 45 | 44 | 27 | 23 | 35 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | |
| 15 | 24 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 40 | 33 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 70 | 101 | 166 | 239 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95b |
| 19 | 28 | 52 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 23 | 34 | 44 | 53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 14 | 21 | 29 | 44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 13 | 17 | 41 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| - | 1 | - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 21 | 41 | 60 | 73 | 106 | 85 | 114 | 115 | 127 | 133 | 98 | 68 | 40 | 9 | - | - | - | |
| 9 | 24 | 22 | 32 | 45 | 34 | 53 | 47 | 53 | 56 | 44 | 34 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 9 | 14 | 31 | 33 | 44 | 43 | 54 | 59 | 63 | 68 | 49 | 50 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 278 | 647 | 1,319 | 2,834 | 5,503 | 9,803 | 14,231 | 19,511 | 25,958 | 32,122 | 31,691 | 27,698 | 15,729 | 5,450 | 1,076 | 136 | 136 | 95d |
| 104 | 226 | 531 | 1,182 | 2,578 | 5,166 | 7,756 | 10,677 | 13,612 | 16,017 | 15,195 | 12,664 | 6,812 | 2,130 | 361 | 44 | 57 | |
| 97 | 201 | 322 | 794 | 1,660 | 2,807 | 4,551 | 6,879 | 10,355 | 14,271 | 15,245 | 14,238 | 8,449 | 3,074 | 644 | 83 | 40 | |
| 31 | 84 | 173 | 362 | 656 | 929 | 992 | 1,021 | 1,016 | 993 | 615 | 358 | 211 | 99 | 26 | 20 | 22 | |
| 46 | 134 | 248 | 476 | 582 | 866 | 904 | 877 | 914 | 771 | 581 | 386 | 234 | 132 | 40 | 20 | 17 | |
| - | 2 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 28 | 33 | 42 | 50 | 57 | 40 | 43 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Diseases of the myocardium—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98e | Other myocarditis (unspecified)..... | 20,457 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 26 |
| | White.....M.. | 10,211 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| | F.. | 7,963 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,214 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| | F.. | 1,029 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 94 | Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris.. | 120,725 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 17 | 22 | 81 | 157 |
| | White.....M.. | 80,597 | 15 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 36 | 57 |
| | F.. | 34,896 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 61 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 3,057 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 21 |
| | F.. | 2,178 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 14 | 17 |
| | Other.....M.. | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 94a | Diseases of coronary arteries..... | 114,253 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 13 | 21 | 76 | 146 |
| | White.....M.. | 76,398 | 15 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 33 | 53 |
| | F.. | 32,917 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 59 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,796 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 19 |
| | F.. | 1,953 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 13 | 14 |
| | Other.....M.. | 148 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 94b | Angina pectoris..... | 6,472 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| | White.....M.. | 4,199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | F.. | 1,779 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 261 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | F.. | 225 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95 | Other diseases of heart..... | 36,952 | 64 | 29 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 168 | 204 | 371 | 485 | 553 |
| | White.....M.. | 18,771 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 67 | 70 | 132 | 208 | 212 |
| | F.. | 13,165 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 69 | 82 | 162 | 179 | 230 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,656 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 41 | 45 | 45 |
| | F.. | 2,220 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 56 | 61 |
| | Other.....M.. | 88 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| | F.. | 52 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 95a | Functional diseases of heart, etc.*..... | 1,181 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | White.....M.. | 604 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 500 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 33 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95b | Other diseases of heart (rheumatic)..... | 6,260 | - | 2 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 34 | 143 | 291 | 337 | 357 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,724 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 47 | 95 | 145 | 146 |
| | F.. | 2,930 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 60 | 135 | 139 | 155 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 272 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 14 |
| | F.. | 316 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 30 | 30 | 31 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 95c | Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic)..... | 29,511 | 57 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 123 | 57 | 79 | 144 | 193 |
| | White.....M.. | 15,443 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 20 | 36 | 60 | 66 |
| | F.. | 9,735 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 22 | 27 | 40 | 64 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,351 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 31 |
| | F.. | 1,663 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 10 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 30 |
| | Other.....M.. | 76 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 43 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 96 | Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)..... | 1,474 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 28 |
| | White.....M.. | 890 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 17 |
| | F.. | 434 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 86 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)..... | 27,216 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | White.....M.. | 18,510 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 11,919 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 764 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 98 | Gangrene..... | 542 | 10 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 273 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 179 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 45 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 42 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 99 | Other diseases of arteries..... | 1,994 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 30 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,080 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 17 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| | F.. | 842 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | 5 | 13 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 72 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| | F.. | 45 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 36 | 69 | 132 | 210 | 842 | 1,260 | 1,722 | 2,159 | 2,722 | 3,062 | 2,976 | 2,701 | 1,661 | 659 | 142 | 32 | 26 | 93e |
| 13 | 26 | 56 | 93 | 401 | 620 | 953 | 1,133 | 1,425 | 1,592 | 1,494 | 1,501 | 725 | 265 | 49 | 10 | 15 | |
| 9 | 14 | 32 | 46 | 209 | 317 | 491 | 658 | 985 | 1,239 | 1,328 | 1,501 | 679 | 336 | 81 | 12 | 6 | |
| 6 | 16 | 24 | 39 | 115 | 177 | 171 | 172 | 175 | 121 | 88 | 52 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | |
| 7 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 113 | 141 | 124 | 139 | 128 | 109 | 74 | 46 | 27 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 350 | 886 | 2,065 | 4,241 | 7,355 | 11,527 | 14,427 | 16,918 | 18,436 | 17,472 | 13,225 | 8,555 | 3,693 | 996 | 164 | 35 | 65 | 94 |
| 154 | 522 | 1,381 | 3,115 | 5,573 | 8,805 | 10,825 | 12,002 | 12,188 | 10,389 | 7,728 | 4,780 | 1,965 | 451 | 71 | 10 | 33 | |
| 99 | 190 | 390 | 631 | 1,157 | 1,923 | 2,878 | 4,311 | 5,664 | 6,220 | 5,213 | 3,629 | 1,658 | 504 | 97 | 11 | 15 | |
| 42 | 77 | 162 | 269 | 370 | 475 | 442 | 327 | 337 | 204 | 167 | 81 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 10 | |
| 54 | 74 | 128 | 218 | 238 | 305 | 258 | 250 | 215 | 164 | 103 | 57 | 29 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 7 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 322 | 816 | 1,940 | 3,998 | 7,002 | 10,937 | 13,726 | 16,025 | 17,475 | 16,505 | 12,479 | 8,089 | 3,464 | 937 | 176 | 31 | 58 | 94a |
| 144 | 500 | 1,314 | 2,953 | 5,341 | 8,372 | 10,308 | 11,404 | 11,551 | 10,242 | 7,277 | 4,496 | 1,834 | 427 | 70 | 10 | 31 | |
| 96 | 182 | 385 | 600 | 1,095 | 1,838 | 2,754 | 4,087 | 5,384 | 5,900 | 4,942 | 3,435 | 1,584 | 473 | 93 | 11 | 13 | |
| 34 | 71 | 146 | 242 | 376 | 434 | 405 | 300 | 310 | 190 | 155 | 77 | 31 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 10 | |
| 47 | 60 | 111 | 193 | 215 | 274 | 237 | 226 | 196 | 150 | 93 | 53 | 28 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 4 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 28 | 50 | 125 | 245 | 353 | 590 | 701 | 893 | 981 | 987 | 746 | 486 | 229 | 59 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 94b |
| 10 | 22 | 67 | 162 | 232 | 433 | 517 | 598 | 637 | 617 | 451 | 284 | 131 | 24 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 25 | 31 | 62 | 85 | 124 | 241 | 276 | 320 | 271 | 194 | 94 | 31 | 4 | - | 2 | |
| 8 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 7 | 14 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 646 | 936 | 1,229 | 1,674 | 2,268 | 2,788 | 3,427 | 3,878 | 4,290 | 4,569 | 3,960 | 3,186 | 1,734 | 622 | 119 | 20 | 59 | 95 |
| 256 | 358 | 534 | 740 | 1,104 | 1,501 | 1,999 | 2,109 | 2,318 | 2,475 | 2,025 | 1,548 | 805 | 248 | 44 | 4 | 14 | |
| 249 | 362 | 442 | 540 | 666 | 728 | 889 | 1,080 | 1,431 | 1,700 | 1,659 | 1,468 | 636 | 327 | 57 | 3 | 8 | |
| 71 | 97 | 119 | 199 | 287 | 307 | 297 | 256 | 311 | 231 | 139 | 100 | 56 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 8 | |
| 70 | 112 | 127 | 188 | 208 | 241 | 228 | 220 | 215 | 151 | 126 | 65 | 35 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 9 | |
| - | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 14 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 43 | 74 | 104 | 135 | 144 | 175 | 173 | 123 | 85 | 28 | 3 | - | - | 95a |
| 7 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 40 | 57 | 68 | 82 | 86 | 81 | 62 | 40 | 13 | 2 | - | - | |
| 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 34 | 58 | 55 | 84 | 86 | 60 | 44 | 15 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 384 | 476 | 595 | 637 | 629 | 566 | 543 | 377 | 317 | 249 | 168 | 108 | 40 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 95b |
| 155 | 199 | 252 | 261 | 273 | 286 | 281 | 189 | 135 | 118 | 65 | 49 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 176 | 228 | 283 | 310 | 303 | 244 | 239 | 169 | 162 | 121 | 98 | 53 | 25 | 4 | - | - | 1 | |
| 28 | 19 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 25 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 248 | 445 | 616 | 1,011 | 1,582 | 2,148 | 2,760 | 3,168 | 3,829 | 4,145 | 3,619 | 2,955 | 1,609 | 590 | 114 | 20 | 56 | 95c |
| 94 | 154 | 273 | 466 | 805 | 1,175 | 1,661 | 1,852 | 2,101 | 2,271 | 1,881 | 1,437 | 751 | 235 | 41 | 4 | 13 | |
| 68 | 126 | 153 | 223 | 352 | 461 | 616 | 853 | 1,214 | 1,495 | 1,475 | 1,355 | 767 | 308 | 56 | 3 | 7 | |
| 42 | 78 | 95 | 164 | 237 | 285 | 281 | 241 | 297 | 222 | 135 | 98 | 55 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 8 | |
| 44 | 82 | 91 | 153 | 180 | 218 | 207 | 209 | 202 | 145 | 118 | 61 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 8 | |
| - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 | 46 | 70 | 74 | 115 | 157 | 146 | 190 | 201 | 152 | 123 | 64 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 96 |
| 20 | 20 | 30 | 35 | 82 | 91 | 92 | 123 | 131 | 98 | 80 | 39 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 10 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 44 | 30 | 49 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 21 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 11 | 12 | 33 | 78 | 134 | 390 | 721 | 1,373 | 2,372 | 4,034 | 5,181 | 5,964 | 4,420 | 1,911 | 484 | 75 | 21 | 97 |
| 3 | 4 | 11 | 27 | 58 | 172 | 376 | 713 | 1,228 | 2,143 | 2,767 | 2,988 | 2,065 | 772 | 165 | 9 | 8 | |
| 4 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 29 | 109 | 196 | 466 | 875 | 1,606 | 2,181 | 2,785 | 2,241 | 1,064 | 286 | 41 | 6 | |
| 1 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 26 | 64 | 81 | 99 | 159 | 170 | 154 | 99 | 55 | 32 | 17 | 8 | 2 | |
| 2 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 44 | 67 | 90 | 106 | 107 | 95 | 65 | 55 | 38 | 14 | 15 | 5 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 65 | 64 | 61 | 65 | 74 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 98 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 41 | 33 | 45 | 43 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 24 | 14 | 5 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 34 | 34 | 54 | 72 | 92 | 141 | 157 | 197 | 229 | 245 | 270 | 216 | 128 | 50 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 99 |
| 13 | 13 | 23 | 29 | 46 | 72 | 84 | 113 | 127 | 140 | 155 | 110 | 55 | 20 | 5 | - | - | |
| 18 | 17 | 23 | 31 | 34 | 48 | 43 | 75 | 93 | 95 | 128 | 102 | 71 | 29 | 3 | - | - | |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| - | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Diseases of veins..... | 928 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 18 |
| | White.....M.. | 430 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| | White.....F.. | 407 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 40 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 47 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 101 | Diseases of lymphatic system..... | 104 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 51 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 37 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 102 | High blood pressure (idiopathic)..... | 1,829 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 706 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | White.....F.. | 666 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 202 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 103 | Other diseases of circulatory system..... | 258 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| | White.....M.. | 119 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | White.....F.. | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 40 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 31 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | White.....M.. | 43,728 | 7,407 | 1,198 | 452 | 284 | 158 | 9,449 | 412 | 805 | 501 | 539 |
| | White.....F.. | 30,750 | 5,594 | 347 | 199 | 149 | 149 | 7,280 | 339 | 257 | 337 | 427 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 7,650 | 2,071 | 324 | 77 | 51 | 42 | 2,565 | 104 | 65 | 113 | 127 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 5,675 | 1,661 | 230 | 108 | 64 | 26 | 2,139 | 88 | 73 | 123 | 163 |
| | Other.....M.. | 473 | 157 | 41 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 222 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| | Other.....F.. | 308 | 140 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 198 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 104 | Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses..... | 875 | 218 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 260 | 26 | 41 | 53 | 34 |
| | White.....M.. | 430 | 69 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 89 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 23 |
| | White.....F.. | 262 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 90 | 47 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 50 | - | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 80 | 49 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 105 | Diseases of larynx..... | 361 | 88 | 74 | 32 | 20 | 19 | 233 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 203 | 45 | 44 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 131 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| | White.....F.. | 111 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 73 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 22 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 22 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 106 | Bronchitis..... | 3,741 | 493 | 162 | 84 | 48 | 24 | 811 | 57 | 31 | 35 | 43 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,943 | 230 | 84 | 49 | 24 | 9 | 396 | 29 | 13 | 18 | 18 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,443 | 164 | 55 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 282 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 18 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 176 | 44 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 54 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 165 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 4 | - | 72 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 106a | Acute bronchitis..... | 1,043 | 273 | 95 | 59 | 26 | 13 | 460 | 32 | 13 | 8 | 8 |
| | White.....M.. | 432 | 119 | 51 | 29 | 15 | 6 | 220 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| | White.....F.. | 437 | 92 | 33 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 162 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 56 | 25 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 35 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 66 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 42 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 106b | Chronic bronchitis..... | 1,932 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 54 | 11 | 14 | 29 | 33 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,105 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 13 |
| | White.....F.. | 692 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 15 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 79 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 51 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 106c | Bronchitis (unspecified)..... | 766 | 194 | 54 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 297 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | White.....M.. | 356 | 97 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 150 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| | White.....F.. | 314 | 64 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 101 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 41 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 17 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 48 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 24 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 107 | Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)..... | 34,616 | 10,340 | 1,545 | 502 | 272 | 165 | 12,224 | 383 | 238 | 275 | 335 |
| | White.....M.. | 16,301 | 4,541 | 658 | 208 | 108 | 72 | 5,587 | 165 | 102 | 133 | 155 |
| | White.....F.. | 13,274 | 3,482 | 543 | 176 | 96 | 59 | 4,856 | 189 | 86 | 100 | 112 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,610 | 1,210 | 172 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 1,472 | 32 | 23 | 22 | 37 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 2,103 | 947 | 142 | 58 | 37 | 12 | 1,196 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 27 |
| | Other.....M.. | 194 | 95 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 118 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 134 | 65 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 95 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 108 | Lobar pneumonia..... | 31,044 | 3,255 | 590 | 216 | 143 | 87 | 4,291 | 266 | 236 | 423 | 526 |
| | White.....M.. | 15,771 | 1,364 | 229 | 92 | 59 | 33 | 1,777 | 98 | 92 | 189 | 193 |
| | White.....F.. | 9,622 | 1,084 | 196 | 76 | 56 | 34 | 1,446 | 95 | 91 | 120 | 157 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 3,225 | 414 | 76 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 531 | 38 | 19 | 49 | 81 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 2,182 | 321 | 74 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 437 | 31 | 28 | 64 | 91 |
| | Other.....M.. | 175 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | Other.....F.. | 89 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 49 | 1 | 2 | - | - |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

133

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 24 | 33 | 45 | 51 | 84 | 104 | 109 | 97 | 119 | 77 | 66 | 39 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 12 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 37 | 43 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 39 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| 7 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 38 | 50 | 50 | 42 | 62 | 31 | 38 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 101 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 18 | 58 | 74 | 111 | 136 | 154 | 157 | 163 | 209 | 244 | 180 | 166 | 106 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 102 |
| 11 | 18 | 23 | 45 | 48 | 51 | 65 | 88 | 94 | 93 | 72 | 67 | 41 | 5 | 2 | - | - | |
| 2 | 12 | 17 | 32 | 36 | 55 | 46 | 52 | 64 | 106 | 83 | 78 | 52 | 18 | 5 | - | 2 | |
| 4 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2 | |
| 1 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 11 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 50 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 103 |
| 6 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1,459 | 1,873 | 2,510 | 3,133 | 3,909 | 4,932 | 5,429 | 5,674 | 6,380 | 7,110 | 6,933 | 6,639 | 4,312 | 1,754 | 477 | 94 | 77 | |
| 597 | 759 | 1,134 | 1,591 | 2,184 | 2,982 | 3,530 | 3,593 | 3,529 | 3,751 | 3,477 | 3,095 | 1,902 | 685 | 158 | 26 | 29 | |
| 472 | 602 | 687 | 679 | 865 | 1,109 | 1,287 | 1,562 | 2,188 | 2,609 | 3,033 | 3,279 | 2,254 | 980 | 270 | 34 | 20 | |
| 192 | 274 | 422 | 539 | 517 | 602 | 477 | 421 | 385 | 304 | 231 | 153 | 76 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 17 | |
| 190 | 228 | 269 | 300 | 295 | 314 | 307 | 269 | 250 | 216 | 157 | 115 | 69 | 50 | 24 | 22 | 11 | |
| 3 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | |
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | |
| 53 | 38 | 33 | 40 | 46 | 54 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 1 | - | 104 |
| 31 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 14 | 18 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | |
| 15 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | |
| 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 6 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 105 |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 47 | 50 | 77 | 103 | 136 | 175 | 204 | 264 | 254 | 318 | 370 | 350 | 257 | 121 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 106 |
| 20 | 27 | 42 | 58 | 83 | 113 | 140 | 176 | 166 | 166 | 183 | 151 | 104 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 1 | |
| 16 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 67 | 93 | 139 | 173 | 180 | 150 | 65 | 22 | 4 | - | |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 7 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 31 | 24 | 52 | 79 | 80 | 77 | 39 | 15 | 5 | - | 106a |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 40 | 52 | 51 | 22 | 13 | 3 | - | |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 35 | 35 | 59 | 77 | 99 | 123 | 155 | 205 | 196 | 227 | 230 | 189 | 111 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 106b |
| 17 | 19 | 34 | 49 | 64 | 84 | 112 | 140 | 117 | 126 | 117 | 96 | 46 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| 12 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 53 | 72 | 93 | 105 | 86 | 64 | 22 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 34 | 39 | 61 | 81 | 69 | 43 | 7 | - | - | 106c |
| - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 17 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 52 | 35 | 21 | 7 | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 552 | 420 | 552 | 640 | 878 | 1,164 | 1,341 | 1,544 | 1,984 | 2,622 | 2,805 | 3,018 | 2,059 | 880 | 234 | 40 | 28 | 107 |
| 151 | 180 | 247 | 313 | 461 | 646 | 762 | 887 | 1,038 | 1,381 | 1,375 | 1,396 | 891 | 354 | 77 | 12 | 8 | |
| 116 | 149 | 176 | 169 | 247 | 321 | 395 | 498 | 777 | 1,073 | 1,274 | 1,518 | 1,107 | 497 | 137 | 14 | 13 | |
| 39 | 51 | 68 | 66 | 104 | 114 | 93 | 95 | 90 | 94 | 90 | 47 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | |
| 45 | 38 | 57 | 69 | 59 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 71 | 63 | 51 | 50 | 26 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 3 | |
| - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| 608 | 657 | 1,195 | 1,576 | 1,894 | 2,356 | 2,524 | 2,560 | 2,728 | 2,813 | 2,493 | 2,057 | 1,154 | 352 | 91 | 26 | 28 | 108 |
| 240 | 325 | 541 | 790 | 1,043 | 1,387 | 1,540 | 1,525 | 1,530 | 1,483 | 1,284 | 998 | 555 | 137 | 23 | 8 | 13 | |
| 178 | 242 | 284 | 286 | 355 | 441 | 546 | 664 | 877 | 1,078 | 1,080 | 962 | 543 | 165 | 51 | 6 | 5 | |
| 103 | 159 | 249 | 325 | 304 | 344 | 272 | 221 | 198 | 140 | 89 | 54 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | |
| 83 | 125 | 131 | 156 | 166 | 168 | 152 | 126 | 110 | 103 | 77 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 5 | |
| 1 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|---|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | Pneumonia (unspecified)..... | 7,236 | 2,224 | 341 | 107 | 44 | 43 | 2,759 | 105 | 98 | 121 | 125 |
| | White.....M.. | 3,262 | 945 | 122 | 40 | 14 | 15 | 1,126 | 39 | 39 | 53 | 53 |
| | White.....F.. | 2,307 | 650 | 106 | 39 | 13 | 15 | 823 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 42 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 853 | 319 | 51 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 369 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 684 | 259 | 43 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 328 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 13 |
| | Other.....M.. | 66 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| | Other.....F.. | 64 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 110 | Pleurisy (not tuberculous)..... | 1,916 | 152 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 204 | 26 | 27 | 69 | 77 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,146 | 78 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 107 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 34 |
| | White.....F.. | 489 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 69 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 26 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 166 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 92 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 111 | Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema *..... | 3,895 | 95 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 151 | 23 | 12 | 46 | 60 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,705 | 46 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 78 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 25 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,846 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 18 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 172 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 167 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 112 | Asthma..... | 2,659 | 35 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 87 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 47 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,587 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| | White.....F.. | 977 | 7 | 10 | 4 | - | 2 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 26 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 164 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 122 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 113 | Pulmonary emphysema..... | 186 | 17 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 21 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 139 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| | White.....F.. | 42 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)..... | 2,065 | 133 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 192 | 29 | 11 | 35 | 51 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,441 | 66 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 96 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 21 |
| | White.....F.. | 367 | 48 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 17 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 179 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 4 | 9 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 76 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 a,b | Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses..... | 543 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 518 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....F.. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 c-e | Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)..... | 1,522 | 133 | 33 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 192 | 29 | 11 | 35 | 51 |
| | White.....M.. | 923 | 66 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 96 | 13 | 4 | 19 | 21 |
| | White.....F.. | 358 | 48 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 17 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 163 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 4 | 9 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 76 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IX.—Diseases of the digestive system..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | White.....M.. | 36,797 | 4,613 | 582 | 276 | 207 | 162 | 5,840 | 520 | 445 | 545 | 483 |
| | White.....F.. | 26,415 | 3,490 | 525 | 232 | 161 | 134 | 4,542 | 451 | 364 | 415 | 470 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4,541 | 964 | 188 | 72 | 39 | 27 | 1,290 | 85 | 64 | 103 | 119 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 3,919 | 805 | 145 | 46 | 27 | 21 | 1,044 | 67 | 72 | 111 | 153 |
| | Other.....M.. | 309 | 110 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 156 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| | Other.....F.. | 248 | 107 | 31 | 7 | 2 | - | 147 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 115 | Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc. *..... | 2,603 | 193 | 83 | 87 | 99 | 87 | 549 | 296 | 119 | 130 | 141 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,157 | 94 | 38 | 41 | 49 | 39 | 261 | 134 | 45 | 57 | 50 |
| | White.....F.. | 997 | 66 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 208 | 123 | 57 | 48 | 55 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 216 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 15 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 221 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 21 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 116 | Diseases of esophagus..... | 222 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | White.....M.. | 127 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| | White.....F.. | 75 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 117 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... | 9,333 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 28 | 82 |
| | White.....M.. | 7,058 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 52 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,408 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 581 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 4 | 13 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 245 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 136 | 173 | 214 | 205 | 241 | 292 | 344 | 354 | 401 | 444 | 400 | 369 | 272 | 130 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 109 |
| 49 | 69 | 87 | 97 | 133 | 154 | 200 | 162 | 210 | 218 | 192 | 154 | 106 | 54 | 13 | 3 | 1 | |
| 50 | 58 | 60 | 43 | 55 | 58 | 72 | 101 | 113 | 167 | 169 | 174 | 145 | 67 | 13 | 4 | 1 | |
| 13 | 22 | 37 | 44 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 31 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | |
| 24 | 24 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 87 | 90 | 130 | 145 | 159 | 161 | 158 | 152 | 150 | 109 | 90 | 52 | 25 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 110 |
| 45 | 43 | 64 | 92 | 101 | 125 | 116 | 104 | 91 | 70 | 58 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | |
| 22 | 25 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 19 | 26 | 37 | 42 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 12 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 60 | 79 | 93 | 112 | 152 | 196 | 211 | 212 | 335 | 389 | 457 | 552 | 458 | 210 | 74 | 9 | 4 | 111 |
| 19 | 25 | 40 | 53 | 66 | 83 | 118 | 116 | 150 | 187 | 195 | 218 | 192 | 67 | 34 | 2 | 2 | |
| 30 | 39 | 31 | 39 | 69 | 83 | 64 | 71 | 153 | 171 | 246 | 316 | 258 | 135 | 38 | 5 | 1 | |
| 4 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 51 | 79 | 108 | 154 | 209 | 254 | 311 | 326 | 295 | 262 | 215 | 134 | 44 | 25 | 2 | - | 4 | 112 |
| 11 | 14 | 34 | 68 | 122 | 120 | 177 | 212 | 177 | 136 | 129 | 74 | 25 | 10 | 1 | - | 3 | |
| 27 | 46 | 51 | 57 | 65 | 101 | 101 | 66 | 98 | 112 | 74 | 55 | 15 | 13 | 1 | - | - | |
| 5 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 8 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 113 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 58 | 75 | 98 | 148 | 193 | 251 | 278 | 228 | 168 | 110 | 59 | 56 | 18 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 114 |
| 28 | 44 | 53 | 91 | 138 | 200 | 235 | 194 | 137 | 84 | 39 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - | |
| 17 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 7 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 54 | 91 | 117 | 115 | 73 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 114 |
| 1 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 53 | 86 | 110 | 113 | 70 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | a,b |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 55 | 68 | 87 | 124 | 139 | 160 | 161 | 113 | 95 | 80 | 47 | 50 | 16 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 114 |
| 25 | 37 | 42 | 72 | 85 | 114 | 126 | 81 | 67 | 54 | 28 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | - | c-e |
| 17 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 7 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1,512 | 2,120 | 2,860 | 3,907 | 4,957 | 6,198 | 6,416 | 6,331 | 6,184 | 5,574 | 4,070 | 2,739 | 1,519 | 381 | 75 | 18 | 50 | |
| 578 | 933 | 1,357 | 2,005 | 2,689 | 3,518 | 3,718 | 3,695 | 3,406 | 2,920 | 2,046 | 1,282 | 623 | 153 | 25 | 3 | 15 | |
| 566 | 728 | 943 | 1,225 | 1,606 | 1,952 | 2,089 | 2,193 | 2,398 | 2,363 | 1,832 | 1,367 | 656 | 201 | 36 | 9 | 13 | |
| 150 | 211 | 260 | 339 | 366 | 389 | 334 | 245 | 206 | 177 | 104 | 46 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 15 | |
| 213 | 241 | 290 | 317 | 281 | 302 | 173 | 149 | 98 | 73 | 38 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 6 | |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 135 | 120 | 105 | 147 | 133 | 105 | 119 | 128 | 89 | 78 | 88 | 63 | 43 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | 115 |
| 63 | 62 | 45 | 59 | 53 | 42 | 52 | 66 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 1 | - | - | |
| 40 | 33 | 28 | 44 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 48 | 42 | 33 | 42 | 38 | 22 | 7 | 1 | - | - | |
| 10 | 12 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 22 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 16 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 116 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 183 | 296 | 489 | 690 | 962 | 1,240 | 1,266 | 1,205 | 1,020 | 838 | 518 | 295 | 126 | 32 | 3 | - | 8 | 117 |
| 118 | 205 | 357 | 519 | 748 | 974 | 1,029 | 969 | 773 | 622 | 360 | 189 | 83 | 16 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 25 | 42 | 51 | 81 | 110 | 120 | 140 | 164 | 188 | 174 | 135 | 98 | 38 | 12 | 2 | - | 3 | |
| 26 | 36 | 61 | 67 | 76 | 103 | 61 | 45 | 31 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| 16 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 118 | IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con.... Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)..... | 1,873 | 254 | 37 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 334 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 26 |
| | White.....M.. | 821 | 118 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 149 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| | White.....F.. | 513 | 74 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 99 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 244 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 281 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| | Other.....M.. | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 119 | Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years)..... | 9,839 | 8,756 | 1,083 | ... | ... | ... | 9,839 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 4,303 | 3,926 | 377 | ... | ... | ... | 4,303 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....F.. | 3,448 | 3,071 | 377 | ... | ... | ... | 3,448 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 991 | 837 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | 991 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....F.. | 842 | 723 | 119 | ... | ... | ... | 842 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 128 | 102 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 128 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....F.. | 127 | 97 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | 127 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 120 | Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)... | 2,988 | ... | ... | 297 | 128 | 70 | 495 | 127 | 57 | 69 | 112 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,135 | ... | ... | 99 | 41 | 28 | 168 | 48 | 22 | 26 | 44 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,281 | ... | ... | 107 | 51 | 23 | 181 | 58 | 25 | 28 | 51 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 251 | ... | ... | 48 | 18 | 5 | 71 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 284 | ... | ... | 29 | 12 | 13 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| | Other.....M.. | 18 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 19 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 121 | Appendicitis..... | 8,108 | 43 | 75 | 126 | 123 | 117 | 484 | 485 | 561 | 598 | 402 |
| | White.....M.. | 4,273 | 25 | 41 | 70 | 68 | 58 | 262 | 256 | 282 | 314 | 168 |
| | White.....F.. | 2,807 | 10 | 26 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 187 | 185 | 205 | 204 | 156 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 556 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 35 | 36 | 43 | 38 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 440 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 26 | 35 | 32 | 38 |
| | Other.....M.. | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 122 | Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... | 12,459 | 607 | 139 | 53 | 42 | 30 | 671 | 91 | 89 | 143 | 169 |
| | White.....M.. | 5,371 | 326 | 72 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 466 | 50 | 48 | 78 | 61 |
| | White.....F.. | 5,252 | 190 | 45 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 269 | 27 | 27 | 41 | 65 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 761 | 56 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 80 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 18 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 729 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 25 |
| | Other.....M.. | 25 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 122a | Hernia..... | 5,262 | - | 13 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,809 | - | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 14 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,977 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 318 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 138 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 122b | Intestinal obstruction..... | 7,197 | 607 | 126 | 43 | 36 | 26 | 858 | 82 | 81 | 123 | 141 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,862 | 326 | 65 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 446 | 44 | 43 | 65 | 47 |
| | White.....F.. | 3,275 | 190 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 265 | 26 | 25 | 38 | 61 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 443 | 56 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 74 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 591 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 25 |
| | Other.....M.. | 13 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 123 | Other diseases of intestines..... | 1,888 | 55 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 98 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 34 |
| | White.....M.. | 829 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 20 |
| | White.....F.. | 654 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 90 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 107 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 4 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of liver..... | 12,527 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 40 | 67 |
| | White.....M.. | 7,665 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 25 |
| | White.....F.. | 4,062 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 28 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 476 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 275 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 9 |
| | Other.....M.. | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 125 | Other diseases of liver..... | 1,749 | 46 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 94 | 25 | 25 | 46 | 77 |
| | White.....M.. | 771 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 51 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 27 |
| | White.....F.. | 672 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 24 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 142 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 158 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 4 | 11 | 17 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 126 | Biliary calculi..... | 3,751 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 14 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,053 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | White.....F.. | 2,586 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 127 | Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts.... | 3,022 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 26 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,032 | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,799 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 7 | 14 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 128 | IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con. Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus). | 825 | 42 | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| | White.....M.. | 403 | 25 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 32 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | White.....F.. | 373 | 16 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 26 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 34 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 129 | Peritonitis (cause not stated)..... | 1,242 | 47 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 105 | 33 | 32 | 58 | 60 |
| | White.....M.. | 499 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 56 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| | White.....F.. | 480 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 28 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 102 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 154 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 13 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system..... | 115,699 | 276 | 101 | 100 | 88 | 66 | 631 | 267 | 345 | 642 | 954 |
| | White.....M.. | 55,680 | 151 | 38 | 42 | 46 | 37 | 314 | 122 | 147 | 241 | 350 |
| | White.....F.. | 41,926 | 76 | 40 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 133 | 100 | 144 | 262 | 358 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 9,399 | 31 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 69 | 23 | 22 | 50 | 68 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 8,385 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 50 | 20 | 29 | 85 | 178 |
| | Other.....M.. | 221 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| | Other.....F.. | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 130 | Acute nephritis..... | 3,131 | 123 | 60 | 53 | 41 | 23 | 300 | 114 | 75 | 122 | 139 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,269 | 68 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 11 | 137 | 41 | 35 | 53 | 68 |
| | White.....F.. | 973 | 36 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 93 | 50 | 24 | 28 | 34 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 448 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 11 | 4 | 19 | 16 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 428 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 20 |
| | Other.....M.. | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 131 | Chronic nephritis..... | 90,674 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 106 | 121 | 181 | 318 | 470 |
| | White.....M.. | 41,136 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 58 | 65 | 82 | 132 | 204 |
| | White.....F.. | 35,685 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 32 | 37 | 79 | 132 | 163 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 6,979 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 32 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 6,651 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 28 | 67 |
| | Other.....M.. | 153 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| | Other.....F.. | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 131a | Arteriosclerotic kidney..... | 65,387 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 28 | 45 | 110 | 164 |
| | White.....M.. | 29,459 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 39 | 62 |
| | White.....F.. | 26,139 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 40 | 47 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4,902 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 4,744 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 36 |
| | Other.....M.. | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 131b | Other chronic nephritis..... | 25,287 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 27 | 23 | 90 | 93 | 136 | 208 | 286 |
| | White.....M.. | 11,677 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 51 | 53 | 62 | 93 | 122 |
| | White.....F.. | 9,546 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 29 | 60 | 92 | 116 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,077 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 1,907 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 31 |
| | Other.....M.. | 57 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| | Other.....F.. | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 132 | Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)..... | 5,482 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 60 | 84 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,481 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 20 | 28 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,788 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 28 | 31 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 619 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 4 | 10 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 557 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 7 | 15 |
| | Other.....M.. | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | - | - |
| 133 | Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*..... | 3,417 | 122 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 198 | 28 | 30 | 48 | 73 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,597 | 65 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 102 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 36 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,352 | 35 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 64 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 25 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 250 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 200 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 13 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 134 | Calculi of urinary passages..... | 1,636 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 14 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,029 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| | White.....F.. | 507 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 56 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 135 | Diseases of urinary bladder..... | 760 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| | White.....M.. | 370 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| | White.....F.. | 238 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 114 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 35 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 136 | Diseases of urethra (except calculus)..... | 430 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 249 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....F.. | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 149 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 137 | Diseases of prostate..... | 8,297 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 7,512 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 766 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 25 | 46 | 66 | 76 | 74 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 78 | 50 | 34 | 18 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 128 |
| 11 | 21 | 35 | 48 | 39 | 49 | 41 | 44 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 9 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 39 | 44 | 40 | 43 | 30 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 60 | 69 | 93 | 102 | 96 | 100 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 68 | 49 | 39 | 13 | 3 | 1 | - | 7 | 129 |
| 11 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 51 | 50 | 42 | 41 | 32 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 27 | 26 | 38 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 37 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 2 | |
| 6 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 15 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1,221 | 1,787 | 2,579 | 3,730 | 5,004 | 6,995 | 8,565 | 11,081 | 14,362 | 16,707 | 16,552 | 13,662 | 7,530 | 2,388 | 473 | 114 | 110 | |
| 392 | 546 | 783 | 1,218 | 1,851 | 2,917 | 3,889 | 5,474 | 7,262 | 8,791 | 8,814 | 7,505 | 3,917 | 1,113 | 170 | 21 | 41 | |
| 469 | 667 | 942 | 1,268 | 1,720 | 2,183 | 2,897 | 3,616 | 4,889 | 6,084 | 6,323 | 5,542 | 3,168 | 1,058 | 192 | 35 | 16 | |
| 121 | 211 | 304 | 503 | 717 | 940 | 1,077 | 1,119 | 1,272 | 1,123 | 861 | 459 | 245 | 106 | 55 | 27 | 29 | |
| 234 | 353 | 542 | 725 | 694 | 926 | 862 | 853 | 907 | 685 | 528 | 334 | 188 | 188 | 55 | 31 | 24 | |
| 3 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 118 | 175 | 218 | 221 | 199 | 230 | 218 | 218 | 198 | 185 | 167 | 118 | 77 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 130 |
| 47 | 54 | 76 | 81 | 72 | 85 | 92 | 87 | 81 | 84 | 74 | 48 | 37 | 16 | 1 | - | - | |
| 32 | 54 | 59 | 50 | 65 | 61 | 55 | 75 | 63 | 59 | 65 | 57 | 36 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 21 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 28 | 46 | 47 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 17 | 35 | 48 | 54 | 35 | 37 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 690 | 1,045 | 1,627 | 2,624 | 3,847 | 5,594 | 6,964 | 9,032 | 11,552 | 13,480 | 13,310 | 11,110 | 6,098 | 1,948 | 378 | 89 | 90 | 131 |
| 266 | 390 | 533 | 888 | 1,456 | 2,358 | 3,113 | 4,288 | 5,417 | 6,426 | 6,341 | 5,322 | 2,846 | 805 | 123 | 11 | 32 | |
| 288 | 351 | 535 | 851 | 1,262 | 1,755 | 2,256 | 3,092 | 4,366 | 5,563 | 5,619 | 5,107 | 2,883 | 958 | 166 | 29 | 15 | |
| 68 | 128 | 205 | 361 | 568 | 728 | 821 | 872 | 956 | 854 | 655 | 359 | 178 | 81 | 41 | 23 | 25 | |
| 115 | 169 | 332 | 514 | 546 | 772 | 738 | 750 | 807 | 623 | 476 | 306 | 179 | 104 | 48 | 26 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| 318 | 593 | 1,026 | 1,805 | 2,786 | 4,055 | 5,019 | 6,558 | 8,426 | 9,919 | 9,930 | 8,265 | 4,477 | 1,432 | 283 | 60 | 56 | 131a |
| 116 | 196 | 315 | 607 | 1,046 | 1,704 | 2,258 | 3,134 | 3,827 | 4,682 | 4,642 | 3,893 | 2,061 | 599 | 92 | 7 | 20 | |
| 99 | 187 | 328 | 564 | 887 | 1,223 | 1,620 | 2,269 | 3,223 | 4,187 | 4,488 | 3,882 | 2,192 | 718 | 131 | 19 | 7 | |
| 31 | 85 | 147 | 255 | 451 | 530 | 590 | 609 | 667 | 581 | 457 | 257 | 104 | 48 | 29 | 11 | 15 | |
| 70 | 121 | 233 | 375 | 394 | 581 | 523 | 526 | 593 | 461 | 335 | 219 | 113 | 67 | 31 | 23 | 16 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| 372 | 452 | 601 | 819 | 1,061 | 1,541 | 1,945 | 2,474 | 3,126 | 3,561 | 3,380 | 2,847 | 1,621 | 516 | 95 | 29 | 34 | 131b |
| 194 | 218 | 281 | 410 | 634 | 855 | 1,154 | 1,490 | 1,744 | 1,699 | 1,744 | 1,429 | 785 | 206 | 31 | 4 | 12 | |
| 139 | 164 | 225 | 287 | 375 | 512 | 636 | 823 | 1,143 | 1,376 | 1,336 | 1,225 | 691 | 240 | 35 | 10 | 6 | |
| 37 | 43 | 56 | 106 | 117 | 198 | 231 | 263 | 289 | 273 | 198 | 102 | 74 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 10 | |
| 45 | 48 | 99 | 139 | 152 | 191 | 215 | 224 | 214 | 162 | 141 | 87 | 66 | 37 | 17 | 3 | 6 | |
| 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 91 | 137 | 205 | 252 | 283 | 356 | 411 | 459 | 557 | 660 | 641 | 614 | 390 | 158 | 43 | 10 | 6 | 132 |
| 28 | 45 | 54 | 85 | 103 | 116 | 168 | 217 | 253 | 342 | 342 | 347 | 213 | 84 | 17 | 4 | 4 | |
| 27 | 38 | 68 | 62 | 84 | 110 | 115 | 138 | 170 | 225 | 216 | 221 | 152 | 63 | 18 | 3 | 1 | |
| 12 | 21 | 29 | 46 | 48 | 59 | 62 | 68 | 83 | 63 | 51 | 28 | 17 | 6 | 4 | - | - | |
| 24 | 33 | 54 | 58 | 48 | 67 | 65 | 35 | 51 | 30 | 30 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 87 | 108 | 148 | 189 | 234 | 289 | 279 | 295 | 335 | 347 | 340 | 239 | 120 | 34 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 133 |
| 29 | 29 | 64 | 75 | 95 | 128 | 141 | 163 | 184 | 178 | 178 | 115 | 55 | 16 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| 34 | 47 | 55 | 70 | 96 | 91 | 106 | 126 | 127 | 138 | 135 | 111 | 61 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| 9 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| 14 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 38 | 45 | 84 | 111 | 128 | 152 | 187 | 191 | 219 | 181 | 135 | 92 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 134 |
| 19 | 20 | 44 | 61 | 79 | 90 | 110 | 105 | 157 | 133 | 95 | 72 | 23 | 5 | - | - | - | |
| 17 | 23 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 50 | 59 | 71 | 51 | 43 | 37 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 40 | 47 | 65 | 71 | 69 | 86 | 96 | 63 | 21 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 135 |
| - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 46 | 49 | 62 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 8 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 36 | 41 | 40 | 43 | 50 | 66 | 40 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 136 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 31 | 29 | 53 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 9 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 11 | 6 | 23 | 45 | 164 | 316 | 682 | 1,273 | 1,659 | 1,790 | 1,372 | 721 | 185 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 137 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 121 | 237 | 577 | 1,115 | 1,521 | 1,691 | 1,319 | 685 | 169 | 24 | 5 | 4 | |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 43 | 79 | 100 | 186 | 133 | 97 | 49 | 36 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 138 | X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—Con. Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)..... | 54 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | White.....M.. | 37 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 139 | Diseases of female genital organs..... | 1,838 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 76 | 159 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,356 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 49 | 95 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 479 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 27 | 64 |
| | Other.....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 139a | Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria..... | 1,156 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 54 | 125 |
| | White.....F.. | 788 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 52 | 71 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 366 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 54 |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 139b | Diseases of uterus..... | 647 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 20 | 32 |
| | White.....F.. | 564 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | 28 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| | Other.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 139c | Diseases of other female genital organs*..... | 35 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | White.....F.. | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..... | 7,197 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 | 747 | 1,473 |
| | White.....F.. | 5,463 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 454 | 1,128 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 1,666 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 289 | 328 |
| | Other.....F.. | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| 140 | Abortion with mention of infection..... | 789 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 103 | 211 |
| | White.....F.. | 568 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 52 | 154 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 217 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 51 | 57 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 141 | Abortion without mention of infection..... | 376 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27 | 80 |
| | White.....F.. | 285 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 63 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 16 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 141 a,c | Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*..... | 110 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 20 |
| | White.....F.. | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 15 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 141b, d-f | Other abortions (nonseptic)*..... | 266 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 60 |
| | White.....F.. | 202 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 48 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 142 | Ectopic gestation..... | 332 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 44 |
| | White.....F.. | 236 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 29 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 15 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 142a | Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection..... | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| | White.....F.. | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 142b | Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection..... | 270 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 41 |
| | White.....F.. | 190 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 26 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 15 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 143 | Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| | White.....F.. | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 144 | Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 690 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 109 | 143 |
| | White.....F.. | 467 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 63 | 102 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 216 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 46 | 39 |
| | Other.....F.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 145 | Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*..... | 267 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 22 | 47 |
| | White.....F.. | 214 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 38 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 9 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| | A. With mention of infection..... | 179 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 37 |
| | White.....F.. | 148 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 31 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| | Other.....F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| | B. Without mention of infection..... | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10 |
| | White.....F.. | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| | Other.....F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 146 | Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium..... | 1,061 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 187 |
| | White.....F.. | 847 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 155 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 30 |
| | Other.....F.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 138 |
| - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 182 | 241 | 252 | 251 | 191 | 140 | 78 | 88 | 87 | 39 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 139 |
| 119 | 147 | 166 | 165 | 153 | 119 | 66 | 84 | 84 | 37 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 65 | 93 | 86 | 65 | 36 | 21 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 135 | 184 | 188 | 170 | 109 | 76 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 139a |
| 85 | 105 | 114 | 121 | 78 | 64 | 21 | 24 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 78 | 74 | 49 | 29 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 55 | 60 | 79 | 79 | 60 | 46 | 59 | 53 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 139b |
| 34 | 41 | 49 | 64 | 72 | 55 | 42 | 59 | 52 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 139c |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,569 | 1,528 | 1,268 | 495 | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| 1,254 | 1,203 | 992 | 395 | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 548 | 308 | 266 | 88 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 7 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 175 | 150 | 110 | 29 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140 |
| 124 | 121 | 91 | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84 | 79 | 65 | 37 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 141 |
| 62 | 60 | 51 | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 141 |
| 22 | 17 | 14 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | a,c |
| 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 55 | 49 | 27 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 141b |
| 40 | 43 | 37 | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | d-f |
| 18 | 11 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 98 | 92 | 67 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 142 |
| 71 | 64 | 50 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 19 | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 142a |
| 15 | 12 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 81 | 73 | 50 | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 142b |
| 56 | 52 | 39 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 18 | 19 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 143 |
| 10 | 15 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 127 | 135 | 114 | 49 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 144 |
| 89 | 97 | 76 | 35 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 38 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 61 | 54 | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 145 |
| 42 | 51 | 44 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 36 | 37 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 30 | 31 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 254 | 252 | 216 | 98 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146 |
| 205 | 199 | 167 | 77 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 49 | 45 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | Infection during childbirth and puerperium..... | 1,563 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 171 | 333 |
| | White.....F.. | 1,223 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 99 | 258 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 323 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 70 | 72 |
| | Other.....F.. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| 148 | Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)..... | 1,136 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 173 | 255 |
| | White.....F.. | 845 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 113 | 198 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 282 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 59 | 52 |
| | Other.....F.. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 149 | Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth..... | 482 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 37 | 82 |
| | White.....F.. | 408 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 29 | 65 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 72 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 16 |
| | Other.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 150 | Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium..... | 436 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 46 | 82 |
| | White.....F.. | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 62 |
| | Negro.....F.. | 109 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 19 |
| | Other.....F.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue | 1,248 | 191 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 238 | 12 | 25 | 45 | 46 |
| | White.....M.. | 544 | 88 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 105 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 15 |
| | F.. | 490 | 62 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 79 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 97 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 30 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | F.. | 111 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 19 | - | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| | Other.....M.. | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 151 | Carbuncle and furuncle..... | 221 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | - | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| | White.....M.. | 126 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| | F.. | 61 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 152 | Phlegmon and acute abscess..... | 326 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 67 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 16 |
| | White.....M.. | 161 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| | F.. | 99 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 35 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | F.. | 27 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 153 | Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue..... | 701 | 132 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 149 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 25 |
| | White.....M.. | 257 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 84 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| | F.. | 320 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 12 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 50 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 20 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | F.. | 66 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc. * | 1,007 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 72 | 43 | 50 | 59 | 58 |
| | White.....M.. | 500 | 13 | 7 | 6 | - | 2 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 40 | 32 |
| | F.. | 357 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 17 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 75 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | F.. | 71 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 154 | Osteomyelitis and periostitis..... | 500 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 47 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 32 |
| | White.....M.. | 269 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 20 |
| | F.. | 126 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 55 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| | F.. | 47 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 155 | Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)..... | 187 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 65 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 97 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 156 | Diseases of joints, other organs of movement..... | 340 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 31 | 25 |
| | White.....M.. | 186 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 12 |
| | F.. | 154 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | F.. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | XIV.—Congenital malformations..... | 16,766 | 14,435 | 608 | 231 | 137 | 94 | 15,505 | 277 | 176 | 183 | 143 |
| | White.....M.. | 8,315 | 7,383 | 283 | 101 | 61 | 46 | 7,884 | 128 | 84 | 102 | 74 |
| | F.. | 7,156 | 6,146 | 269 | 111 | 68 | 35 | 6,629 | 121 | 76 | 70 | 53 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 584 | 488 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 550 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| | F.. | 431 | 355 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 399 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| | Other.....M.. | 49 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 31 | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 26 | - | 1 | - | 1 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| 361 294 66 1 | 349 288 54 7 | 247 203 42 2 | 88 74 14 - | 10 8 2 - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 147 |
| 221 170 50 1 | 207 157 50 - | 171 128 43 - | 78 61 15 2 | 16 15 1 - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 148 |
| 105 92 13 - | 103 89 13 1 | 115 98 17 - | 34 31 3 - | 2 1 1 - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 149 |
| 96 75 20 1 | 82 62 18 2 | 90 71 19 - | 34 23 10 1 | 5 4 1 - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | - - - - | 150 |
| 37 | 43 | 48 | 57 | 68 | 74 | 88 | 92 | 66 | 92 | 80 | 65 | 44 | 20 | 5 | - | 3 | |
| 11 17 3 6 - | 10 23 3 7 - | 18 14 4 12 - | 28 20 4 7 - | 26 22 8 11 1 | 32 26 6 9 1 | 40 36 6 4 1 | 49 28 8 4 2 1 | 30 25 5 5 1 | 53 33 3 3 - | 44 30 2 3 1 | 27 27 4 6 1 | 15 29 - | 8 12 - | 1 3 1 - | - - - - | - - - - | 151 |
| 2 2 - | 6 2 4 - | 10 4 1 5 - | 16 9 3 2 2 | 18 5 5 2 4 | 22 12 4 2 3 1 | 20 11 6 2 1 | 19 12 5 1 1 | 17 9 6 1 1 | 18 12 6 - | 14 12 2 - | 10 9 1 - | 6 4 2 - | 5 2 1 - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | 152 |
| 12 6 3 2 1 - | 13 4 6 2 1 - | 4 1 1 1 1 - | 20 11 4 2 3 - | 21 9 4 5 4 1 | 21 10 5 2 3 - | 24 10 6 1 1 - | 23 12 7 2 1 1 | 18 9 4 4 1 - | 24 17 5 1 1 - | 17 9 5 2 1 - | 9 4 5 - | 8 3 3 - | 3 1 2 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 153 |
| 25 3 14 1 5 - | 24 4 13 1 6 - | 34 13 12 3 6 - | 21 6 13 - | 31 12 13 3 3 - | 51 10 16 2 3 - | 44 19 18 3 2 1 | 50 25 16 6 2 1 | 31 12 15 4 2 - | 50 24 22 2 - | 49 23 28 2 1 - | 46 14 21 4 1 - | 30 8 22 - | 14 5 9 - | 4 3 1 - | - - - | - - - | 34 |
| 16 10 3 5 - | 13 16 4 4 - | 17 9 11 3 2 - | 30 15 2 5 - | 29 9 2 4 1 - | 25 20 6 2 - | 38 21 13 4 - | 53 17 5 3 1 - | 48 33 1 5 1 - | 37 28 1 4 - | 31 22 1 3 - | 18 22 2 - | 6 22 - | 1 9 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 154 |
| 25 14 4 3 4 - | 20 7 4 2 1 - | 24 10 4 7 1 2 - | 24 16 3 2 3 - | 26 20 2 2 2 - | 24 15 4 4 1 - | 33 19 5 7 2 1 - | 41 27 7 4 2 1 - | 36 22 7 - | 27 18 7 2 2 - | 27 13 11 1 2 - | 19 12 6 1 - | 3 2 1 - | 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 155 |
| 1 - | 2 1 1 - | 2 1 1 - | 4 3 1 - | 4 2 2 - | 6 3 2 - | 13 5 7 - | 13 5 7 - | 17 6 10 1 - | 25 11 13 - | 22 10 12 - | 14 3 11 - | 20 4 16 - | 7 - | 2 2 - | - - - | - - - | 156 |
| 8 2 5 - | 15 5 8 2 - | 16 6 4 4 2 - | 24 11 11 2 - | 15 7 5 2 1 - | 23 7 14 2 - | 30 14 9 6 1 - | 27 21 3 1 2 - | 32 20 3 11 1 - | 18 8 8 9 1 - | 18 8 9 1 - | 9 3 5 1 - | 5 5 5 - | 2 1 1 - | - - - | - - - | - - - | 98 |
| 46 44 4 4 - | 39 32 5 2 - | 27 27 5 1 - | 27 16 1 1 - | 29 17 1 - | 23 23 3 3 - | 21 14 - | 14 10 - | 10 10 - | 5 5 - | 2 4 - | - 2 - | - 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 46 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4 — DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,
(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|-----------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 157 | XIV.—Congenital malformations—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)..... | 16,766 | 14,435 | 608 | 231 | 137 | 94 | 15,505 | 277 | 176 | 185 | 145 |
| | White.....M.. | 8,515 | 7,383 | 293 | 101 | 61 | 46 | 7,884 | 128 | 84 | 102 | 74 |
| |F.. | 7,156 | 6,146 | 269 | 111 | 68 | 35 | 6,629 | 121 | 76 | 70 | 53 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 584 | 488 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 530 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| |F.. | 431 | 355 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 389 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| | Other.....M.. | 49 | 40 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| |F.. | 31 | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 28 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 157a-d | Congenital malformations of central nervous system..... | 4,969 | 4,104 | 295 | 117 | 52 | 40 | 4,606 | 90 | 49 | 47 | 35 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,157 | 1,725 | 158 | 50 | 21 | 16 | 1,970 | 45 | 24 | 31 | 18 |
| |F.. | 2,542 | 2,179 | 115 | 57 | 28 | 16 | 2,385 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 12 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 136 | 96 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 123 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| |F.. | 114 | 93 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 101 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 14 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 157e,f | Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system..... | 8,067 | 6,855 | 254 | 90 | 76 | 44 | 7,289 | 169 | 117 | 119 | 95 |
| | White.....M.. | 4,513 | 3,725 | 108 | 32 | 36 | 23 | 3,924 | 75 | 55 | 62 | 48 |
| |F.. | 3,281 | 2,750 | 126 | 41 | 35 | 16 | 2,948 | 78 | 55 | 55 | 37 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 244 | 201 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 214 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| |F.. | 193 | 149 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 171 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 18 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | 1 | - |
| |F.. | 18 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 157g, h,m | Other congenital malformations..... | 3,730 | 3,496 | 59 | 34 | 9 | 10 | 3,608 | 18 | 10 | 17 | 15 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,045 | 1,933 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1,990 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| |F.. | 1,333 | 1,237 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1,266 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 204 | 191 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 193 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| |F.. | 124 | 113 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 117 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 17 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 1 | - |
| |F.. | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| | XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | 55,506 | 55,506 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55,506 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 28,025 | 28,025 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,025 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 19,520 | 19,520 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,520 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4,302 | 4,302 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,302 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 3,545 | 3,545 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,545 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 181 | 181 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 133 | 133 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 133 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 158 | Congenital debility (cause not stated)..... | 2,738 | 2,738 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,738 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 1,173 | 1,173 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,173 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 776 | 776 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 776 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 424 | 424 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 424 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 326 | 326 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 326 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 28 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 159 | Premature birth (cause not stated)..... | 34,563 | 34,563 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34,563 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 17,012 | 17,012 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,012 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 12,457 | 12,457 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,457 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,679 | 2,679 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,679 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 2,242 | 2,242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,242 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 95 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 78 | 78 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 78 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 160 | Injury at birth..... | 10,990 | 10,990 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,990 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 6,096 | 6,096 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,096 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 3,778 | 3,778 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,778 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 639 | 639 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 639 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 427 | 427 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 427 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 28 | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 22 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 161 | Other diseases peculiar to first year of life..... | 7,215 | 7,215 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,215 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | White.....M.. | 3,744 | 3,744 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,744 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 2,509 | 2,509 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,509 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Negro.....M.. | 560 | 560 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 560 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 350 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other.....M.. | 30 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| |F.. | 22 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 162 | XVI.—Senility..... | 11,684 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 4,399 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 5,322 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 893 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 961 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths..... | 119,619 | 3,194 | 1,722 | 1,800 | 1,088 | 920 | 8,224 | 3,467 | 3,382 | 6,795 | 10,917 |
| | White.....M.. | 75,565 | 1,519 | 856 | 648 | 536 | 462 | 4,021 | 1,988 | 2,175 | 4,850 | 8,446 |
| |F.. | 30,098 | 1,072 | 602 | 424 | 360 | 280 | 2,738 | 986 | 659 | 997 | 1,012 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 9,959 | 313 | 130 | 124 | 103 | 85 | 755 | 278 | 416 | 928 | 1,104 |
| |F.. | 3,356 | 259 | 121 | 85 | 81 | 88 | 634 | 199 | 110 | 166 | 298 |
| | Other.....M.. | 512 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 10 | 18 | 34 | 47 |
| |F.. | 129 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| 163,164 | Suicide..... | 13,725 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 58 | 357 | 672 |
| | White.....M.. | 9,688 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 37 | 212 | 401 |
| |F.. | 3,618 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 120 | 215 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 260 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 13 | 38 |
| |F.. | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 14 |
| | Other.....M.. | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| |F.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | Suicide—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Suicide by poisoning..... | 3,454 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 92 | 195 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,773 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 29 | 70 |
| | F.. | 1,571 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 57 | 113 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| | F.. | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 164 | Suicide by other means..... | 10,291 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 54 | 265 | 477 |
| | White.....M.. | 7,915 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 36 | 183 | 351 |
| | F.. | 2,047 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 63 | 102 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 218 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 35 |
| | F.. | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | F.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 165-168 | Homicide ¹ | 6,690 | 126 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 185 | 64 | 90 | 482 | 654 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,409 | 63 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 81 | 24 | 22 | 123 | 217 |
| | F.. | 754 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 84 | 27 | 18 | 57 | 76 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2,782 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 11 | 7 | 41 | 240 | 422 |
| | F.. | 689 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 59 | 145 |
| | Other.....M.. | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| | F.. | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 166 | Homicide by firearms..... | 3,444 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 33 | 55 | 277 | 506 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,267 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 89 | 151 |
| | F.. | 404 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 56 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,475 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 127 | 240 |
| | F.. | 275 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 58 |
| | Other.....M.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | F.. | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 167 | Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 1,849 | 12 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 159 | 285 |
| | White.....M.. | 400 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 46 |
| | F.. | 88 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,041 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 104 | 157 |
| | F.. | 304 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 72 |
| | Other.....M.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 168 | Homicide by other means..... | 1,397 | 110 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 147 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 73 |
| | White.....M.. | 742 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 20 |
| | F.. | 252 | 51 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 69 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 11 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 266 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 25 |
| | F.. | 110 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| | Other.....M.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 169-175 | Accidental deaths..... | 99,036 | 3,068 | 1,709 | 1,285 | 1,070 | 907 | 8,039 | 3,402 | 3,234 | 5,940 | 9,338 |
| | White.....M.. | 63,381 | 1,456 | 852 | 646 | 528 | 458 | 3,940 | 1,965 | 2,116 | 4,321 | 7,809 |
| | F.. | 25,725 | 1,016 | 596 | 415 | 353 | 274 | 2,654 | 959 | 626 | 820 | 721 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 6,844 | 308 | 129 | 120 | 103 | 84 | 744 | 271 | 371 | 663 | 622 |
| | F.. | 2,580 | 257 | 119 | 85 | 79 | 86 | 626 | 193 | 101 | 101 | 139 |
| | Other.....M.. | 401 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 38 |
| | F.. | 107 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| 169 | Railway accidents (except collisions with motor-vehicles)..... | 3,785 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 58 | 78 | 107 | 216 | 255 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,898 | - | 8 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 45 | 73 | 158 | 177 |
| | F.. | 402 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 27 | 35 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 391 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 36 |
| | F.. | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 170 | Motor-vehicle accidents..... | 23,823 | 108 | 215 | 258 | 296 | 275 | 1,132 | 1,162 | 797 | 2,212 | 2,510 |
| | White.....M.. | 17,095 | 58 | 95 | 130 | 173 | 161 | 617 | 714 | 526 | 1,583 | 1,708 |
| | F.. | 4,371 | 44 | 106 | 77 | 95 | 80 | 402 | 333 | 178 | 444 | 357 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,835 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 72 | 61 | 71 | 148 | 194 |
| | F.. | 376 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 25 | 38 |
| | Other.....M.. | 122 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| | F.. | 24 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 170a | Collisions between automobiles and trains..... | 1,448 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 126 | 151 |
| | White.....M.. | 993 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 87 | 79 |
| | F.. | 369 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 42 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 67 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 5 |
| | F.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 170b | Collisions between automobiles and streetcars..... | 171 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| | White.....M.. | 119 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| | F.. | 37 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 170c | Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)..... | 21,851 | 100 | 208 | 227 | 292 | 266 | 1,093 | 1,124 | 756 | 2,012 | 2,080 |
| | White.....M.. | 15,677 | 56 | 94 | 128 | 170 | 158 | 606 | 693 | 501 | 1,444 | 1,545 |
| | F.. | 3,926 | 38 | 101 | 69 | 94 | 74 | 376 | 316 | 163 | 388 | 303 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,746 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 71 | 61 | 71 | 143 | 166 |
| | F.. | 360 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 33 | 33 | 17 | 25 | 33 |
| | Other.....M.. | 118 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| | F.. | 24 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |

¹ Includes figures for infanticide (165).

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|---------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 170d | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Motor-vehicle accidents—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)..... | 353 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 65 | 87 |
| | White.....M.. | 306 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 47 | 74 |
| | F.. | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | 11 |
| Negro.....M.. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | |
| F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 171 | Streetcar and other road-transport accidents.... | 953 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 28 | 41 | 56 | 38 |
| | White.....M.. | 662 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 23 |
| | F.. | 189 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 78 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| | F.. | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 171a | Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)..... | 707 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 30 |
| | White.....M.. | 482 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| | F.. | 155 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 |
| | F.. | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 171b | Other and unspecified road-transport accidents | 246 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 33 | 22 | 8 |
| | White.....M.. | 180 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 5 |
| | F.. | 34 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 25 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 172 | Water-transport accidents..... | 1,204 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 34 | 54 | 191 | 159 |
| | White.....M.. | 977 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 35 | 137 | 128 |
| | F.. | 95 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 17 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 113 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 12 |
| | F.. | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 173 | Air-transport accidents..... | 7,057 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 496 | 4,143 |
| | White.....M.. | 6,975 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 488 | 4,115 |
| | F.. | 48 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 174 | Accidents in mines and quarries..... | 1,834 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 28 | 53 | 108 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,682 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 46 | 98 |
| | F.. | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 130 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 175 | Agricultural and forestry accidents..... | 2,284 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 85 | 78 | 108 | 120 | 82 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,990 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 48 | 62 | 83 | 103 | 71 |
| | F.. | 128 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 142 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 8 |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 175 a-c | Agricultural accidents..... | 2,027 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 85 | 78 | 107 | 111 | 62 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,762 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 48 | 62 | 83 | 97 | 54 |
| | F.. | 128 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 117 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 5 |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 175d,e | Forestry accidents..... | 257 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 20 |
| | White.....M.. | 228 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 17 |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 176 | Other accidents involving machinery..... | 1,479 | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 24 | 118 | 101 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,228 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 91 | 70 |
| | F.. | 44 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | 5 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 192 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 21 | 22 |
| | F.. | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 177 | Food poisoning..... | 489 | 75 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 134 | 29 | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| | White.....M.. | 203 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 60 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| | F.. | 158 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 53 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | F.. | 70 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| F.. | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,
(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 178 | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Accidental deaths—Continued Accidental absorption of poisonous gas..... | 2,088 | 34 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 88 | 21 | 22 | 78 | 102 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,809 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 53 | 7 | 16 | 46 | 59 |
| | F.. | 628 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 36 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 53 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 |
| | F.. | 35 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 179 | Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids..... | 1,254 | 58 | 217 | 108 | 47 | 21 | 451 | 17 | 11 | 26 | 46 |
| | White.....M.. | 609 | 27 | 106 | 48 | 20 | 12 | 213 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 14 |
| | F.. | 447 | 18 | 59 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 133 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 22 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 105 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | F.. | 84 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Other.....M.. | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 180 | Conflagration..... | 2,775 | 181 | 174 | 145 | 131 | 104 | 735 | 202 | 108 | 72 | 86 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,314 | 65 | 77 | 49 | 43 | 34 | 288 | 71 | 33 | 32 | 28 |
| | F.. | 748 | 58 | 44 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 213 | 65 | 45 | 22 | 30 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 357 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 133 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 12 |
| | F.. | 334 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 112 | 34 | 19 | 10 | 16 |
| | Other.....M.. | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 181 | Accidental burns (except conflagration)..... | 5,951 | 194 | 320 | 293 | 236 | 206 | 1,258 | 464 | 192 | 170 | 230 |
| | White.....M.. | 2,489 | 65 | 145 | 113 | 79 | 55 | 457 | 132 | 75 | 72 | 93 |
| | F.. | 2,194 | 76 | 129 | 116 | 103 | 93 | 517 | 280 | 82 | 55 | 80 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 590 | 25 | 29 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 112 | 21 | 10 | 27 | 27 |
| | F.. | 649 | 27 | 26 | 32 | 35 | 41 | 161 | 78 | 25 | 16 | 28 |
| | Other.....M.. | 14 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 15 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 182 | Accidental mechanical suffocation..... | 1,765 | 1,461 | 45 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 1,530 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 21 |
| | White.....M.. | 931 | 703 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 747 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 16 |
| | F.. | 533 | 486 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 501 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 152 | 133 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 137 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | F.. | 130 | 123 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 129 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 11 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 183 | Accidental drowning..... | 6,095 | 41 | 277 | 213 | 111 | 95 | 737 | 642 | 932 | 964 | 582 |
| | White.....M.. | 4,399 | 20 | 178 | 148 | 78 | 71 | 495 | 484 | 627 | 638 | 415 |
| | F.. | 776 | 18 | 86 | 52 | 28 | 14 | 194 | 97 | 151 | 82 | 39 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 784 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 49 | 137 | 225 | 116 |
| | F.. | 64 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 45 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| | F.. | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 184 | Accidental injury by firearms..... | 2,318 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 27 | 31 | 86 | 135 | 291 | 419 | 331 |
| | White.....M.. | 1,688 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 38 | 78 | 229 | 321 | 244 |
| | F.. | 203 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 22 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 338 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 26 | 57 | 51 |
| | F.. | 74 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| | Other.....M.. | 13 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 185 | Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 356 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 34 | 46 | 25 | 23 | 29 |
| | White.....M.. | 184 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 11 |
| | F.. | 69 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 79 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| | F.. | 24 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 186 | Accidental injury by fall or crushing..... | 24,735 | 136 | 113 | 73 | 59 | 49 | 430 | 178 | 190 | 265 | 236 |
| | White.....M.. | 11,102 | 71 | 55 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 231 | 106 | 131 | 197 | 187 |
| | F.. | 12,630 | 35 | 41 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 127 | 50 | 37 | 37 | 22 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 585 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 21 |
| | F.. | 359 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 41 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 18 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 186a | Accidental injury by fall..... | 24,179 | 130 | 113 | 70 | 53 | 41 | 407 | 162 | 178 | 230 | 204 |
| | White.....M.. | 10,651 | 67 | 55 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 215 | 96 | 123 | 171 | 160 |
| | F.. | 12,603 | 35 | 41 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 123 | 46 | 35 | 34 | 20 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 517 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 37 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 18 |
| | F.. | 358 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 18 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 186b | Accidental injury by crushing..... | 556 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 35 | 32 |
| | White.....M.. | 451 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 27 |
| | F.. | 27 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 88 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 187 | Cataclysm, etc.*..... | 164 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | 20 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 13 |
| | White.....M.. | 103 | 6 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 11 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| | F.. | 47 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 188 | Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)* | 200 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 3 |
| | White.....M.. | 149 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 2 |
| |F.. | 18 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 26 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |
| |F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| |F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 189 | Hunger or thirst..... | 25 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 190 | Excessive cold..... | 312 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| | White.....M.. | 203 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| |F.. | 35 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 41 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| |F.. | 24 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| |F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 191 | Excessive heat..... | 660 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | - | 6 | 17 | 45 |
| | White.....M.. | 471 | 19 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 25 | - | 3 | 16 | 41 |
| |F.. | 91 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 76 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| |F.. | 16 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 192 | Lightning..... | 432 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 19 | 42 | 62 | 46 |
| | White.....M.. | 297 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 24 | 39 | 34 |
| |F.. | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 14 | 8 |
| |F.. | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | Other.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 193 | Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)..... | 802 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 70 | 66 |
| | White.....M.. | 690 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 60 | 58 |
| |F.. | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 59 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| |F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 194 | Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*..... | 77 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 59 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| |F.. | 24 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| |F.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 195 | Other accidents..... | 6,175 | 676 | 206 | 84 | 63 | 38 | 1,065 | 146 | 154 | 273 | 284 |
| | White.....M.. | 5,652 | 351 | 101 | 48 | 28 | 20 | 548 | 84 | 111 | 212 | 201 |
| |F.. | 1,725 | 211 | 82 | 27 | 24 | 10 | 354 | 40 | 21 | 22 | 20 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 573 | 64 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 97 | 13 | 14 | 34 | 55 |
| |F.. | 162 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| | Other.....M.. | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - |
| |F.. | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 195a | Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*..... | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | White.....M.. | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| |F.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 195b | Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention..... | 42 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | White.....M.. | 16 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| |F.. | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| |F.. | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 195d | Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*..... | 921 | 437 | 141 | 52 | 29 | 14 | 673 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 7 |
| | White.....M.. | 509 | 234 | 78 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 357 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| |F.. | 305 | 148 | 45 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 227 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 56 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 2 | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 47 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 195c,e | Other and unspecified accidents..... | 5,198 | 231 | 62 | 31 | 34 | 19 | 377 | 117 | 140 | 258 | 272 |
| | White.....M.. | 3,148 | 112 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 182 | 71 | 104 | 205 | 194 |
| |F.. | 1,401 | 62 | 37 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 124 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 16 |
| | Negro.....M.. | 512 | 36 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 46 | 11 | 13 | 33 | 55 |
| |F.. | 108 | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 21 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| | Other.....M.. | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| |F.. | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------|
| 4 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 188 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 189 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 35 | 39 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 190 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 15 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | 44 | 36 | 49 | 40 | 63 | 56 | 61 | 54 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 10 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 191 |
| 29 | 36 | 26 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 51 | 31 | 27 | 36 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 192 |
| 32 | 35 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 113 | 87 | 103 | 79 | 76 | 58 | 45 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| 96 | 77 | 90 | 72 | 64 | 53 | 37 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 194 |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 264 | 294 | 275 | 290 | 328 | 309 | 285 | 322 | 325 | 345 | 370 | 397 | 301 | 105 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 195 |
| 188 | 221 | 180 | 213 | 236 | 226 | 211 | 243 | 197 | 164 | 140 | 150 | 105 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 19 | - |
| 29 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 44 | 32 | 36 | 57 | 102 | 162 | 217 | 232 | 191 | 77 | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| 42 | 48 | 44 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 27 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 4 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 195a |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 195b |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 195d |
| 3 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 248 | 281 | 253 | 272 | 302 | 285 | 266 | 304 | 306 | 325 | 360 | 387 | 297 | 105 | 18 | 4 | 21 | 195c,e |
| 182 | 210 | 171 | 203 | 222 | 209 | 201 | 231 | 188 | 151 | 133 | 140 | 102 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 18 | - |
| 21 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 33 | 25 | 31 | 51 | 98 | 156 | 214 | 232 | 190 | 77 | 9 | 3 | - | - |
| 42 | 48 | 43 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 year | 1 year | 2 years | 3 years | 4 years | Under 5 years | 5 to 9 years | 10 to 14 years | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----|
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | Deaths of military personnel during operations of war..... | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| | White.....M.. | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 197 | Deaths of civilians due to operations of war.... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | White.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 198 | Legal executions..... | 133 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 31 |
| | White.....M.. | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 7 |
| |F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Negro.....M.. | 72 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 22 |
| |F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Other.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| |F.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19,485 | 4,978 | 413 | 147 | 88 | 65 | 5,691 | 155 | 131 | 227 | 273 | |
| | White.....M.. | 6,918 | 1,355 | 108 | 29 | 25 | 14 | 1,531 | 42 | 40 | 61 | 57 | |
| |F.. | 4,008 | 979 | 91 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 1,132 | 37 | 31 | 41 | 57 | |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4,853 | 1,416 | 92 | 42 | 28 | 16 | 1,594 | 34 | 35 | 53 | 64 | |
| |F.. | 3,746 | 1,090 | 79 | 36 | 12 | 13 | 1,230 | 29 | 18 | 60 | 87 | |
| | Other.....M.. | 256 | 78 | 29 | 8 | - | 2 | 117 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | |
| |F.. | 204 | 60 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 87 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | |
| 199 | Sudden death..... | 1,397 | 179 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 204 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 11 | |
| | White.....M.. | 660 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 78 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | |
| |F.. | 291 | 46 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 49 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | |
| | Negro.....M.. | 264 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 46 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | |
| |F.. | 175 | 25 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 30 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| | Other.....M.. | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| |F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 200 | Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 18,088 | 4,799 | 399 | 144 | 83 | 62 | 5,487 | 148 | 126 | 218 | 262 | |
| | White.....M.. | 6,258 | 1,287 | 104 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 1,453 | 39 | 38 | 57 | 56 | |
| |F.. | 3,717 | 933 | 69 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 1,033 | 35 | 29 | 41 | 55 | |
| | Negro.....M.. | 4,089 | 1,376 | 88 | 41 | 27 | 16 | 1,548 | 32 | 35 | 51 | 58 | |
| |F.. | 3,571 | 1,055 | 76 | 36 | 11 | 12 | 1,200 | 29 | 17 | 57 | 85 | |
| | Other.....M.. | 252 | 78 | 28 | 8 | - | 2 | 116 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | |
| |F.. | 201 | 60 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 87 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | |
| 200a | Ill-defined causes..... | 7,031 | 655 | 137 | 43 | 25 | 19 | 879 | 49 | 49 | 72 | 90 | |
| | White.....M.. | 3,350 | 208 | 43 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 273 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 27 | |
| |F.. | 1,693 | 154 | 40 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 217 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 22 | |
| | Negro.....M.. | 1,069 | 165 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 205 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 10 | |
| |F.. | 853 | 121 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 165 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 30 | |
| | Other.....M.. | 38 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| |F.. | 28 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | |
| 200b,c | Unknown or unspecified..... | 11,057 | 4,144 | 362 | 101 | 58 | 43 | 4,608 | 99 | 77 | 146 | 172 | |
| | White.....M.. | 2,908 | 1,079 | 61 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 1,180 | 20 | 21 | 34 | 29 | |
| |F.. | 2,024 | 779 | 49 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 866 | 24 | 15 | 24 | 33 | |
| | Negro.....M.. | 3,024 | 1,211 | 62 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 1,343 | 21 | 22 | 36 | 48 | |
| |F.. | 2,718 | 944 | 55 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 1,035 | 22 | 13 | 42 | 55 | |
| | Other.....M.. | 214 | 74 | 25 | 5 | - | 2 | 104 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| |F.. | 173 | 57 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 80 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1943—Continued

stillbirths)

| 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 to 59 years | 60 to 64 years | 65 to 69 years | 70 to 74 years | 75 to 79 years | 80 to 84 years | 85 to 89 years | 90 to 94 years | 95 to 99 years | 100 and over | Not stated | List No. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 196 |
| 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 196 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 197 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 197 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 198 |
| 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 198 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 280 | 400 | 520 | 651 | 868 | 1,095 | 1,249 | 1,460 | 1,639 | 1,632 | 1,285 | 897 | 553 | 248 | 86 | 67 | 82 | - |
| 59 | 107 | 158 | 233 | 343 | 422 | 530 | 689 | 702 | 729 | 547 | 361 | 210 | 64 | 11 | 5 | 37 | 199 |
| 49 | 69 | 92 | 95 | 135 | 152 | 223 | 253 | 365 | 406 | 335 | 274 | 165 | 64 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 199 |
| 66 | 114 | 130 | 167 | 212 | 269 | 269 | 263 | 295 | 256 | 208 | 133 | 73 | 55 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 199 |
| 96 | 99 | 148 | 154 | 171 | 236 | 207 | 234 | 253 | 211 | 174 | 114 | 88 | 57 | 30 | 34 | 16 | 199 |
| 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 199 |
| 7 | 8 | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 199 |
| 16 | 34 | 48 | 64 | 75 | 94 | 147 | 153 | 169 | 145 | 95 | 59 | 38 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 199 |
| 7 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 34 | 49 | 79 | 84 | 87 | 78 | 46 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 199 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 31 | 36 | 39 | 27 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 199 |
| 3 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 199 |
| 4 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 199 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 264 | 366 | 472 | 587 | 793 | 999 | 1,102 | 1,307 | 1,470 | 1,487 | 1,188 | 838 | 515 | 235 | 79 | 65 | 80 | 200 |
| 52 | 97 | 120 | 204 | 309 | 373 | 451 | 605 | 615 | 651 | 501 | 333 | 194 | 59 | 10 | 5 | 36 | 200 |
| 47 | 67 | 91 | 84 | 127 | 140 | 195 | 222 | 329 | 367 | 308 | 251 | 155 | 61 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 200 |
| 63 | 102 | 118 | 154 | 191 | 245 | 249 | 237 | 271 | 238 | 195 | 127 | 65 | 51 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 200 |
| 92 | 89 | 132 | 143 | 159 | 227 | 188 | 223 | 233 | 201 | 165 | 113 | 84 | 56 | 29 | 34 | 15 | 200 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 200 |
| 7 | 8 | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 200 |
| 100 | 157 | 219 | 274 | 387 | 552 | 579 | 726 | 772 | 743 | 589 | 426 | 220 | 89 | 29 | 11 | 19 | 200a |
| 30 | 52 | 74 | 121 | 185 | 253 | 311 | 421 | 415 | 400 | 332 | 225 | 116 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 200a |
| 22 | 34 | 51 | 40 | 74 | 87 | 107 | 137 | 206 | 213 | 173 | 146 | 79 | 31 | 10 | - | 2 | 200a |
| 24 | 37 | 46 | 62 | 75 | 114 | 96 | 92 | 81 | 78 | 48 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 200a |
| 21 | 33 | 46 | 50 | 51 | 93 | 62 | 71 | 63 | 47 | 34 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 200a |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 200a |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 200a |
| 164 | 209 | 253 | 313 | 406 | 447 | 523 | 581 | 698 | 744 | 599 | 412 | 295 | 146 | 50 | 54 | 61 | 200b,c |
| 22 | 45 | 46 | 83 | 124 | 120 | 140 | 184 | 200 | 251 | 169 | 108 | 78 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 200b,c |
| 25 | 33 | 40 | 44 | 53 | 53 | 88 | 85 | 123 | 154 | 135 | 105 | 76 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 200b,c |
| 39 | 65 | 72 | 92 | 116 | 131 | 153 | 145 | 190 | 160 | 147 | 102 | 55 | 44 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 200b,c |
| 71 | 56 | 86 | 93 | 108 | 134 | 126 | 152 | 170 | 154 | 131 | 86 | 71 | 43 | 27 | 31 | 12 | 200b,c |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 200b,c |
| 5 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 200b,c |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES:

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| DIVISION AND STATE | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| UNITED STATES..... | 1,459,544 | 683 | 2,927 | 451 | 3,368 | 1,196 | 57,005 | 1,909 | 647 | 16,263 | 1,301 | 1,151 | 166,848 |
| Geographic Divisions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New England..... | 105,015 | 16 | 279 | 31 | 104 | 22 | 3,249 | 16 | 3 | 691 | 51 | 55 | 14,023 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 327,185 | 64 | 744 | 80 | 406 | 62 | 12,338 | 82 | 9 | 3,504 | 161 | 70 | 42,440 |
| East North Central..... | 303,427 | 78 | 464 | 107 | 495 | 183 | 9,877 | 118 | 24 | 3,101 | 311 | 236 | 37,493 |
| West North Central..... | 141,050 | 40 | 188 | 78 | 238 | 105 | 3,613 | 71 | 28 | 1,286 | 175 | 158 | 18,010 |
| South Atlantic..... | 186,128 | 138 | 496 | 49 | 765 | 240 | 8,356 | 398 | 174 | 2,604 | 104 | 55 | 15,954 |
| East South Central..... | 104,637 | 115 | 229 | 33 | 524 | 154 | 5,914 | 387 | 157 | 1,551 | 179 | 41 | 6,411 |
| West South Central..... | 121,110 | 170 | 125 | 17 | 562 | 237 | 6,416 | 589 | 242 | 1,720 | 100 | 216 | 10,879 |
| Mountain..... | 44,962 | 40 | 102 | 22 | 130 | 58 | 2,401 | 152 | 4 | 451 | 95 | 95 | 4,255 |
| Pacific..... | 126,030 | 22 | 260 | 34 | 144 | 135 | 4,841 | 96 | 6 | 1,555 | 106 | 227 | 15,383 |
| New England: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 10,810 | 4 | 49 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 267 | 3 | - | 53 | 5 | 2 | 1,282 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,274 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 | - | 135 | - | 1 | 42 | - | 2 | 750 |
| Vermont..... | 4,508 | - | 5 | 1 | 10 | - | 117 | 1 | - | 22 | 17 | 2 | 528 |
| Massachusetts..... | 54,696 | 7 | 120 | 19 | 39 | 11 | 1,838 | 5 | 1 | 358 | 20 | 15 | 7,455 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8,928 | - | 49 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 284 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 8 | 1,126 |
| Connecticut..... | 19,799 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 610 | 6 | - | 152 | 8 | 21 | 2,882 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 162,228 | 16 | 379 | 35 | 155 | 22 | 6,432 | 33 | 5 | 1,897 | 92 | 41 | 22,485 |
| New Jersey..... | 49,505 | 11 | 125 | 13 | 37 | 11 | 1,858 | 9 | 2 | 459 | 22 | 12 | 6,218 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 115,452 | 35 | 240 | 32 | 214 | 29 | 4,046 | 40 | 2 | 1,148 | 67 | 17 | 13,737 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 82,215 | 36 | 108 | 35 | 132 | 47 | 2,789 | 28 | 5 | 962 | 60 | 16 | 9,734 |
| Indiana..... | 41,082 | 13 | 67 | 19 | 116 | 28 | 1,215 | 26 | 4 | 447 | 73 | 21 | 4,450 |
| Illinois..... | 90,875 | 13 | 150 | 24 | 98 | 78 | 3,262 | 32 | 10 | 894 | 54 | 153 | 12,201 |
| Michigan..... | 56,807 | 9 | 122 | 11 | 100 | 23 | 1,621 | 26 | 4 | 593 | 86 | 27 | 6,733 |
| Wisconsin..... | 32,448 | 7 | 37 | 18 | 49 | 7 | 790 | 6 | 1 | 205 | 38 | 19 | 4,375 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 27,413 | - | 26 | 11 | 29 | 19 | 748 | 3 | 3 | 218 | 21 | 13 | 3,967 |
| Iowa..... | 26,352 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 35 | 12 | 376 | 9 | 2 | 164 | 27 | 16 | 3,599 |
| Missouri..... | 44,465 | 33 | 87 | 21 | 98 | 36 | 1,647 | 41 | 19 | 547 | 60 | 38 | 5,195 |
| North Dakota..... | 5,112 | 1 | 9 | - | 5 | 8 | 121 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 621 |
| South Dakota..... | 5,560 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 161 | 2 | - | 32 | 27 | 2 | 657 |
| Nebraska..... | 12,957 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 200 | 4 | - | 95 | 15 | 21 | 1,686 |
| Kansas..... | 19,191 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 31 | 15 | 360 | 10 | 3 | 183 | 6 | 67 | 2,275 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 3,487 | 1 | 21 | - | 12 | - | 109 | 1 | - | 40 | 1 | - | 341 |
| Maryland..... | 24,115 | 6 | 97 | 4 | 57 | 9 | 1,325 | 23 | - | 350 | 6 | 1 | 2,682 |
| District of Columbia..... | 9,526 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 475 | 5 | - | 138 | 4 | 3 | 1,202 |
| Virginia..... | 28,706 | 19 | 113 | 8 | 127 | 25 | 1,406 | 73 | 1 | 366 | 11 | 9 | 2,372 |
| West Virginia..... | 17,237 | 18 | 28 | 8 | 90 | 34 | 750 | 66 | 1 | 257 | 12 | 3 | 1,555 |
| North Carolina..... | 50,204 | 18 | 69 | 12 | 117 | 53 | 1,468 | 55 | 23 | 305 | 23 | 17 | 2,332 |
| South Carolina..... | 18,407 | 34 | 47 | 2 | 85 | 44 | 689 | 58 | 63 | 290 | 13 | 7 | 1,158 |
| Georgia..... | 30,189 | 21 | 46 | 6 | 169 | 48 | 1,301 | 79 | 45 | 459 | 27 | 10 | 2,196 |
| Florida..... | 24,255 | 20 | 42 | 5 | 67 | 26 | 833 | 38 | 41 | 399 | 7 | 5 | 2,066 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 26,585 | 47 | 88 | 12 | 125 | 43 | 1,782 | 160 | 11 | 260 | 99 | 15 | 2,521 |
| Tennessee..... | 28,851 | 32 | 59 | 12 | 138 | 41 | 1,977 | 92 | 23 | 365 | 39 | 7 | 2,544 |
| Alabama..... | 26,318 | 15 | 48 | 3 | 120 | 46 | 1,275 | 55 | 56 | 311 | 22 | 9 | 1,789 |
| Mississippi..... | 20,903 | 21 | 34 | 6 | 91 | 24 | 680 | 60 | 67 | 395 | 19 | 10 | 1,557 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 15,313 | 27 | 10 | 2 | 96 | 41 | 920 | 66 | 106 | 193 | 43 | 11 | 1,238 |
| Louisiana..... | 24,375 | 41 | 24 | - | 116 | 29 | 1,328 | 44 | 37 | 492 | 14 | 8 | 2,181 |
| Oklahoma..... | 19,710 | 22 | 36 | 5 | 87 | 27 | 888 | 57 | 31 | 231 | 4 | 34 | 1,936 |
| Texas..... | 61,712 | 80 | 55 | 10 | 265 | 140 | 3,280 | 422 | 68 | 804 | 39 | 163 | 5,524 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5,583 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 201 | 9 | - | 45 | 6 | 6 | 603 |
| Idaho..... | 4,664 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 97 | 4 | - | 20 | 16 | 2 | 502 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,226 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 1 | - | 38 | 5 | 6 | 240 |
| Colorado..... | 12,983 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 593 | 19 | 1 | 135 | 34 | 32 | 1,432 |
| New Mexico..... | 5,677 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 13 | 404 | 84 | 1 | 77 | 13 | 9 | 378 |
| Arizona..... | 6,844 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 33 | 13 | 920 | 28 | - | 74 | 6 | 11 | 445 |
| Utah..... | 5,285 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 6 | - | 72 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 15 | 26 | 533 |
| Nevada..... | 1,700 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 72 | 2 | 1 | 29 | - | 3 | 122 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 22,617 | 4 | 48 | 9 | 22 | 27 | 725 | 17 | - | 231 | 45 | 28 | 2,552 |
| Oregon..... | 13,921 | 4 | 46 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 263 | 8 | - | 119 | 31 | 21 | 1,730 |
| California..... | 89,492 | 14 | 186 | 15 | 105 | 93 | 3,853 | 71 | 6 | 1,205 | 29 | 178 | 11,101 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

157

UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1943

(of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethylism) | Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107-109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| 1,501 | 36,314 | 1,363 | 2,203 | 127,300 | 426,391 | 90,115 | 12,827 | 99,267 | 7,197 | 72,272 | 13,725 | 6,690 | 23,823 | 75,215 | 31,169 | 178,423 |
| 64 | 3,161 | 7 | 246 | 9,540 | 35,964 | 5,959 | 572 | 6,094 | 350 | 4,461 | 970 | 97 | 1,044 | 4,750 | 754 | 12,444 |
| 418 | 10,863 | 22 | 620 | 24,404 | 115,067 | 17,790 | 1,484 | 20,173 | 1,174 | 13,049 | 3,180 | 644 | 3,955 | 13,745 | 1,630 | 38,987 |
| 286 | 8,340 | 36 | 248 | 28,501 | 95,533 | 17,040 | 1,880 | 20,518 | 1,139 | 15,886 | 2,907 | 927 | 4,795 | 13,708 | 3,430 | 37,764 |
| 113 | 3,654 | 23 | 139 | 14,004 | 40,766 | 8,748 | 733 | 9,654 | 525 | 6,542 | 1,369 | 328 | 1,791 | 7,608 | 2,222 | 18,841 |
| 233 | 3,472 | 453 | 337 | 17,681 | 42,549 | 13,360 | 2,650 | 16,903 | 1,505 | 12,107 | 1,556 | 1,855 | 3,754 | 10,908 | 6,582 | 20,890 |
| 130 | 1,479 | 340 | 88 | 9,750 | 21,302 | 8,471 | 1,459 | 8,119 | 870 | 6,175 | 656 | 1,101 | 1,806 | 5,525 | 8,104 | 11,767 |
| 108 | 1,969 | 443 | 119 | 10,191 | 26,915 | 8,586 | 2,406 | 8,415 | 891 | 7,602 | 871 | 1,056 | 2,257 | 7,855 | 5,505 | 15,049 |
| 76 | 739 | 15 | 109 | 2,978 | 10,348 | 3,154 | 892 | 2,525 | 275 | 2,788 | 477 | 200 | 994 | 3,936 | 2,020 | 5,651 |
| 73 | 2,637 | 22 | 297 | 10,251 | 37,947 | 7,227 | 772 | 6,666 | 468 | 5,662 | 1,739 | 482 | 3,427 | 7,160 | 1,122 | 17,030 |
| 7 | 243 | - | 15 | 1,146 | 3,178 | 699 | 92 | 783 | 39 | 574 | 107 | 12 | 116 | 551 | 261 | 1,291 |
| 2 | 175 | - | 16 | 639 | 2,052 | 418 | 32 | 385 | 26 | 294 | 71 | 5 | 61 | 283 | 89 | 793 |
| 3 | 120 | 1 | 9 | 451 | 1,432 | 303 | 20 | 269 | 16 | 189 | 55 | 3 | 43 | 208 | 58 | 645 |
| 29 | 1,642 | 5 | 189 | 4,933 | 19,307 | 3,171 | 264 | 2,863 | 177 | 2,138 | 450 | 39 | 500 | 2,458 | 189 | 6,461 |
| 4 | 323 | - | 8 | 700 | 3,076 | 481 | 72 | 695 | 33 | 407 | 52 | 12 | 80 | 419 | 23 | 989 |
| 19 | 658 | 1 | 59 | 1,691 | 6,920 | 887 | 92 | 1,099 | 59 | 859 | 235 | 26 | 244 | 631 | 134 | 2,265 |
| 170 | 5,639 | 11 | 384 | 10,732 | 60,537 | 7,906 | 663 | 8,031 | 525 | 6,059 | 1,693 | 312 | 1,774 | 6,554 | 361 | 19,263 |
| 86 | 1,584 | 2 | 77 | 4,266 | 17,201 | 2,557 | 225 | 3,194 | 154 | 1,909 | 511 | 100 | 713 | 2,121 | 379 | 5,629 |
| 162 | 3,640 | 9 | 159 | 9,386 | 37,329 | 7,327 | 596 | 8,948 | 495 | 5,081 | 976 | 232 | 1,468 | 5,070 | 870 | 14,095 |
| 78 | 2,378 | 12 | 65 | 8,363 | 24,682 | 4,978 | 644 | 5,403 | 322 | 3,623 | 802 | 302 | 1,388 | 3,989 | 1,081 | 10,153 |
| 41 | 964 | 8 | 41 | 4,359 | 11,578 | 2,910 | 344 | 3,503 | 149 | 1,837 | 397 | 98 | 719 | 2,078 | 434 | 5,143 |
| 76 | 2,570 | 10 | 56 | 7,125 | 31,489 | 3,823 | 389 | 6,834 | 310 | 3,672 | 816 | 305 | 1,299 | 3,681 | 501 | 10,950 |
| 48 | 1,436 | 5 | 49 | 5,450 | 17,788 | 3,550 | 333 | 2,875 | 228 | 3,133 | 536 | 164 | 968 | 2,419 | 988 | 7,284 |
| 43 | 992 | 3 | 37 | 3,204 | 9,996 | 1,779 | 150 | 1,905 | 130 | 1,621 | 356 | 38 | 421 | 1,541 | 426 | 4,254 |
| 23 | 771 | 3 | 34 | 2,809 | 8,046 | 1,724 | 97 | 1,072 | 87 | 1,377 | 271 | 33 | 298 | 1,433 | 250 | 4,027 |
| 12 | 709 | 2 | 27 | 2,912 | 7,922 | 1,401 | 99 | 1,592 | 78 | 1,228 | 280 | 23 | 319 | 1,419 | 463 | 3,565 |
| 38 | 1,010 | 13 | 40 | 3,916 | 13,031 | 3,318 | 340 | 3,956 | 179 | 1,830 | 380 | 188 | 528 | 2,086 | 439 | 5,549 |
| 7 | 156 | - | 7 | 479 | 1,384 | 306 | 25 | 286 | 38 | 335 | 56 | 2 | 78 | 286 | 169 | 675 |
| 8 | 120 | - | 7 | 495 | 1,388 | 342 | 26 | 301 | 18 | 270 | 57 | 9 | 71 | 415 | 310 | 810 |
| 13 | 365 | - | 16 | 1,294 | 3,602 | 752 | 56 | 937 | 44 | 678 | 157 | 28 | 201 | 720 | 260 | 1,731 |
| 12 | 503 | 5 | 8 | 2,097 | 5,395 | 905 | 90 | 1,510 | 81 | 824 | 168 | 45 | 296 | 1,249 | 331 | 2,684 |
| 2 | 107 | - | 3 | 312 | 1,034 | 257 | 47 | 359 | 17 | 162 | 26 | 8 | 65 | 191 | 22 | 349 |
| 28 | 629 | 2 | 54 | 1,890 | 7,330 | 1,647 | 276 | 2,259 | 81 | 1,131 | 258 | 161 | 395 | 1,108 | 76 | 2,370 |
| 8 | 248 | 2 | 28 | 558 | 2,579 | 562 | 134 | 864 | 46 | 618 | 106 | 87 | 93 | 383 | 76 | 1,275 |
| 41 | 503 | 37 | 49 | 2,944 | 6,863 | 2,064 | 327 | 2,505 | 197 | 1,916 | 293 | 264 | 642 | 1,527 | 755 | 3,231 |
| 17 | 344 | 8 | 21 | 1,531 | 3,838 | 1,331 | 312 | 1,210 | 127 | 1,212 | 147 | 78 | 254 | 1,262 | 782 | 1,831 |
| 55 | 483 | 106 | 46 | 3,129 | 6,172 | 2,162 | 509 | 2,967 | 313 | 2,333 | 256 | 256 | 737 | 1,605 | 1,155 | 3,328 |
| 24 | 274 | 86 | 23 | 1,901 | 3,515 | 1,471 | 412 | 1,896 | 240 | 1,303 | 94 | 152 | 379 | 978 | 1,225 | 1,906 |
| 30 | 451 | 176 | 60 | 3,152 | 5,790 | 2,381 | 385 | 3,145 | 312 | 2,075 | 176 | 450 | 648 | 1,581 | 1,558 | 3,414 |
| 28 | 433 | 36 | 53 | 2,264 | 5,428 | 1,585 | 248 | 1,698 | 172 | 1,299 | 200 | 359 | 541 | 2,273 | 1,003 | 3,086 |
| 27 | 424 | 37 | 24 | 2,794 | 7,064 | 2,405 | 475 | 2,039 | 160 | 1,770 | 224 | 211 | 472 | 1,546 | 495 | 3,235 |
| 35 | 419 | 92 | 31 | 2,773 | 5,844 | 2,351 | 374 | 1,943 | 222 | 1,638 | 176 | 272 | 532 | 1,521 | 1,769 | 3,460 |
| 45 | 316 | 126 | 23 | 1,355 | 5,059 | 2,297 | 351 | 2,025 | 254 | 1,557 | 151 | 304 | 458 | 1,410 | 2,967 | 2,967 |
| 23 | 320 | 85 | 10 | 1,828 | 3,355 | 1,418 | 279 | 2,112 | 234 | 1,210 | 105 | 314 | 344 | 1,048 | 2,949 | 2,105 |
| 10 | 193 | 66 | 12 | 1,438 | 3,092 | 1,226 | 257 | 1,321 | 160 | 665 | 112 | 151 | 234 | 959 | 887 | 1,777 |
| 21 | 420 | 50 | 25 | 1,864 | 6,350 | 1,824 | 233 | 1,856 | 199 | 1,549 | 145 | 195 | 462 | 1,480 | 557 | 2,852 |
| 19 | 373 | 54 | 19 | 2,023 | 4,319 | 1,299 | 218 | 1,291 | 114 | 1,239 | 136 | 101 | 289 | 1,188 | 1,083 | 2,567 |
| 58 | 983 | 273 | 63 | 4,866 | 13,174 | 4,037 | 1,697 | 3,947 | 419 | 4,149 | 458 | 609 | 1,272 | 4,228 | 2,778 | 7,853 |
| 6 | 113 | - | 12 | 452 | 1,557 | 305 | 28 | 271 | 19 | 294 | 68 | 16 | 89 | 526 | 192 | 729 |
| 7 | 104 | 2 | 4 | 406 | 1,229 | 265 | 10 | 327 | 28 | 266 | 40 | 7 | 130 | 444 | 118 | 608 |
| 6 | 41 | - | 7 | 149 | 600 | 151 | 9 | 174 | 8 | 138 | 35 | 17 | 47 | 280 | 26 | 256 |
| 15 | 217 | 1 | 29 | 974 | 3,191 | 1,009 | 163 | 879 | 61 | 706 | 154 | 55 | 199 | 892 | 242 | 1,841 |
| 12 | 51 | 7 | 9 | 235 | 697 | 457 | 280 | 239 | 76 | 443 | 44 | 14 | 126 | 545 | 901 | 503 |
| 13 | 72 | 4 | 21 | 266 | 1,168 | 547 | 344 | 273 | 44 | 439 | 67 | 52 | 216 | 637 | 320 | 777 |
| 15 | 119 | 1 | 4 | 388 | 1,498 | 270 | 26 | 288 | 32 | 403 | 38 | 21 | 120 | 454 | 170 | 722 |
| 2 | 22 | - | 23 | 88 | 408 | 150 | 12 | 74 | 7 | 97 | 31 | 18 | 67 | 218 | 51 | 215 |
| 19 | 490 | 3 | 106 | 2,064 | 6,906 | 1,329 | 99 | 1,205 | 75 | 1,041 | 296 | 56 | 422 | 1,554 | 388 | 2,376 |
| 10 | 265 | 2 | 32 | 1,341 | 3,787 | 975 | 46 | 1,173 | 41 | 533 | 160 | 41 | 259 | 697 | 276 | 1,789 |
| 44 | 1,882 | 17 | 159 | 6,846 | 27,254 | 4,923 | 627 | 4,488 | 352 | 4,088 | 1,253 | 385 | 2,746 | 4,749 | 458 | 12,365 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes)

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Polio-myelitis, poli-en-cephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 55 | 36 | 45-55 |
| ALABAMA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | 3,581 | 3 | 4 | - | 11 | 2 | 195 | - | 1 | 29 | 1 | - | 280 |
| Anniston..... | 333 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 13 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 17 |
| Gadsden..... | 417 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 28 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 35 |
| Mobile..... | 1,611 | 2 | 6 | - | 5 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | - | 110 |
| Montgomery..... | 1,158 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 61 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 1 | - | 90 |
| Tuscaloosa..... | 725 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 7 | - | 18 | - | - | 29 |
| Bessemer..... | 299 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 21 |
| Decatur..... | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Dothan..... | 314 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 22 |
| Fairfield..... | 415 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 19 | 3 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| Florence..... | 183 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Huntsville..... | 266 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 26 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 23 |
| Phenix City..... | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| Selma..... | 452 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 33 |
| ARIZONA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | 1,866 | 3 | 4 | - | 9 | 8 | 253 | 7 | - | 24 | 1 | 5 | 160 |
| Tucson..... | 1,058 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 246 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 70 |
| ARKANSAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Smith..... | 537 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 60 |
| Little Rock..... | 1,868 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 81 | 4 | 2 | 94 | - | 1 | 159 |
| Elytheville..... | 170 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| El Dorado..... | 176 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 |
| Hot Springs..... | 588 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 64 |
| Jonesboro..... | 202 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 24 |
| North Little Rock..... | 170 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 8 |
| Pine Bluff..... | 361 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 33 |
| Texarkana ¹ | 278 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 26 |
| CALIFORNIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Long Beach..... | 2,078 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 248 |
| Los Angeles..... | 19,556 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 24 | 23 | 916 | 24 | - | 265 | 5 | 47 | 2,791 |
| Oakland..... | 4,337 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 91 | 1 | - | 32 | 2 | 16 | 505 |
| Sacramento..... | 2,015 | - | 12 | - | 1 | 8 | 80 | 3 | - | 18 | 2 | 10 | 254 |
| San Diego..... | 3,035 | - | 20 | 4 | 6 | - | 151 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 361 |
| San Francisco..... | 9,879 | - | 30 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 562 | - | 1 | 164 | 1 | 13 | 1,503 |
| Alameda..... | 379 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| Alhambra..... | 276 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| Bakersfield..... | 301 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 22 |
| Belvedere (twp.) ² | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Berkeley..... | 864 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 109 |
| Beverly Hills..... | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Burbank..... | 210 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| Fresno..... | 1,067 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 77 | 2 | - | 14 | - | 8 | 127 |
| Glendale..... | 1,174 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 188 |
| Huntington Park..... | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 29 |
| Inglewood..... | 433 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 29 |
| Pasadena..... | 1,195 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 198 |
| Riverside..... | 594 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 20 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 78 |
| San Bernardino..... | 934 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 77 | - | - | 7 | - | 4 | 116 |
| San Jose..... | 673 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 99 |
| Santa Ana..... | 334 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 39 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 419 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | 3 | 63 |
| Santa Monica..... | 851 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 133 |
| South Gate..... | 170 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Stockton..... | 602 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 59 |
| Albany..... | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 8 |
| Anaheim..... | 126 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| Bell..... | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Brawley..... | 92 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Burlingame..... | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| Compton..... | 225 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| El Centro..... | 67 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| Eureka..... | 361 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| Fullerton..... | 145 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| Lodi..... | 135 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Lynwood..... | 76 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Maywood..... | 155 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| Merced..... | 102 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Modesto..... | 457 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 19 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 40 |
| Monrovia..... | 152 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 36 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 21 |
| Monterey..... | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| National City..... | 226 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 31 |
| Ontario..... | 121 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Palo Alto..... | 311 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 50 |
| Pomona..... | 295 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 40 |
| Redlands..... | 190 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Redondo Beach..... | 109 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Redwood City..... | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Richmond..... | 444 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| Salinas..... | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| San Buenaventura..... | 119 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| San Gabriel..... | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943
 of death are those of the 1958 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide* | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|--|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107- 109,53 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| 2 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 297 | 727 | 274 | 26 | 196 | 31 | 251 | 35 | 65 | 53 | 155 | 410 | 466 |
| 2 | 8 | 3 | - | 26 | 70 | 44 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 37 | - | 6 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 27 |
| - | 5 | 1 | - | 38 | 71 | 47 | 4 | 32 | 8 | 37 | - | 3 | 6 | 26 | 31 | 35 |
| 2 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 108 | 369 | 162 | 38 | 146 | 17 | 151 | 6 | 26 | 46 | 80 | 38 | 195 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 144 | 295 | 100 | 11 | 59 | 10 | 69 | 5 | 22 | 12 | 46 | 31 | 154 |
| - | 12 | 1 | - | 41 | 165 | 54 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 17 | 223 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | - | 35 | 47 | 37 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 29 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 16 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 | - | 5 | 7 | 14 | 25 |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 52 | 18 | 5 | 38 | 9 | 17 | - | 4 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 67 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 23 | 58 | 38 | 6 | 37 | 6 | 64 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 11 | 53 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 24 | 44 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 14 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 15 | 30 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 45 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | 30 | 16 | - | 15 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 17 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 51 | 96 | 30 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 63 |
| 4 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 85 | 445 | 124 | 58 | 78 | 10 | 110 | 19 | 14 | 29 | 50 | 101 | 238 |
| 2 | 11 | - | 5 | 46 | 177 | 77 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 55 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 64 | 41 | 148 |
| 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 32 | 133 | 35 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 76 |
| 1 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 163 | 419 | 98 | 22 | 151 | 12 | 76 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 98 | 50 | 337 |
| - | 4 | 1 | - | 15 | 51 | 15 | - | 8 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 23 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 25 |
| 11 | - | - | 2 | 44 | 170 | 58 | 2 | 57 | - | 17 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 16 | 98 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 14 | 40 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 28 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 49 | 21 | 5 | 29 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| - | 5 | 4 | - | 47 | 58 | 30 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 13 | - | 11 | 7 | 34 | 21 | 39 |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 52 | 43 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 51 |
| 1 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 177 | 677 | 100 | 6 | 105 | 16 | 149 | 32 | 4 | 74 | 87 | 8 | 320 |
| 10 | 458 | 3 | 33 | 1,513 | 5,717 | 1,000 | 104 | 972 | 76 | 809 | 293 | 94 | 417 | 720 | 64 | 3,341 |
| 3 | 99 | - | 4 | 348 | 1,364 | 448 | 17 | 227 | 13 | 208 | 56 | 26 | 88 | 190 | 15 | 535 |
| - | 48 | - | 1 | 162 | 661 | 131 | 28 | 86 | 3 | 118 | 16 | 12 | 56 | 71 | 2 | 253 |
| 2 | 62 | - | 8 | 230 | 941 | 153 | 30 | 135 | 20 | 184 | 44 | 9 | 90 | 164 | 15 | 387 |
| 2 | 218 | 3 | 12 | 669 | 3,094 | 706 | 48 | 425 | 22 | 350 | 154 | 48 | 128 | 450 | 20 | 1,452 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 45 | 117 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 11 | - | 3 | 39 | 2 | 48 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 18 | 117 | 5 | 1 | 24 | - | 18 | 3 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 30 |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | 27 | 74 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 37 | 3 | - | 14 | 22 | 3 | 43 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 36 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 23 |
| - | 23 | - | - | 96 | 322 | 36 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 98 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 61 | 4 | - | 21 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 14 | 64 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 24 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 91 | 303 | 59 | 22 | 47 | 4 | 52 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 43 | 5 | 140 |
| - | 26 | - | - | 112 | 394 | 32 | 1 | 79 | 9 | 65 | 20 | - | 22 | 30 | 2 | 177 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 17 | 81 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 53 | 121 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 1 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 | 146 |
| - | 31 | 1 | - | 109 | 415 | 43 | 2 | 74 | 3 | 35 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 194 |
| 14 | - | - | 3 | 31 | 169 | 20 | 7 | 46 | 3 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 27 | - | 78 |
| 25 | - | 1 | 2 | 73 | 209 | 39 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 80 | 9 | 10 | 40 | 55 | 5 | 128 |
| 14 | - | - | - | 72 | 212 | 25 | - | 52 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 35 | 1 | 61 |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | 32 | 118 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 45 |
| 7 | - | - | - | 39 | 137 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 65 |
| 31 | - | - | 1 | 84 | 293 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 49 | 11 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 1 | 109 |
| 8 | - | - | - | 14 | 52 | 8 | - | 5 | - | 17 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 33 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 48 | 187 | 40 | 10 | 51 | - | 29 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 41 | 6 | 80 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 33 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 16 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 10 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 14 | 32 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 8 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 36 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 16 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 14 | 48 | 11 | 4 | 32 | - | 26 | 2 | - | 12 | 9 | 1 | 34 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 9 |
| 11 | - | - | 2 | 30 | 119 | 15 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 42 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 17 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 22 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 40 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 17 | 35 | 5 | - | 14 | 3 | 14 | - | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 26 |
| - | 3 | - | 2 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| 1 | 20 | - | 1 | 25 | 146 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 29 | 5 | - | 24 | 25 | 1 | 65 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 45 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 15 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 13 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 21 | 61 | 15 | - | 9 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 48 | 6 | - | 16 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| 9 | - | - | - | 39 | 83 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 4 | - | 14 | 10 | - | 32 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 26 | 80 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 23 | 2 | - | 17 | 10 | 2 | 40 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 22 | 63 | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 9 | 14 | 4 | 30 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 8 | 54 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 11 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 9 |
| 2 | 7 | - | - | 20 | 133 | 31 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 51 | 40 | - | 41 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 8 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 13 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 44 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 28 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 9 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and para-typhoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis cephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30. | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| CALIFORNIA—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Leandro..... | 134 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 21 |
| San Mateo..... | 497 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 7 | - | 6 | 86 |
| Santa Cruz..... | 312 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 49 |
| Santa Rosa..... | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| South Pasadena..... | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| Vallejo..... | 309 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 34 |
| Whittier..... | 258 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| COLORADO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 4,769 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 168 | - | 1 | 51 | 11 | 12 | 632 |
| Colorado Springs..... | 861 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 90 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 123 |
| Pueblo..... | 866 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 17 | - | 2 | 58 |
| Boulder..... | 237 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Fort Collins..... | 144 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Grand Junction..... | 214 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 23 |
| Greeley..... | 289 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Trinidad..... | 231 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 12 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 15 |
| CONNECTICUT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 1,760 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | 43 | - | - | 13 | - | 6 | 219 |
| Hartford..... | 2,343 | - | 10 | - | 3 | 2 | 38 | 1 | - | 31 | 1 | 1 | 398 |
| New Haven..... | 2,431 | 2 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 46 | - | - | 16 | 2 | 11 | 369 |
| Bristol..... | 268 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 29 |
| Meriden..... | 547 | - | - | - | - | - | 88 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 79 |
| Middletown..... | 706 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | - | - | 19 | - | - | 75 |
| New Britain..... | 647 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 103 |
| New London..... | 556 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 71 |
| Norwalk..... | 543 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 77 |
| Stamford..... | 670 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 106 |
| Torrington..... | 284 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| Waterbury..... | 1,286 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 188 |
| West Hartford (town)..... | 247 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| West Haven (town)..... | 232 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 47 |
| Ansonia..... | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| Danbury..... | 392 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 56 |
| Derby..... | 182 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| East Hartford (town)..... | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Naugatuck..... | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Norwich..... | 525 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 75 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 77 |
| Shelton..... | 122 | - | - | - | - | - | 55 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 14 |
| Stratford (town)..... | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Wallingford..... | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 24 |
| Willimantic..... | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| DELAWARE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | 1,799 | 1 | 17 | - | 7 | - | 21 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 191 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 9,526 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 475 | 5 | - | 188 | 4 | 3 | 1,202 |
| FLORIDA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | 2,493 | - | 8 | - | 15 | 4 | 115 | 1 | 3 | 46 | - | 1 | 201 |
| Miami..... | 2,087 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 100 | 1 | - | 32 | - | - | 233 |
| Tampa..... | 1,515 | 2 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 34 | - | - | 21 | - | 1 | 145 |
| Miami Beach..... | 340 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Orlando..... | 704 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 76 |
| Pensacola..... | 648 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 21 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 64 |
| St. Petersburg..... | 1,231 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 146 |
| West Palm Beach..... | 537 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 58 |
| Clearwater..... | 158 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Daytona Beach..... | 378 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 43 |
| Fort Lauderdale..... | 315 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 32 |
| Fort Myers..... | 194 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 16 |
| Gainesville..... | 246 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Key West..... | 253 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| Lakeland..... | 328 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 23 |
| Panama City..... | 214 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 |
| St. Augustine..... | 200 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 |
| Sanford..... | 142 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 8 |
| Sarasota..... | 224 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 18 |
| Tallahassee..... | 152 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 13 |
| GEORGIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta ³ | 4,143 | - | 2 | - | 18 | 4 | 176 | 5 | 2 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 409 |
| Augusta..... | 1,156 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 72 | 2 | - | 45 | - | 1 | 90 |
| Columbus..... | 766 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 44 |
| Macon..... | 1,062 | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 39 | - | - | 20 | 1 | - | 71 |
| Rome..... | 343 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 18 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 33 |
| Savannah..... | 1,784 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 77 | 1 | - | 30 | 1 | 2 | 121 |
| Albany..... | 325 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 24 |
| Athens..... | 369 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 34 |
| Brunswick..... | 287 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra-cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 90-95 | 107-109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 62 | 5 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| - | 5 | 1 | - | 45 | 129 | 25 | 3 | 19 | - | 20 | 5 | - | 18 | 23 | 3 | 92 |
| - | 16 | - | - | 19 | 113 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 41 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 14 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 14 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 23 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 17 | 70 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 33 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 24 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 38 |
| 6 | 96 | - | 18 | 337 | 1,193 | 360 | 26 | 357 | 21 | 247 | 54 | 17 | 73 | 198 | 97 | 813 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 77 | 186 | 62 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 51 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 61 | 10 | 95 |
| - | 17 | 1 | - | 61 | 176 | 63 | 8 | 49 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 10 | 97 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 24 | 65 | 13 | - | 13 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 35 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 17 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | - | 34 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 17 | 61 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 2 | - | 6 | 15 | 3 | 20 |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 30 | 90 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 42 |
| 2 | 6 | - | 1 | 15 | 54 | 22 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 1 | - | 5 | 13 | 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 136 | 665 | 94 | 27 | 71 | 7 | 98 | 23 | 3 | 29 | 85 | 6 | 180 |
| 3 | 86 | - | 12 | 149 | 765 | 30 | 27 | 104 | 12 | 159 | 20 | 5 | 27 | 89 | 3 | 308 |
| 3 | 99 | - | 6 | 178 | 693 | 106 | 11 | 206 | 6 | 118 | 19 | 1 | 29 | 93 | 43 | 342 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 26 | 77 | 19 | - | 20 | - | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 43 |
| - | 17 | - | - | 52 | 147 | 22 | - | 23 | 1 | 17 | 5 | - | 6 | 18 | 1 | 66 |
| - | 32 | - | 2 | 52 | 263 | 52 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 7 | - | 5 | 13 | - | 88 |
| - | 26 | - | 2 | 51 | 199 | 37 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 56 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 85 |
| - | 13 | - | 1 | 52 | 178 | 26 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 68 |
| 1 | 21 | - | 1 | 57 | 160 | 35 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 29 | 7 | - | 2 | 27 | 4 | 60 |
| - | 15 | - | 2 | 50 | 222 | 26 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 25 | 14 | - | 9 | 36 | 4 | 90 |
| - | 49 | - | 4 | 31 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 7 | 9 | - | 30 |
| 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 100 | 382 | 75 | 16 | 62 | 7 | 96 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 72 | 5 | 166 |
| - | 6 | - | 2 | 23 | 113 | 7 | 2 | 15 | - | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 96 | 7 | - | 19 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | 14 | 43 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 9 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 34 | 152 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 41 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 17 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 8 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 6 | 10 | - | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 8 | 49 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | - | - |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 6 | 47 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| 1 | 20 | - | - | 41 | 155 | 17 | - | 48 | 3 | 17 | 3 | - | 6 | 17 | 3 | 39 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 27 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 4 | 3 | - | - | 11 | 61 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 17 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | 15 | 49 | 4 | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 16 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | - | 14 |
| 2 | 62 | - | 2 | 158 | 472 | 171 | 25 | 179 | 10 | 114 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 94 | 7 | 217 |
| 8 | 248 | 2 | 28 | 558 | 2,579 | 562 | 134 | 864 | 46 | 618 | 106 | 87 | 95 | 383 | 26 | 1,275 |
| 4 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 258 | 471 | 201 | 24 | 150 | 21 | 182 | 22 | 36 | 54 | 117 | 153 | 356 |
| 1 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 148 | 606 | 118 | 15 | 99 | 9 | 127 | 27 | 36 | 37 | 91 | 15 | 323 |
| - | 41 | 2 | 2 | 108 | 311 | 104 | 13 | 150 | 14 | 109 | 17 | 20 | 35 | 86 | 86 | 222 |
| 1 | 13 | - | 2 | 25 | 134 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 4 | - | 2 | 31 | 4 | 33 |
| 2 | 27 | - | 3 | 74 | 193 | 41 | 8 | 57 | 7 | 45 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 83 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 55 | 157 | 58 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 79 |
| 1 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 158 | 424 | 73 | 8 | 64 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 11 | 193 |
| 7 | 14 | - | 2 | 44 | 124 | 26 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 86 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 20 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 16 | 5 | 26 |
| - | 5 | - | 1 | 39 | 92 | 19 | - | 44 | - | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 45 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 30 | 64 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 44 |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 21 | 49 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 25 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 31 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 36 |
| - | 3 | - | 2 | 16 | 45 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 42 | 20 | 39 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 32 | 71 | 40 | - | 22 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 67 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 19 | 28 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 29 | 16 | 21 |
| - | 6 | - | 2 | 16 | 44 | 6 | - | 20 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 35 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 32 | 7 | - | 25 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | 23 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 31 | 68 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 29 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 10 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| 5 | 65 | 9 | 16 | 385 | 960 | 270 | 19 | 479 | 23 | 280 | 30 | 71 | 64 | 178 | 57 | 551 |
| 2 | 25 | 3 | - | 123 | 308 | 103 | 13 | 62 | 13 | 64 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 40 | 7 | 131 |
| 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 75 | 142 | 63 | 9 | 69 | 11 | 65 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 120 |
| - | 16 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 194 | 79 | 21 | 120 | 10 | 93 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 40 | 81 | 136 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 24 | 55 | 28 | 3 | 53 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 47 |
| 1 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 250 | 357 | 158 | 22 | 147 | 11 | 148 | 12 | 34 | 29 | 73 | 13 | 231 |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 45 | 54 | 19 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 45 |
| - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 57 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 51 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 21 | 55 | 47 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 26 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Polio-myelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| GEORGIA—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalton..... | 138 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 8 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Decatur..... | 104 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| District 1511, Center Hill (Fulton Co.) ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| East Point..... | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Gainesville..... | 118 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Griffin..... | 225 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 10 |
| La Grange..... | 230 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 |
| Moultrie..... | 158 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| Thomasville..... | 258 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 29 |
| Valdosta..... | 235 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 16 |
| Waycross..... | 281 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 17 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| IDAHO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boise City..... | 444 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 49 |
| Coeur d'Alene..... | 168 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| Idaho Falls..... | 221 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Lewiston..... | 195 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 23 |
| Nampa..... | 188 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Pocatello..... | 251 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 36 |
| Twin Falls..... | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| ILLINOIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | 38,150 | 1 | 104 | 5 | 28 | 55 | 1,722 | 4 | - | 198 | 19 | 110 | 5,544 |
| Peoria..... | 1,423 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 198 |
| Alton..... | 593 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 71 |
| Aurora..... | 750 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 113 |
| Belleville..... | 426 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 48 |
| Berwyn..... | 472 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 83 |
| Bloomington..... | 617 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 76 |
| Cicero..... | 322 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 50 |
| Danville..... | 736 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 95 |
| Decatur..... | 869 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 13 | - | - | 11 | 2 | 1 | 114 |
| East St. Louis..... | 1,024 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 94 |
| Elgin..... | 897 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 32 | - | - | 48 | - | 1 | 101 |
| Evanston..... | 958 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 156 |
| Galesburg..... | 462 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 58 |
| Joliet..... | 832 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 128 |
| Maywood..... | 144 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Moline..... | 549 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 87 |
| Oak Park..... | 1,012 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 150 |
| Quincy..... | 765 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 93 |
| Rockford..... | 997 | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 154 |
| Rock Island..... | 445 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 46 |
| Springfield..... | 1,255 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 165 |
| Waukegan..... | 257 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 28 |
| Blue Island..... | 214 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 28 |
| Brookfield..... | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Cairo..... | 305 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 28 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 30 |
| Calumet City..... | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Canton..... | 237 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Centralia..... | 226 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 37 |
| Champaign..... | 314 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 47 |
| Chicago Heights..... | 253 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 34 |
| Dixon..... | 175 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 30 |
| East Moline..... | 304 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | 23 | - | - | 25 |
| Elmhurst..... | 240 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 41 |
| Elmwood Park..... | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Forest Park..... | 113 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Freeport..... | 431 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 59 |
| Granite City..... | 280 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| Harrisburg..... | 166 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Harvey..... | 194 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Highland Park..... | 141 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 21 |
| Jacksonville..... | 637 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 25 | - | - | 53 |
| Kankakee..... | 374 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 52 |
| Kewanee..... | 249 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 31 |
| La Grange..... | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| La Salle..... | 169 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 27 |
| Lincoln..... | 282 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 37 |
| Mattoon..... | 167 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| Melrose Park..... | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 182 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 |
| Ottawa..... | 246 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| Park Ridge..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Pekin..... | 227 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 58 |
| Sterling..... | 187 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 25 |
| Streator..... | 240 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 25 |
| Urbana..... | 228 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 25 |
| West Frankfort..... | 143 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 33 |
| Wilmette..... | 105 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| Winnetka..... | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| INDIANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Wayne..... | 1,503 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 29 | 3 | - | 8 | - | - | 177 |
| Gary..... | 1,190 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 40 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | 139 |
| Indianapolis..... | 6,019 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 233 | 3 | - | 120 | 10 | 6 | 682 |
| South Bend..... | 1,086 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 11 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 141 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Fellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107- 109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 2 | - | - | 12 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 12 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 18 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 22 | 6 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 6 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 21 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 32 |
| - | 7 | 1 | - | 16 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 44 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 14 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 31 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 29 | 31 | 25 | - | 24 | 5 | 12 | - | 6 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 59 |
| - | 5 | 5 | - | 28 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 26 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 21 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 25 | 40 | 31 | 3 | 45 | 7 | 17 | - | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 32 |
| - | 17 | - | - | 27 | 134 | 24 | 1 | 15 | - | 37 | 1 | - | 14 | 20 | 11 | 61 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 16 | 51 | 13 | - | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | 28 |
| - | 3 | 1 | - | 18 | 59 | 25 | - | 14 | 2 | 29 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 34 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 17 | 52 | 16 | - | 18 | 1 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 35 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 16 | 43 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 16 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 4 | 25 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 20 | 53 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 23 | - | 1 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 34 | 1,183 | 2 | 19 | 2,318 | 14,491 | 1,585 | 75 | 2,837 | 139 | 1,464 | 307 | 193 | 407 | 1,303 | 18 | 3,987 |
| 1 | 34 | - | - | 91 | 433 | 70 | 15 | 87 | 5 | 71 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 60 | 3 | 278 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 51 | 135 | 44 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 5 | 72 |
| - | 24 | - | - | 87 | 224 | 41 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 39 | 1 | - | 12 | 39 | 1 | 100 |
| - | 16 | - | - | 51 | 103 | 16 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 75 |
| - | 19 | - | - | 26 | 144 | 16 | - | 42 | 2 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 60 |
| - | 20 | 1 | - | 70 | 199 | 18 | 3 | 35 | - | 35 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 101 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 19 | 148 | 7 | - | 37 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 20 |
| - | 26 | - | - | 55 | 194 | 30 | 3 | 86 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 112 |
| 1 | 27 | - | - | 69 | 262 | 44 | 4 | 69 | - | 50 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 22 | 108 |
| - | 31 | - | - | 104 | 289 | 59 | 22 | 68 | 4 | 72 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 54 | 12 | 121 |
| - | 24 | - | 1 | 53 | 261 | 84 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 48 | 1 | 157 |
| - | 33 | - | - | 64 | 336 | 48 | 2 | 59 | 3 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 39 | - | 119 |
| 1 | 17 | - | - | 53 | 137 | 15 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 25 | 3 | - | 9 | 24 | 5 | 67 |
| 1 | 35 | - | - | 58 | 252 | 39 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 44 | 6 | - | 17 | 47 | 1 | 128 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 15 | 71 | 4 | - | 15 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 1 | 23 | - | - | 42 | 161 | 14 | 1 | 38 | 10 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 86 |
| 1 | 26 | - | - | 84 | 346 | 38 | 8 | 93 | 3 | 70 | 7 | - | 9 | 28 | 1 | 136 |
| 1 | 21 | - | - | 85 | 288 | 18 | 5 | 63 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 82 |
| 1 | 40 | - | - | 77 | 258 | 36 | 4 | 87 | 5 | 87 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 153 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 39 | 173 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 53 |
| 2 | 26 | - | 2 | 123 | 378 | 66 | 6 | 104 | 8 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 73 | 26 | 178 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 21 | 93 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 3 | - | 4 | 11 | 1 | 20 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 13 | 75 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 4 | 7 | 1 | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 21 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 29 | 58 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 45 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 29 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 23 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | 2 | 41 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 22 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | - | 28 |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 88 | 18 | - | 33 | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | 5 | 13 | 5 | 37 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 14 | 61 | 11 | - | 29 | 2 | 14 | 3 | - | 14 | 9 | 3 | 58 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 22 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 18 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 4 | 11 | 2 | 23 |
| 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 15 | 158 | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 38 |
| 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 59 | 12 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 15 | - | - | 7 | 15 | 38 | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 31 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 11 | 45 | 2 | - | 22 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 15 |
| - | 15 | - | 1 | 42 | 123 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 24 | 5 | - | 5 | 13 | 2 | 78 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 21 | 48 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 37 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 13 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 22 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 16 | 59 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 12 | 42 | 13 | - | 7 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| - | 12 | - | 1 | 63 | 227 | 24 | - | 41 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 117 |
| - | 12 | - | 1 | 42 | 114 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 47 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 22 | 68 | 13 | - | 33 | 1 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 19 | 1 | 39 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 10 | 26 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| - | 12 | - | - | 3 | 71 | 5 | - | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 13 | 70 | 11 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 25 | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | 52 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 18 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 20 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 42 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 26 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 20 | 41 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 28 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 29 | 69 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 25 | 1 | - | 10 | 8 | - | 20 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 8 | 37 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 20 | 52 | 16 | - | 12 | 1 | 9 | 5 | - | 6 | 16 | - | 41 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | 1 | 29 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 17 | 76 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 18 | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 41 |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 19 | 72 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 48 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 17 | 34 | 5 | - | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | 2 | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 12 | 53 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 29 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 1 | 52 | - | 2 | 143 | 411 | 107 | 2 | 153 | 7 | 76 | 16 | - | 14 | 71 | 4 | 221 |
| 3 | 28 | - | 1 | 86 | 302 | 121 | 14 | 69 | 5 | 84 | 13 | 14 | 30 | 65 | 5 | 150 |
| 10 | 157 | 1 | 6 | 553 | 1,573 | 427 | 62 | 491 | 24 | 289 | 38 | 19 | 88 | 234 | 64 | 866 |
| - | 34 | - | - | 102 | 349 | 82 | 5 | 72 | 2 | 66 | 16 | - | 21 | 40 | 9 | 124 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and para-typhoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Polio-myelitis, poli-encephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| INDIANA—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 509 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 55 |
| East Chicago..... | 589 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 22 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 65 |
| Elkhart..... | 353 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 49 |
| Evansville..... | 1,711 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 147 |
| Hammond..... | 696 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 17 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 69 |
| Kokomo..... | 461 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 51 |
| Lafayette..... | 650 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 81 |
| Marion..... | 392 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 37 |
| Michigan City..... | 554 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 51 |
| Mishawaka..... | 256 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| Muncie..... | 675 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | - | - | 14 | 1 | - | 84 |
| New Albany..... | 408 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 37 |
| Richmond..... | 305 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 40 |
| Terre Haute..... | 1,060 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 30 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 130 |
| Bedford..... | 184 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Bloomington..... | 201 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Columbus..... | 209 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| Connersville..... | 199 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Crawfordsville..... | 221 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 26 |
| Elwood..... | 175 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Frankfort..... | 205 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 |
| Goshen..... | 143 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| Huntington..... | 209 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Jeffersonville..... | 227 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 21 |
| La Porte..... | 331 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 45 |
| Logansport..... | 325 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 44 |
| New Castle..... | 110 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 12 |
| Peru..... | 170 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 20 |
| Shelbyville..... | 163 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 |
| Vincennes..... | 324 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 35 |
| Whiting..... | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| IOWA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Des Moines..... | 2,094 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 34 | - | - | 26 | 2 | 1 | 316 |
| Burlington..... | 453 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 60 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 799 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 126 |
| Clinton..... | 437 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 59 |
| Council Bluffs..... | 684 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 83 |
| Davenport..... | 986 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 141 |
| Dubuque..... | 710 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 100 |
| Mason City..... | 403 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 55 |
| Ottumwa..... | 466 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 54 |
| Sioux City..... | 1,015 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | 154 |
| Waterloo..... | 411 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 54 |
| Ames..... | 122 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Boone..... | 153 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Fort Dodge..... | 345 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 52 |
| Fort Madison..... | 199 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Iowa City..... | 744 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 15 | - | - | 12 | 1 | 7 | 146 |
| Keokuk..... | 300 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 30 |
| Marshalltown..... | 311 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 45 |
| Muscatine..... | 302 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 40 |
| Newton..... | 145 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Oskaloosa..... | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| KANSAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 1,800 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 46 | - | - | 27 | 2 | 17 | 287 |
| Wichita..... | 1,370 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | - | 15 | - | 18 | 180 |
| Hutchinson..... | 371 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 6 | 45 |
| Topeka..... | 949 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 18 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 121 |
| Arkansas City..... | 132 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Atchison..... | 160 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 |
| Chamute..... | 149 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Coffeyville..... | 207 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| El Dorado..... | 173 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 13 |
| Emporia..... | 244 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 |
| Fort Scott..... | 236 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 26 |
| Independence..... | 178 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 25 |
| Lawrence..... | 202 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 24 |
| Leavenworth..... | 283 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 45 |
| Manhattan..... | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 16 |
| Newton..... | 173 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 26 |
| Ottawa..... | 159 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| Parsons..... | 176 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Pittsburg..... | 162 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Salina..... | 268 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 41 |
| KENTUCKY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 5,159 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 135 | 3 | - | 20 | 20 | 3 | 513 |
| Ashland..... | 273 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 21 |
| Covington..... | 1,081 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 32 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 120 |
| Lexington..... | 1,259 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 94 | 6 | - | 61 | - | - | 109 |
| Newport..... | 261 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 27 |
| Owensboro..... | 411 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| Paducah..... | 498 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 28 | 1 | - | 9 | 3 | - | 40 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

165

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethylism) | Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107-109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 165, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 15 | - | - | 71 | 117 | 47 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 40 | 10 | - | 7 | 29 | 7 | 63 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 38 | 146 | 61 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 47 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 52 | 7 | 75 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 33 | 118 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 1 | 47 |
| 1 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 157 | 424 | 154 | 15 | 161 | 11 | 105 | 11 | 12 | 55 | 100 | 8 | 263 |
| 1 | 27 | - | 1 | 50 | 177 | 78 | 33 | 36 | 4 | 49 | 8 | 3 | 26 | 27 | 3 | 77 |
| - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 131 | 42 | 18 | 45 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 51 |
| - | 15 | - | - | 64 | 218 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 37 | - | - | 6 | 39 | 6 | 81 |
| 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 63 | 103 | 17 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 47 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 27 | 94 | 22 | - | 33 | 1 | 20 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 19 | 51 |
| 2 | 3 | - | - | 30 | 53 | 25 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 3 | - | 8 | 17 | 6 | 38 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 61 | 153 | 61 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 3 | 102 |
| - | 12 | - | - | 29 | 119 | 33 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 62 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 37 | 89 | 19 | 4 | 49 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | 8 | 4 | 28 |
| 3 | 30 | - | - | 83 | 328 | 69 | 13 | 99 | 4 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 44 | 4 | 136 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 13 | 35 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | 4 | 13 | 1 | 33 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 17 | 59 | 24 | 1 | 10 | - | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 21 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 39 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 5 | - | 12 | 4 | - | 4 | 9 | 11 | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 15 | 50 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 2 | - | 5 | 15 | 3 | 22 |
| - | 6 | - | 1 | 30 | 48 | 12 | - | 20 | - | 11 | 4 | - | 3 | 12 | 4 | 34 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 14 | 45 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 27 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 38 | 54 | 22 | - | 20 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 13 | 2 | 37 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 11 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 23 | 73 | 12 | 3 | 7 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 3 | 10 | 5 | 23 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 25 | 52 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 25 |
| - | 12 | - | - | 29 | 83 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | 14 | 12 | 51 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 32 | 84 | 18 | 1 | 30 | - | 19 | 3 | - | 9 | 20 | 2 | 49 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 13 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 21 | 48 | 8 | 1 | 10 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 4 | 10 | 1 | 26 |
| 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 18 | 49 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 104 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 14 | 5 | - | 11 | 9 | 6 | 47 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 18 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 63 | - | 1 | 176 | 645 | 103 | 10 | 88 | 6 | 83 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 126 | 14 | 346 |
| - | 16 | - | - | 46 | 110 | 22 | 2 | 53 | 4 | 18 | 7 | - | 1 | 29 | 10 | 70 |
| - | 25 | - | 1 | 76 | 251 | 38 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 56 | 9 | - | 13 | 37 | 7 | 102 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 44 | 124 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 21 | 6 | - | 5 | 25 | 6 | 71 |
| - | 26 | - | - | 64 | 195 | 40 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 50 | 5 | - | 4 | 44 | 7 | 110 |
| - | 21 | - | 4 | 89 | 294 | 74 | 6 | 69 | 3 | 50 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 52 | 4 | 121 |
| - | 24 | - | 1 | 94 | 206 | 25 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 40 | 6 | - | 9 | 49 | 6 | 95 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 33 | 134 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 70 |
| 1 | 12 | 1 | - | 44 | 111 | 35 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 38 | - | 73 |
| - | 26 | - | - | 88 | 290 | 54 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 64 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 59 | 11 | 156 |
| - | 12 | - | - | 40 | 143 | 26 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 4 | - | 7 | 14 | 5 | 45 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 19 | 29 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 12 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 25 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 18 | 41 | 7 | - | 13 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 20 |
| - | 13 | - | 1 | 23 | 85 | 17 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 41 | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | 20 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 25 | 61 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 49 |
| 1 | 22 | - | - | 39 | 132 | 44 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | 29 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 56 | 81 | 13 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 51 | 2 | - | 7 | 30 | 3 | 180 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 24 | 98 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 25 | 1 | - | 6 | 17 | - | 31 |
| - | 10 | - | 1 | 34 | 97 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 46 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 14 | 39 | 7 | - | 15 | 1 | 13 | 4 | - | 1 | 20 | 4 | 35 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 35 | 57 | 15 | 1 | 12 | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 23 | 31 | 5 | - | 13 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | 20 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 12 | 56 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 8 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 4 | 12 | 6 | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 60 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 5 | 20 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 24 | 50 | 8 | - | 21 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 13 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 27 | 58 | 10 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 20 | 7 | 38 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 21 | 83 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 37 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 16 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 10 | - | 31 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 27 | 57 | 8 | - | 19 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | 4 | 12 | 1 | 25 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 31 | 85 | 10 | - | 37 | 2 | 11 | - | - | 9 | 10 | 1 | 21 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 16 | 51 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 25 | 46 | 9 | - | 12 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 27 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 20 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 12 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | 1 | 16 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 15 | 55 | 7 | - | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 47 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 33 | 52 | 4 | - | 9 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 27 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 19 | - | 31 | 3 | - | 9 | 23 | 10 | 40 |
| 7 | 114 | 1 | 2 | 402 | 1,617 | 385 | 78 | 346 | 20 | 318 | 28 | 42 | 99 | 218 | 42 | 689 |
| - | 9 | - | 1 | 26 | 67 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 30 |
| - | 27 | - | 1 | 92 | 299 | 74 | 27 | 76 | 7 | 69 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 65 | 5 | 145 |
| 2 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 112 | 336 | 104 | 12 | 56 | 6 | 39 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 55 | 8 | 199 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 29 | 100 | 24 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 24 |
| 2 | 10 | - | - | 26 | 93 | 36 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 57 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 142 | 41 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 65 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Polio-myelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| KENTUCKY—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green..... | 247 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 27 |
| Fort Thomas..... | 72 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Frankfort..... | 197 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Henderson..... | 234 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 15 |
| Hopkinsville..... | 245 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 26 |
| Middlesborough..... | 165 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | 20 |
| LOUISIANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | 7,965 | 7 | 11 | - | 8 | 5 | 535 | 8 | - | 154 | - | 5 | 855 |
| Alexandria..... | 376 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 32 |
| Baton Rouge..... | 372 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 31 |
| Monroe..... | 694 | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | 17 | 2 | 5 | 9 | - | - | 57 |
| Shreveport..... | 1,657 | 9 | 2 | - | 8 | 8 | 75 | 5 | - | 40 | - | 1 | 202 |
| Bogalusa..... | 194 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 14 |
| Gretna..... | 82 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Lafayette..... | 417 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 22 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 37 |
| Lake Charles..... | 361 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 25 |
| New Iberia..... | 173 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| MAINE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangor..... | 687 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 100 |
| Lewiston..... | 749 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 105 |
| Portland..... | 1,514 | - | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 168 |
| Auburn..... | 163 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 |
| Augusta..... | 319 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | - | - | 13 | - | - | 24 |
| Bath..... | 153 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| Biddeford..... | 265 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| South Portland..... | 147 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Waterville..... | 277 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 40 |
| Westbrook..... | 119 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| MARYLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 12,926 | 2 | 80 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 524 | 8 | - | 145 | 3 | - | 1,577 |
| Cumberland..... | 681 | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 80 |
| Hagerstown..... | 515 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 62 |
| Annapolis..... | 183 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Cambridge..... | 174 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 17 |
| District 12 (Baltimore Co.) ² | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| District 13 (Baltimore Co.) ² | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Frederick..... | 256 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 25 |
| Salisbury..... | 329 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 12,269 | 2 | 59 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 494 | - | - | 100 | 3 | 8 | 1,697 |
| Cambridge..... | 1,589 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 54 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 226 |
| Fall River..... | 1,730 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 65 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 393 |
| Lowell..... | 1,526 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 38 | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 172 |
| New Bedford..... | 1,315 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 170 |
| Somerville..... | 950 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 121 |
| Springfield..... | 1,985 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 38 | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 274 |
| Worcester..... | 2,840 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 74 | 1 | - | 23 | 1 | 1 | 367 |
| Arlington (town)..... | 395 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 53 |
| Belmont (town)..... | 148 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 |
| Beverly..... | 349 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 57 |
| Brockton..... | 896 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 119 |
| Brookline (town)..... | 670 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 175 |
| Chelsea..... | 642 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 17 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 91 |
| Chicopee..... | 253 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 37 |
| Brewster..... | 319 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| Fitchburg..... | 446 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| Haverhill..... | 657 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 88 |
| Holyoke..... | 777 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 99 |
| Lawrence..... | 1,020 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 15 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 133 |
| Lynn..... | 1,247 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 17 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 171 |
| Walden..... | 623 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 100 |
| Medford..... | 525 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 84 |
| Melrose..... | 352 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 55 |
| Newton..... | 630 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 84 |
| Pittsfield..... | 668 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 110 |
| Quincy..... | 805 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 109 |
| Revere..... | 279 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 35 |
| Salem..... | 578 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 82 |
| Taunton..... | 654 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | - | - | 17 | - | - | 59 |
| Waltham..... | 543 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 108 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 65 |
| Watertown (town)..... | 222 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 34 |
| Adams (town)..... | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Amesbury (town)..... | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Andover (town)..... | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| Athol (town)..... | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Attleboro..... | 339 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 40 |
| Braintree (town)..... | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Clinton (town)..... | 191 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Danvers (town)..... | 455 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 28 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethylism) | Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines / | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107-109,55 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 7 | 1 | - | 17 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 27 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 28 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 7 |
| 6 | - | - | - | 26 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 37 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 43 | 46 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 15 | 5 | - | 5 | 16 | 2 | 28 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 23 | 60 | 12 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 38 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 20 |
| 9 | 179 | 7 | 6 | 544 | 2,358 | 598 | 29 | 524 | 64 | 499 | 26 | 71 | 95 | 377 | 32 | 1,001 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 23 | 96 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 52 |
| 2 | 8 | - | - | 24 | 114 | 25 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 34 |
| 1 | 15 | 2 | - | 55 | 154 | 47 | 3 | 54 | 12 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 12 | 126 |
| 1 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 352 | 118 | 8 | 165 | 13 | 134 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 72 | 15 | 269 |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 52 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 18 | - | 5 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 23 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 11 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 23 | 71 | 35 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 76 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 27 | 86 | 22 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 52 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 10 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 23 |
| 1 | 11 | - | 1 | 60 | 179 | 37 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 24 | 129 |
| 2 | 16 | - | - | 73 | 184 | 40 | 11 | 69 | 4 | 60 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 7 | 95 |
| 1 | 43 | - | 3 | 124 | 448 | 114 | 28 | 68 | 6 | 121 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 80 | 25 | 197 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 20 | 56 | 7 | - | 14 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 12 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 24 | 84 | 28 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 44 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 15 | 40 | 13 | - | 19 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 2 | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 19 | 57 | 31 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 21 | - | - | 4 | 16 | 1 | 43 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 20 | 54 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 22 | 78 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 41 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| 16 | 559 | - | 26 | 869 | 4,011 | 981 | 191 | 1,067 | 43 | 645 | 119 | 109 | 186 | 534 | 25 | 1,383 |
| 1 | 25 | 1 | - | 38 | 169 | 37 | 19 | 73 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 113 |
| 1 | 16 | - | 2 | 42 | 165 | 29 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 15 | 61 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 7 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 12 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 32 | 4 | - | 10 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | - | 3 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 29 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | - | 5 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 22 | 88 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 32 |
| 1 | 18 | - | - | 22 | 72 | 22 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 53 |
| 10 | 556 | 1 | 90 | 873 | 4,050 | 859 | 89 | 439 | 47 | 597 | 81 | 14 | 85 | 626 | 12 | 1,650 |
| 1 | 57 | - | - | 156 | 520 | 89 | 7 | 62 | 11 | 64 | 14 | - | 8 | 82 | 4 | 215 |
| 1 | 73 | - | 5 | 94 | 562 | 69 | 21 | 89 | 7 | 90 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 49 | 1 | 174 |
| 1 | 48 | - | - | 164 | 490 | 70 | 22 | 123 | 6 | 64 | 5 | - | 15 | 55 | 7 | 234 |
| 1 | 31 | - | - | 152 | 470 | 86 | 12 | 57 | 3 | 51 | 12 | - | 7 | 36 | 4 | 168 |
| 1 | 55 | - | - | 89 | 565 | 52 | 2 | 61 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 42 | 2 | 119 |
| 1 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 162 | 660 | 103 | 7 | 118 | 6 | 107 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 65 | 5 | 310 |
| 1 | 86 | - | 2 | 194 | 1,051 | 180 | 8 | 165 | 10 | 153 | 28 | 1 | 35 | 155 | 4 | 314 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 51 | 145 | 28 | 2 | 23 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 11 | 15 | - | 47 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 23 | 10 | 10 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 11 |
| 1 | 17 | - | - | 36 | 127 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 44 |
| 1 | 35 | - | 1 | 100 | 291 | 44 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 56 | 9 | - | 19 | 52 | 7 | 108 |
| 1 | 22 | - | - | 63 | 226 | 26 | 1 | 36 | - | 11 | 6 | - | 1 | 15 | 1 | 72 |
| 1 | 22 | - | - | 45 | 231 | 36 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 92 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 30 | 81 | 15 | - | 25 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 29 |
| 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 35 | 145 | 16 | - | 16 | 3 | 14 | - | - | 4 | 13 | 1 | 24 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 48 | 163 | 34 | - | 24 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 | - | 51 |
| 1 | 23 | - | - | 76 | 234 | 33 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 22 | 88 |
| 1 | 27 | - | - | 75 | 277 | 29 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 47 | 5 | - | 10 | 39 | 2 | 75 |
| 1 | 34 | - | 4 | 124 | 558 | 49 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1 | 113 |
| 1 | 29 | - | 2 | 156 | 422 | 71 | 3 | 89 | 7 | 55 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 64 | 3 | 149 |
| 1 | 22 | - | 1 | 48 | 245 | 28 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 19 | 3 | - | 6 | 26 | 1 | 71 |
| 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 47 | 248 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 18 | - | 36 |
| 1 | 17 | - | - | 33 | 109 | 22 | - | 21 | 1 | 17 | 6 | - | 6 | 22 | 4 | 55 |
| 1 | 24 | - | - | 79 | 247 | 41 | 1 | 28 | - | 11 | 5 | - | 3 | 26 | 3 | 64 |
| 1 | 20 | - | - | 54 | 232 | 26 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 84 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 82 | 500 | 53 | 4 | 37 | - | 33 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 100 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 36 | 118 | 9 | - | 20 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 18 |
| 1 | 22 | - | - | 61 | 184 | 37 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 72 |
| 1 | 17 | - | 1 | 50 | 220 | 74 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 75 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 36 | 134 | 30 | 2 | 24 | - | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 68 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 23 | 99 | 11 | - | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 9 | 41 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 9 | - | 12 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 47 | 9 | - | 15 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 12 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 39 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 44 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 36 | 84 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | - | 47 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 11 | 70 | 9 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 9 |
| 1 | 12 | - | - | 16 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 5 | - | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 27 |
| 1 | 15 | - | 1 | 17 | 229 | 38 | 5 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 30 | 4 | 47 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and para-typhoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Polio-myelitis, poli-en-cephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dedham (town)..... | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| Easthampton (town)..... | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Fairhaven (town)..... | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Framingham (town)..... | 286 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 37 |
| Gardner..... | 345 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 36 |
| Gloucester..... | 286 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 23 |
| Greenfield (town)..... | 276 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 42 |
| Leominster..... | 243 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Lexington (town)..... | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Marblehead (town)..... | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Marlborough..... | 195 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| Methuen (town)..... | 203 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Milford (town)..... | 215 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Milton (town)..... | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Natick (town)..... | 171 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Needham (town)..... | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Newburyport..... | 203 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| North Adams..... | 271 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 36 |
| Northampton..... | 609 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 26 | - | - | 18 | - | - | 61 |
| North Attleborough (town)..... | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| Northbridge (town)..... | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Norwood (town)..... | 205 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| Peabody..... | 179 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| Plymouth (town)..... | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 |
| Reading (town)..... | 85 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Saugus (town)..... | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Southbridge (town)..... | 134 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| Stoneham (town)..... | 154 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Swampscott (town)..... | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Wakefield (town)..... | 117 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Webster (town)..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Wellesley (town)..... | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Westfield..... | 272 | - | - | - | - | - | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| West Springfield (town)..... | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Weymouth (town)..... | 286 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 28 |
| Winchester (town)..... | 143 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Winthrop (town)..... | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 |
| Woburn..... | 184 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| MICHIGAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | 15,485 | 2 | 78 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 760 | 2 | - | 135 | 22 | 4 | 1,867 |
| Flint..... | 1,503 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | 19 | - | - | 10 | 3 | 1 | 174 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 1,868 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 284 |
| Ann Arbor..... | 984 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 30 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 2 | 195 |
| Battle Creek..... | 745 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 91 |
| Bay City..... | 729 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 93 |
| Dearborn..... | 343 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 38 |
| Hamtramck..... | 357 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 28 |
| Highland Park..... | 847 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 83 |
| Jackson..... | 815 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 14 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | 99 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 1,052 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 18 | - | - | 37 | 2 | - | 118 |
| Lansing..... | 1,043 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 123 |
| Muskegon..... | 727 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 87 |
| Pontiac..... | 948 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1E | 1 | - | 23 | 2 | - | 69 |
| Port Huron..... | 448 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 46 |
| Royal Oak..... | 154 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 |
| Saginaw..... | 1,126 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | 133 |
| Wyandotte..... | 243 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| Adrian..... | 226 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 20 |
| Alpena..... | 170 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Benton Harbor..... | 253 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Birmingham..... | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Ecorse..... | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Escanaba..... | 230 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| Ferndale..... | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Grosse Pointe Park..... | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Holland..... | 171 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Iron Mountain..... | 119 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Ironwood..... | 103 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 |
| Lincoln Park..... | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Marquette..... | 221 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 31 |
| Menominee..... | 149 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Midland..... | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Monroe..... | 297 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 21 |
| Mount Clemens..... | 314 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 27 |
| Muskegon Heights..... | 72 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Niles..... | 158 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 12 |
| Owosso..... | 228 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 31 |
| River Rouge..... | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| St. Clair Shores..... | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 224 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Traverse City..... | 181 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 14 |
| Ipsilanti..... | 155 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| MINNESOTA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 1,336 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 15 | 2 | 2 | 188 |
| Minneapolis..... | 5,697 | - | 30 | - | 6 | 4 | 59 | 1 | - | 34 | - | 7 | 940 |
| St. Paul..... | 3,217 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79 | - | 1 | 41 | 1 | - | 562 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943--Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influen- za | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 90-95 | 107- 109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 2 | - | - | 13 | 45 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 15 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 16 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 11 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 51 | 107 | 15 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 22 | 1 | 35 |
| - | 11 | - | 1 | 31 | 115 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 2 | - | 4 | 18 | 1 | 39 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 23 | 105 | 16 | 1 | 41 | - | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | 16 | 2 | 35 |
| - | 12 | - | - | 25 | 79 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | 1 | 16 | 4 | 30 |
| - | 7 | - | 1 | 32 | 113 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 12 | 70 | 16 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 11 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 50 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 20 | 81 | 7 | - | 17 | 2 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | 7 | - | 21 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 34 | 75 | 10 | - | 12 | - | 8 | 3 | - | - | 10 | - | 19 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 21 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 16 | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 31 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 16 | 76 | 11 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 12 |
| - | 5 | 1 | - | 23 | 68 | 6 | 2 | 13 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 16 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 17 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 11 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 28 | 61 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 19 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 26 | 111 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 10 | - | 26 |
| - | 20 | - | 1 | 56 | 216 | 36 | 2 | 25 | - | 17 | 2 | - | 6 | 26 | - | 96 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 11 | 38 | 5 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 42 | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 21 | 54 | 14 | - | 14 | - | 11 | - | - | 10 | 7 | - | 30 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 26 | 70 | 7 | - | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | - | 16 |
| - | 7 | - | 1 | 18 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 15 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | - | 15 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 12 | 40 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 10 | 50 | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 14 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 17 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 16 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 14 | 36 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 21 | 41 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 18 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 9 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 25 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 11 |
| - | 3 | 1 | - | 18 | 73 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 11 | 3 | 31 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 15 | 34 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 19 | 123 | 19 | - | 13 | 1 | 21 | 2 | - | 7 | 16 | 1 | 25 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 8 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 20 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 23 | 80 | 3 | - | 13 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 14 | - | 19 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 19 | 65 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 17 | - | - | 4 | 14 | - | 19 |
| 20 | 419 | 1 | 10 | 1,119 | 4,383 | 1,074 | 105 | 762 | 83 | 989 | 132 | 119 | 253 | 496 | 152 | 1,981 |
| 1 | 37 | - | 2 | 119 | 374 | 136 | 7 | 95 | 11 | 135 | 15 | 2 | 39 | 64 | 30 | 217 |
| 2 | 55 | - | 3 | 191 | 661 | 96 | 11 | 86 | 8 | 96 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 69 | 15 | 231 |
| 2 | 15 | - | - | 60 | 185 | 54 | 12 | 34 | 6 | 61 | 8 | - | 7 | 32 | 5 | 235 |
| - | 10 | - | 2 | 71 | 217 | 50 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 57 | 8 | - | 11 | 28 | 16 | 130 |
| - | 19 | - | 1 | 59 | 193 | 60 | 8 | 45 | 3 | 62 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 19 | 111 |
| - | 9 | - | 1 | 32 | 147 | 26 | - | 15 | - | 30 | 4 | - | 3 | 9 | - | 26 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 17 | 110 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 58 |
| 1 | 22 | - | - | 46 | 171 | 43 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 67 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 114 |
| - | 27 | - | - | 79 | 249 | 41 | 19 | 27 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 25 | 16 | 126 |
| - | 28 | - | - | 118 | 314 | 53 | 5 | 71 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 26 | 147 |
| - | 26 | - | 2 | 105 | 295 | 58 | 15 | 65 | 5 | 92 | 9 | - | 19 | 51 | 20 | 144 |
| - | 15 | - | 1 | 58 | 176 | 73 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 106 |
| - | 21 | - | 1 | 87 | 234 | 87 | 5 | 46 | 3 | 85 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 47 | 37 | 153 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 35 | 132 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 69 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 10 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| - | 2 | 34 | 1 | 104 | 344 | 66 | 3 | 61 | 10 | 101 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 37 | 24 | 149 |
| - | 1 | 11 | - | 28 | 91 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 45 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 37 | 57 | 18 | 3 | 23 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 3 | 11 | 9 | 24 |
| - | 6 | - | 1 | 15 | 68 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 28 | 87 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 37 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 19 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 36 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 14 | - | 13 | - | 1 | 10 | 9 | - | 28 |
| - | - | - | - | 11 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 14 | 25 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 12 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 14 | 54 | 9 | 1 | 8 | - | 10 | - | - | 4 | 9 | 6 | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | 9 | 33 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | 30 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 21 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| - | 7 | - | 2 | 21 | 58 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | 5 | 22 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 22 | 46 | 8 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 5 | 18 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 15 | 69 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 49 | 1 | - | 11 | 14 | 4 | 34 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 35 | 61 | 28 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 32 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 20 | 40 | 10 | - | 10 | 1 | 12 | 6 | - | 4 | 9 | - | 22 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 19 | 71 | 13 | - | 13 | - | 16 | 4 | - | 6 | 12 | 2 | 29 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 10 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 17 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 22 | 72 | 13 | 1 | 8 | - | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 25 | 59 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 17 | 46 | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | 17 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 18 |
| - | 34 | - | 6 | 102 | 464 | 102 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 66 | 16 | 2 | 26 | 69 | 3 | 180 |
| 2 | 185 | - | 10 | 585 | 1,666 | 387 | 20 | 191 | 19 | 288 | 50 | 14 | 56 | 290 | 9 | 884 |
| 5 | 98 | - | 2 | 320 | 918 | 232 | 17 | 108 | 14 | 168 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 167 | 10 | 426 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes)

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 15-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| MINNESOTA—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester..... | 1,086 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 276 |
| Albert Lea..... | 168 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Austin..... | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| Brainerd..... | 193 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 30 |
| Faribault..... | 205 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Fergus Falls..... | 407 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 20 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 31 |
| Hibbing..... | 176 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 21 |
| Mankato..... | 293 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 44 |
| St. Cloud..... | 336 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 41 |
| South St. Paul..... | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Virginia..... | 121 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 16 |
| Winona..... | 306 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 50 |
| MISSISSIPPI | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson..... | 943 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| Meridian..... | 650 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 3 | - | 8 | - | - | 61 |
| Biloxi..... | 261 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 20 |
| Clarksdale..... | 142 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| Columbus..... | 184 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 19 |
| Greenville..... | 461 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 44 |
| Greenwood..... | 235 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 11 |
| Gulfport..... | 226 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 22 |
| Hattiesburg..... | 312 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| Laurel..... | 359 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 27 |
| Matchez..... | 207 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 22 |
| Vicksburg..... | 489 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 20 | - | 1 | 17 | 1 | - | 34 |
| MISSOURI | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 5,729 | - | 19 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 175 | 1 | - | 78 | 8 | 22 | 672 |
| St. Louis..... | 12,047 | 3 | 45 | - | 23 | 4 | 394 | 7 | 1 | 208 | 8 | 1 | 1,668 |
| Joplin..... | 712 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 35 | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | 61 |
| St. Joseph..... | 1,474 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 32 | 4 | - | 29 | 3 | 3 | 182 |
| Springfield..... | 958 | 5 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 33 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 87 |
| University City..... | 143 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Cape Girardeau..... | 410 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 37 |
| Carthage..... | 158 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Clayton..... | 421 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 14 | - | - | 37 |
| Columbia..... | 298 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 73 |
| Hannibal..... | 365 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 42 |
| Independence..... | 234 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Jefferson City..... | 272 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Kirkville..... | 284 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| Kirkwood..... | 101 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 12 |
| Maplewood..... | 103 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| Woberly..... | 240 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| Poplar Bluff..... | 242 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 18 |
| Richmond Heights..... | 358 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 66 |
| St. Charles..... | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| Sedalia..... | 319 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 32 |
| Webster Groves..... | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| MONTANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 489 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 64 |
| Great Falls..... | 445 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 61 |
| Anaconda..... | 128 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Billings..... | 345 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 39 |
| Helena..... | 172 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 18 |
| Missoula..... | 319 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 49 |
| NEBRASKA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | 3,016 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 63 | 1 | - | 33 | 2 | 12 | 436 |
| Lincoln..... | 1,116 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 7 | 157 |
| Beatrice..... | 195 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 26 |
| Fremont..... | 212 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 28 |
| Grand Island..... | 328 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 31 |
| Hastings..... | 244 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 31 |
| Norfolk..... | 203 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 29 |
| North Platte..... | 129 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Scottsbluff..... | 184 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 26 |
| NEVADA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | 252 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Concord..... | 627 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 1 | 21 | - | - | 55 |
| Manchester..... | 931 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 18 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 120 |
| Nashua..... | 361 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 46 |
| Berlin..... | 187 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 26 |
| Claremont (town)..... | 138 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Dover..... | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 |
| Keene..... | 245 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 54 |
| Laconia..... | 249 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| Portsmouth..... | 212 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 29 |
| Rochester..... | 175 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

171

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

(of death are those of the 1958 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra-cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 90-95 | 107-109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 10 | - | - | 65 | 168 | 93 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 41 | 3 | - | 4 | 31 | 10 | 314 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 18 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 18 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 20 | 42 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 33 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 26 | 47 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 1 | - | 1 | 16 | 1 | 19 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 14 | 64 | 14 | - | 14 | - | 22 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 35 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 36 | 81 | 54 | - | 10 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 124 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | 13 | 59 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 4 | 15 | 2 | 21 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 28 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 1 | - | 2 | 14 | 6 | 46 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 30 | 82 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 13 | - | 61 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 9 | 39 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 15 |
| - | 18 | - | - | 35 | 80 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 31 |
| - | - | 23 | 5 | 57 | 153 | 73 | 5 | 92 | 11 | 67 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 52 | 68 | 161 |
| - | 10 | 3 | - | 56 | 112 | 54 | 7 | 55 | 11 | 41 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 26 | 57 | 99 |
| - | - | 4 | - | 16 | 54 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 38 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 17 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 15 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 10 |
| - | 4 | 1 | - | 18 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 19 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 58 | 77 | 27 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 32 | 3 | - | 10 | 34 | 35 | 57 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 19 | 41 | 15 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 26 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 17 | 58 | 10 | 2 | 17 | - | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 28 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 37 | 50 | 18 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 47 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 40 | 46 | 23 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 58 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 9 | 40 | 8 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 10 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 15 | 18 |
| - | 8 | 3 | - | 48 | 66 | 35 | 2 | 52 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 36 | 33 | 86 |
| 4 | 134 | 2 | 9 | 450 | 1,790 | 444 | 28 | 397 | 22 | 268 | 46 | 37 | 55 | 251 | 39 | 778 |
| 10 | 342 | 3 | 7 | 878 | 3,529 | 817 | 47 | 1,089 | 49 | 508 | 104 | 63 | 109 | 504 | 22 | 1,604 |
| - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 52 | 151 | 54 | 23 | 62 | 10 | 47 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 122 |
| 1 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 140 | 429 | 133 | 13 | 111 | 6 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 82 | 2 | 215 |
| 2 | 21 | - | 2 | 69 | 232 | 67 | 18 | 92 | 9 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 39 | 6 | 172 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 6 | 62 | 5 | - | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | 15 | - | - | 35 | 95 | 25 | 11 | 30 | 5 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 63 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 24 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 13 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 31 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 27 | 113 | 21 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 39 | 38 | 1 | 53 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 29 | 69 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | - | 35 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 33 | 117 | 11 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | - | 38 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 17 | 67 | 20 | - | 17 | 3 | 15 | 4 | - | 4 | 13 | 4 | 28 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 30 | 60 | 24 | 5 | 23 | - | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 40 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 31 | 57 | 25 | - | 28 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 54 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 40 | 6 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 17 | 41 | 7 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 14 | 72 | 23 | - | 21 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 21 | 10 | 26 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 26 | 38 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 16 | - | 27 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 17 | 84 | 23 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 32 | 1 | - | 1 | 15 | 1 | 61 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 10 | 62 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 23 |
| - | 10 | - | 1 | 29 | 114 | 14 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 21 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 1 | 35 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 12 | 45 | 3 | - | 17 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| - | - | 13 | - | 30 | 142 | 24 | 8 | 29 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 1 | - | 38 | 10 | 64 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 53 | 139 | 28 | - | 39 | 1 | 36 | 1 | - | 5 | 13 | 2 | 60 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 10 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 22 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 26 | 88 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 33 | 2 | - | 9 | 21 | 10 | 66 |
| - | 6 | - | 1 | 5 | 55 | 5 | - | 25 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 23 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 37 | 94 | 17 | 1 | 14 | - | 15 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 4 | 52 |
| 3 | 80 | - | 6 | 238 | 882 | 176 | 9 | 187 | 14 | 147 | 38 | 13 | 35 | 151 | 39 | 458 |
| 1 | 26 | - | - | 111 | 286 | 50 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 60 | 14 | 201 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 24 | 46 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 11 | - | - | 1 | 13 | 3 | 33 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 20 | 50 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 18 | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | 5 | 19 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 27 | 99 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 60 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 31 | 52 | 19 | 1 | 16 | - | 21 | 4 | - | 4 | 12 | 2 | 40 |
| - | 8 | - | 1 | 12 | 54 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | 3 | 26 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 12 | 32 | 11 | - | 16 | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 23 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 19 | 43 | 12 | 2 | 9 | - | 23 | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 21 |
| - | - | 5 | - | 7 | 82 | 17 | - | 7 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 36 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 65 | 210 | 53 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 26 | 6 | - | 5 | 25 | 1 | 80 |
| 1 | 32 | - | - | 96 | 292 | 59 | 15 | 36 | 6 | 56 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 17 | 117 |
| - | 15 | - | 2 | 33 | 122 | 11 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 18 | - | - | 5 | 20 | 4 | 56 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 11 | 53 | 14 | - | 21 | 3 | 20 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 30 |
| - | 8 | - | 1 | 31 | 61 | 11 | - | 5 | - | 12 | 3 | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 31 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 25 | 76 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 33 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 29 | 72 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 46 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 16 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 5 | - | 5 | 10 | 3 | 30 |
| - | 5 | - | 1 | 16 | 47 | 11 | - | 12 | 3 | 22 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 21 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Polio-myelitis, poli-en-cephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | 1,790 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 192 |
| Elizabeth..... | 1,344 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 187 |
| Jersey City..... | 4,028 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 228 | 1 | - | 16 | 2 | - | 579 |
| Newark..... | 5,550 | 2 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 144 | - | - | 36 | 1 | 1 | 724 |
| Paterson..... | 1,973 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 24 | - | - | 14 | - | - | 252 |
| Trenton..... | 2,027 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 54 | 1 | - | 41 | 1 | 3 | 217 |
| Atlantic City..... | 1,036 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 22 | - | - | 16 | 1 | - | 99 |
| Bayonne..... | 635 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 102 |
| Belleville..... | 188 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| Bloomfield..... | 266 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| Clifton..... | 270 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 34 |
| East Orange..... | 625 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 126 |
| Garfield..... | 113 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Hackensack..... | 612 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 74 |
| Hoboken..... | 694 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 31 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 65 |
| Irvington..... | 498 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 63 |
| Kearny..... | 387 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| Montclair..... | 411 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 51 |
| New Brunswick..... | 609 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 79 |
| North Bergen (twp.) ² | 247 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| Orange..... | 830 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 116 |
| Passaic..... | 881 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 127 |
| Perth Amboy..... | 488 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 68 |
| Plainfield..... | 563 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 78 |
| Teaneck (twp.) ² | 366 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 50 |
| Union City..... | 358 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 45 |
| West New York..... | 186 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 31 |
| West Orange..... | 143 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Woodbridge (twp.) ² | 167 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Asbury Park..... | 142 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 |
| Bergenfield..... | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Bridgeton..... | 273 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 33 |
| Burlington..... | 109 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 16 |
| Carteret..... | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Cliffside Park..... | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 19 |
| Collingswood..... | 102 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Cranford (twp.) ² | 121 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Dover..... | 225 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 |
| Englewood..... | 380 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 51 |
| Gloucester City..... | 115 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 |
| Harrison..... | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Hawthorne..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Hillside (twp.) ² | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Linden..... | 102 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Lodi..... | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Long Branch..... | 538 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 65 |
| Lyndhurst (twp.) ² | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Maplewood (twp.) ² | 139 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 |
| Millburn (twp.) ² | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 |
| Millville..... | 218 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Morristown..... | 355 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 45 |
| Neptune (twp.) ² | 409 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 36 |
| North Plainfield..... | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Nutley..... | 133 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Pennsauken (twp.) ² | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 |
| Phillipsburg..... | 304 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 32 |
| Pleasantville..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Rahway..... | 248 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Red Bank..... | 133 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Ridgefield Park..... | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Ridgewood..... | 111 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Roselle..... | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| Rutherford..... | 135 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| South Orange..... | 76 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| South River..... | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Summit..... | 276 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 36 |
| Union (twp.) ² | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 |
| Weehawken (twp.) ² | 361 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| Westfield..... | 104 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| NEW MEXICO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | 659 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 90 | 8 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 66 |
| Clovis..... | 176 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Hobbs..... | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Roswell..... | 190 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| Santa Fe..... | 216 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 14 | 12 | - | 5 | - | - | 21 |
| NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 2,075 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 69 | - | - | 24 | 1 | 1 | 306 |
| Buffalo..... | 7,960 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 336 | 8 | - | 73 | 10 | 7 | 1,006 |
| New York City ⁴ | 83,337 | 4 | 246 | 13 | 43 | 16 | 3,654 | 9 | 4 | 961 | 20 | 17 | 13,170 |
| Rochester..... | 4,152 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 78 | - | - | 58 | - | - | 579 |
| Syracuse..... | 2,663 | - | 15 | 1 | 7 | - | 27 | - | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 333 |
| Utica..... | 1,664 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 20 | 1 | - | 29 | 2 | - | 220 |
| Yonkers..... | 1,337 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 48 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 175 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 90-95 | 107- 109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| 1 | 62 | - | 2 | 138 | 501 | 135 | 17 | 134 | 16 | 129 | 19 | 9 | 44 | 89 | 6 | 214 |
| 4 | 40 | - | 2 | 120 | 428 | 90 | - | 50 | 10 | 74 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 72 | 22 | 186 |
| 10 | 116 | - | 5 | 297 | 1,425 | 247 | 23 | 157 | 14 | 207 | 21 | 11 | 31 | 192 | 15 | 423 |
| 18 | 204 | 1 | 11 | 351 | 1,955 | 290 | 22 | 320 | 18 | 265 | 60 | 23 | 98 | 238 | 39 | 717 |
| 5 | 87 | - | 10 | 194 | 619 | 99 | 30 | 102 | 7 | 104 | 19 | 5 | 26 | 81 | 9 | 283 |
| 4 | 80 | 1 | 7 | 151 | 561 | 154 | 27 | 112 | 9 | 142 | 14 | 5 | 32 | 78 | 10 | 296 |
| 4 | 32 | - | 1 | 89 | 330 | 80 | 2 | 115 | 4 | 33 | 11 | - | 13 | 54 | 3 | 117 |
| 2 | 24 | - | 1 | 56 | 221 | 40 | 7 | 33 | - | 16 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 66 |
| 5 | 8 | - | - | 11 | 62 | 10 | - | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 25 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 104 | 5 | - | 37 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 9 | 5 | 21 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 28 | 118 | 11 | - | 20 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 29 |
| 1 | 21 | - | - | 68 | 234 | 27 | - | 45 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 2 | - | 7 | 3 | 62 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 57 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| 3 | 29 | - | 2 | 46 | 199 | 35 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 80 |
| 2 | 29 | - | 1 | 47 | 288 | 55 | 2 | 33 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 35 | - | 77 |
| 1 | 18 | - | - | 49 | 209 | 15 | - | 36 | - | 13 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | - | 60 |
| 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 24 | 161 | 20 | 1 | 21 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 12 | 37 | 4 | 35 |
| 1 | 15 | - | - | 41 | 150 | 16 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - | 14 | 4 | 43 |
| 2 | 11 | - | 1 | 59 | 162 | 48 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 46 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 97 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 26 | 114 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| 1 | 24 | - | - | 65 | 268 | 50 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 54 | 6 | - | 6 | 33 | 9 | 104 |
| 4 | 33 | - | 2 | 65 | 215 | 63 | 7 | 47 | 7 | 67 | 16 | - | 15 | 42 | 6 | 142 |
| 1 | 19 | - | 1 | 41 | 130 | 25 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 54 |
| 2 | 22 | - | - | 65 | 162 | 30 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 25 | - | 95 |
| 20 | 20 | - | 1 | 36 | 124 | 18 | - | 20 | 3 | 23 | 2 | - | 8 | 6 | 5 | 47 |
| 15 | 15 | - | - | 29 | 179 | 20 | - | 19 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 32 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 16 | 89 | 4 | 2 | 7 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 60 | 3 | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 16 | 68 | 6 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| - | 6 | - | 1 | 10 | 78 | 2 | - | 15 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 31 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 29 | 82 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | 5 | 16 | 2 | 41 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 16 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 18 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 48 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 10 | 48 | 1 | - | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 12 | 54 | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 17 | 78 | 7 | 2 | 14 | - | 11 | 1 | - | 5 | 15 | 2 | 34 |
| 1 | 17 | - | - | 40 | 108 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 4 | - | 9 | 14 | - | 55 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 33 | 6 | - | 16 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 6 | 38 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 10 | 31 | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 36 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| 1 | 16 | - | - | 11 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 56 | 171 | 31 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 7 | 35 | 9 | 74 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 41 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 60 | 4 | - | 12 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 20 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 28 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | 13 | - | - | 28 | 70 | 9 | - | 16 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | 8 | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| 2 | 16 | - | 1 | 28 | 80 | 23 | - | 27 | 1 | 19 | 2 | - | 3 | 21 | 1 | 78 |
| - | 16 | - | - | 53 | 125 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 50 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 9 | 39 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 17 | 58 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 11 | 45 | 6 | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| - | 13 | - | - | 17 | 84 | 19 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 47 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 25 | 73 | 15 | - | 5 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 34 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 13 | 55 | 6 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 12 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 10 | 21 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 8 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 38 | 2 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 20 | 68 | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 13 | 32 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 21 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| - | 13 | - | - | 24 | 88 | 7 | - | 24 | 1 | 24 | 2 | - | 2 | 21 | - | 29 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 7 | 53 | 4 | - | 12 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| - | 16 | - | 1 | 61 | 112 | 16 | - | 21 | - | 11 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 36 | - | 44 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 16 | 38 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 23 | 106 | 44 | 15 | 39 | 16 | 66 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 39 | 78 |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | 30 | 11 | 4 | 5 | - | 19 | - | - | 8 | 22 | 4 | 33 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 14 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 4 | - | 3 | 11 | 2 | 22 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 15 | 29 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | 21 | 31 |
| 4 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 150 | 727 | 118 | 9 | 137 | 3 | 97 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 84 | 8 | 215 |
| 11 | 245 | 3 | 12 | 550 | 2,663 | 482 | 88 | 385 | 36 | 386 | 73 | 17 | 114 | 3,305 | 20 | 1,071 |
| 111 | 3,274 | 5 | 308 | 3,770 | 31,950 | 4,145 | 309 | 3,426 | 286 | 3,073 | 843 | 225 | 719 | 3,228 | 101 | 9,407 |
| 4 | 165 | - | 3 | 323 | 1,609 | 188 | 12 | 172 | 11 | 177 | 43 | 5 | 39 | 145 | - | 529 |
| 2 | 85 | - | 4 | 247 | 924 | 153 | 13 | 165 | 17 | 136 | 20 | - | 31 | 104 | 3 | 359 |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 124 | 588 | 74 | 5 | 108 | 12 | 82 | 8 | - | 20 | 76 | 5 | 224 |
| 1 | 39 | - | - | 90 | 521 | 75 | 2 | 71 | 6 | 51 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 171 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 15-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| NEW YORK—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 508 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 75 |
| Auburn..... | 533 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 76 |
| Binghamton..... | 1,207 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 29 | - | - | 20 | - | - | 121 |
| Elmira..... | 786 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 92 |
| Jamestown..... | 680 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 80 |
| Kingston..... | 629 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 23 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 86 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 587 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 84 |
| Newburgh..... | 521 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 65 |
| New Rochelle..... | 615 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 92 |
| Niagara Falls..... | 840 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 99 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 643 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 99 |
| Rome..... | 690 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 24 | - | - | 11 | 2 | - | 65 |
| Schenectady..... | 1,109 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 165 |
| Troy..... | 1,426 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 19 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 187 |
| Watertown..... | 602 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 83 |
| White Plains..... | 455 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 73 |
| Batavia..... | 430 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 62 |
| Beacon..... | 182 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 24 |
| Cohoes..... | 270 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 21 |
| Corning..... | 215 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 25 |
| Cortland..... | 341 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 42 |
| Dunkirk..... | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Endicott..... | 151 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Floral Park..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Freeport..... | 141 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Fulton..... | 166 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 18 |
| Garden City..... | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Geneva..... | 237 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 36 |
| Glen Cove..... | 203 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| Glen Falls..... | 396 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 46 |
| Gloversville..... | 394 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 48 |
| Hempstead..... | 146 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Hornell..... | 181 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 16 |
| Hudson..... | 247 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| Irondequoit (town)..... | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| Ithaca..... | 327 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 42 |
| Johnson City..... | 308 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 48 |
| Johnstown..... | 127 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 17 |
| Kenmore..... | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 |
| Lackawanna..... | 291 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 26 |
| Little Falls..... | 185 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 18 |
| Lockport..... | 367 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| Lynbrook..... | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 12 |
| Mamaroneck..... | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Massena..... | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Middletown..... | 574 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 3 | - | 15 | - | - | 76 |
| Mineola..... | 317 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 46 |
| North Tonawanda..... | 200 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| Ogdensburg..... | 478 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 49 |
| Olean..... | 343 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 43 |
| Oneida..... | 210 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Oneonta..... | 222 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 |
| Ossining..... | 182 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Oswego..... | 330 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 31 |
| Peekskill..... | 189 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 |
| Plattsburgh..... | 304 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 43 |
| Port Chester..... | 278 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| Rensselaer..... | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Rockville Centre..... | 180 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Saratoga Springs..... | 290 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 34 |
| Scarsdale..... | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Tonawanda..... | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Valley Stream..... | 116 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Watervliet..... | 116 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | 1,217 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 119 |
| Asheville..... | 779 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 69 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 85 |
| Durham..... | 1,016 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 30 | 4 | - | 14 | - | 1 | 127 |
| Greensboro..... | 677 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 54 |
| High Point..... | 301 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 34 |
| Raleigh..... | 788 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | 84 |
| Rocky Mount..... | 404 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 28 |
| Wilmington..... | 688 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 13 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 40 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 969 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 54 | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | 95 |
| Burlington..... | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Concord..... | 84 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Elizabeth City..... | 160 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 13 |
| Fayetteville..... | 495 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 44 |
| Gastonia..... | 242 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| Goldensboro..... | 248 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 17 |
| Greenville..... | 170 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 12 |
| Hickory..... | 132 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Kinston..... | 318 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 13 |
| Lexington..... | 75 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| New Bern..... | 211 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 11 |
| Reidsville..... | 127 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 18 |
| Salisbury..... | 244 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 26 |
| Shelby..... | 138 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Statesville..... | 202 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 19 |
| Thomasville..... | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Wilson..... | 335 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 49 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 90-95 | 107- 109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 159, 171-185 | 162,199,200 | |
| 1 | 17 | - | - | 52 | 170 | 21 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 20 | 2 | - | 8 | 29 | 1 | 75 |
| - | 23 | - | - | 50 | 143 | 44 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 93 |
| - | 25 | - | 4 | 114 | 414 | 77 | 5 | 49 | 4 | 46 | 16 | - | 16 | 49 | 3 | 205 |
| 2 | 25 | - | 1 | 59 | 253 | 48 | 3 | 51 | 8 | 53 | 6 | - | 11 | 42 | - | 112 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 80 | 200 | 33 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 31 | 4 | - | 9 | 26 | - | 112 |
| 27 | - | - | 1 | 56 | 200 | 30 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 22 | 3 | - | 5 | 27 | - | 65 |
| 26 | - | - | - | 52 | 219 | 25 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 40 | 9 | 1 | - | 23 | 1 | 67 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 58 | 194 | 22 | 1 | 33 | - | 22 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 17 | - | 52 |
| 1 | 27 | - | 1 | 56 | 223 | 30 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 28 | - | 74 |
| 1 | 21 | - | 5 | 59 | 253 | 82 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 60 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 46 | 5 | 99 |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 216 | 34 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 84 |
| 1 | 31 | - | 1 | 33 | 285 | 45 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 26 | 6 | - | 7 | 26 | 1 | 76 |
| 52 | - | - | 2 | 104 | 365 | 48 | 1 | 74 | 6 | 53 | 7 | - | 14 | 33 | - | 162 |
| 29 | - | - | 1 | 112 | 568 | 77 | 3 | 95 | 10 | 61 | 2 | - | 13 | 63 | 5 | 184 |
| 1 | 25 | - | - | 64 | 170 | 36 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 6 | - | 6 | 39 | 3 | 84 |
| 9 | - | - | - | 37 | 157 | 24 | 3 | 23 | - | 25 | 7 | - | 3 | 20 | - | 64 |
| - | 16 | - | - | 37 | 133 | 18 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 17 | - | - | 5 | 25 | 4 | 69 |
| 8 | - | - | - | 17 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 12 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 26 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 51 | 118 | 6 | 3 | 10 | - | 12 | 2 | - | 3 | 17 | - | 30 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 16 | 72 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 30 |
| 1 | 15 | - | - | 41 | 100 | 19 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 14 | - | - | 4 | 13 | 1 | 49 |
| 11 | - | - | - | 26 | 75 | 17 | 1 | 10 | - | 14 | 1 | - | 5 | 11 | - | 47 |
| 5 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 48 | 6 | - | 15 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 8 | 35 | 3 | - | 13 | - | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 67 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 12 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 9 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 22 | 59 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 21 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 23 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 7 |
| 4 | - | - | 1 | 32 | 61 | 12 | - | 10 | 4 | 18 | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | - | 35 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 12 | 77 | 10 | 1 | 17 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 33 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | 30 | 145 | 14 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 24 | 3 | - | 15 | 24 | - | 49 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 41 | 145 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 18 | 3 | - | 12 | 12 | 2 | 54 |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 83 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 23 | 50 | 10 | - | 12 | - | 19 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 27 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 19 | 79 | 12 | - | 18 | 1 | 16 | 1 | - | 5 | 13 | - | 41 |
| 9 | - | - | - | 11 | 44 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 10 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 29 | 91 | 16 | 2 | 27 | - | 23 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 47 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 24 | 92 | 12 | - | 11 | 1 | 27 | 4 | - | 2 | 22 | 1 | 39 |
| 8 | - | - | - | 7 | 54 | 5 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 46 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 27 | 68 | 23 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 49 | 1 | - | 6 | 21 | - | 37 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 20 | 52 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 17 | 1 | 39 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 37 | 126 | 20 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 25 | 8 | - | 6 | 16 | 2 | 46 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 53 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 10 | 31 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| - | 12 | - | - | 2 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 51 | 193 | 19 | 1 | 61 | - | 15 | 2 | - | 3 | 15 | 1 | 75 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | 16 | 75 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 1 | - | 11 | 28 | - | 53 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 22 | 68 | 11 | 1 | 8 | - | 26 | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | 4 | 19 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 58 | 190 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 5 | 14 | 2 | 69 |
| 12 | - | - | - | 42 | 79 | 25 | 2 | 24 | - | 31 | 2 | - | 4 | 18 | - | 54 |
| 6 | - | - | - | 15 | 60 | 9 | - | 31 | 5 | 10 | 2 | - | 7 | 14 | 1 | 21 |
| 8 | - | - | - | 24 | 66 | 15 | 3 | 12 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | 41 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 10 | 55 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 43 |
| 12 | - | - | - | 29 | 105 | 20 | - | 26 | 1 | 20 | 1 | - | 4 | 19 | 1 | 48 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 17 | 69 | 10 | - | 9 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | 23 |
| 1 | 14 | - | - | 24 | 69 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 21 | 2 | - | 5 | 17 | 7 | 49 |
| 16 | - | - | - | 26 | 85 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | 3 | 41 |
| 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 21 | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 14 | 75 | 10 | - | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| 10 | - | - | - | 28 | 121 | 17 | - | 12 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | 30 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 21 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 11 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 5 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 8 | 65 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 11 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 11 | 68 | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 10 |
| 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 142 | 245 | 118 | 23 | 78 | 12 | 123 | 9 | 20 | 25 | 42 | 9 | 195 |
| 15 | - | - | 3 | 66 | 177 | 49 | 7 | 49 | 8 | 55 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 13 | 98 |
| 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 64 | 182 | 66 | 14 | 105 | 17 | 96 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 9 | 189 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 60 | 168 | 45 | 4 | 71 | 7 | 65 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 14 | 85 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 32 | 59 | 18 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 41 |
| 2 | 12 | - | - | 59 | 167 | 36 | 2 | 106 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 138 |
| 12 | - | - | - | 31 | 69 | 22 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 43 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 67 |
| 2 | 11 | - | 1 | 68 | 125 | 77 | 5 | 68 | 11 | 81 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 31 | 12 | 87 |
| 2 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 66 | 231 | 68 | 18 | 62 | 11 | 83 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 28 | 10 | 150 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 15 | 22 | 8 | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 22 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 38 | 105 | 46 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 100 |
| 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 21 | 45 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 30 | - | 4 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 25 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 23 | 28 | 29 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 37 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 21 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 17 | - | 3 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 15 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 20 | 42 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 24 | 42 | 20 | 4 | 32 | 10 | 50 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 58 |
| 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 24 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 70 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 25 | 8 | - | 7 | 1 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 8 | - | 17 |
| 6 | - | - | 1 | 30 | 52 | 16 | - | 14 | 5 | 30 | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 37 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 11 | - | - | 7 | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| 1 | 15 | - | - | 16 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | 30 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 11 | 5 | - | 8 | 1 | 20 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 11 |
| 7 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 61 | 3 | 33 | 4 | - | 5 | 12 | 10 | 42 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and para-typhoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuber-culosis (all forms) | Dysen-tery | Mala-ria | Syph-illis | Mea-sles | Polio-myeli-tis, polio-encephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | 469 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 70 |
| Bismarck..... | 274 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 41 |
| Grand Forks..... | 237 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 35 |
| Minot..... | 334 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 47 |
| OHIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | 2,428 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 57 | 1 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 302 |
| Canton..... | 1,307 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | 155 |
| Cincinnati..... | 7,541 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 345 | 7 | - | 99 | 14 | 1 | 953 |
| Cleveland..... | 10,812 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 517 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 1,456 |
| Columbus..... | 4,377 | - | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 107 | - | - | 77 | 2 | - | 618 |
| Dayton..... | 3,129 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 115 | - | - | 70 | 7 | - | 332 |
| Toledo..... | 4,180 | 13 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 194 | 4 | - | 77 | 4 | 2 | 516 |
| Youngstown..... | 1,932 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 27 | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | 256 |
| Cleveland Heights..... | 394 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| East Cleveland..... | 532 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 99 |
| Elyria..... | 327 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 37 |
| Hamilton..... | 755 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 28 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 85 |
| Lakewood..... | 635 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 100 |
| Lima..... | 773 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 69 |
| Lorain..... | 482 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 74 |
| Mansfield..... | 490 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | 55 |
| Marion..... | 428 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 40 |
| Massillon..... | 362 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 48 |
| Middletown..... | 366 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 13 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 37 |
| Newark..... | 522 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 54 |
| Norwood..... | 213 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 31 |
| Portsmouth..... | 565 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 56 |
| Springfield..... | 954 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | 14 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 109 |
| Steubenville..... | 558 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 64 |
| Warren..... | 641 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 62 |
| Zanesville..... | 687 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 87 |
| Alliance..... | 324 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 32 |
| Ashland..... | 181 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Ashtabula..... | 280 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 28 |
| Barberton..... | 255 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 32 |
| Bellairs..... | 181 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 21 |
| Cambridge..... | 256 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 32 |
| Campbell..... | 57 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| Chillicothe..... | 245 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 30 |
| Coshocton..... | 179 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 |
| Cuyahoga Falls..... | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 16 |
| East Liverpool..... | 395 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 42 |
| Euclid..... | 171 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 25 |
| Findlay..... | 399 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 32 |
| Fostoria..... | 165 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 24 |
| Fremont..... | 114 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| Garfield Heights..... | 84 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Ironton..... | 244 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 26 |
| Lancaster..... | 304 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 34 |
| Marietta..... | 252 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 26 |
| Martins Ferry..... | 260 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 22 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 214 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| New Philadelphia..... | 131 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Niles..... | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 11 |
| Painesville..... | 235 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 21 |
| Parma..... | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Piqua..... | 269 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 |
| Salem..... | 230 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 31 |
| Sandusky..... | 404 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 49 |
| Shaker Heights..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Struthers..... | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Tiffin..... | 217 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 30 |
| Wooster..... | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 16 |
| Xenia..... | 151 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 17 |
| OKLAHOMA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma City..... | 2,528 | 2 | 2 | - | 14 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 291 |
| Tulsa..... | 1,720 | - | 12 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 52 | 3 | - | 32 | 1 | 5 | 188 |
| Enid..... | 479 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 15 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 31 |
| Muskogee..... | 683 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 31 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | 77 |
| Ada..... | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| Ardmore..... | 220 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 26 |
| Bartlesville..... | 165 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 26 |
| Chickasha..... | 190 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 19 |
| Durant..... | 114 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| El Reno..... | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 11 |
| Guthrie..... | 183 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Lawton..... | 274 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 19 | 3 | - | 7 | - | - | 20 |
| McAlester..... | 300 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 16 |
| Norman..... | 343 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 15 | - | - | 30 | - | 1 | 34 |
| Okmulgee..... | 166 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 11 |
| Ponca City..... | 176 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Sapulpa..... | 129 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| Seminole..... | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Shawnee..... | 268 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 20 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 34 |
| Stillwater..... | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Tewksa..... | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 |

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107- 109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| - | 16 | - | 1 | 42 | 132 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 29 | 4 | - | 4 | 24 | 8 | 88 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 8 | 85 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 16 | - | - | 3 | 12 | 2 | 51 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 19 | 41 | 17 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 25 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 42 |
| - | 11 | - | 1 | 25 | 83 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 3 | - | 3 | 23 | 12 | 53 |
| 5 | 91 | - | 1 | 199 | 719 | 166 | 33 | 159 | 13 | 174 | 27 | 16 | 49 | 95 | 8 | 284 |
| 2 | 37 | - | 3 | 128 | 377 | 108 | 6 | 83 | 7 | 93 | 11 | 5 | 28 | 71 | 15 | 162 |
| - | 215 | 2 | 9 | 675 | 2,257 | 449 | 65 | 446 | 28 | 329 | 72 | 63 | 103 | 324 | 61 | 977 |
| 13 | 562 | 1 | 15 | 883 | 3,147 | 732 | 44 | 514 | 37 | 526 | 101 | 62 | 127 | 420 | 225 | 1,392 |
| 4 | 154 | - | 1 | 476 | 1,512 | 289 | 49 | 325 | 25 | 254 | 33 | 14 | 71 | 239 | 71 | 771 |
| 2 | 84 | - | 3 | 254 | 884 | 176 | 98 | 203 | 16 | 204 | 36 | 26 | 55 | 128 | 22 | 405 |
| 8 | 121 | - | 4 | 517 | 1,209 | 251 | 17 | 252 | 24 | 161 | 46 | 14 | 73 | 195 | 59 | 607 |
| - | 65 | 2 | 1 | 210 | 469 | 168 | 15 | 159 | 16 | 93 | 14 | 12 | 39 | 92 | 11 | 268 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 40 | 192 | 12 | 1 | 18 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 44 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 35 | 146 | 26 | - | 20 | 4 | 41 | 6 | - | 15 | 21 | 2 | 94 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 28 | 101 | 26 | - | 22 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 44 |
| 1 | 22 | - | - | 73 | 213 | 55 | 18 | 27 | 6 | 46 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 45 | 7 | 92 |
| 1 | 20 | - | - | 87 | 200 | 36 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 19 | 3 | - | 7 | 31 | 6 | 75 |
| 1 | 24 | - | 1 | 52 | 200 | 54 | 12 | 71 | 2 | 52 | 3 | - | 24 | 47 | 9 | 133 |
| 1 | 20 | - | - | 32 | 136 | 32 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 45 | 4 | - | 9 | 20 | 3 | 51 |
| 1 | 21 | - | 2 | 39 | 124 | 16 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 25 | 20 | 67 |
| 1 | 15 | - | - | 40 | 157 | 32 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 6 | - | 12 | 16 | 6 | 57 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 45 | 96 | 31 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 4 | - | 9 | 14 | 3 | 52 |
| 20 | 20 | - | - | 37 | 93 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 44 |
| - | 16 | - | - | 69 | 143 | 36 | 5 | 50 | 3 | 23 | 3 | - | 12 | 30 | 6 | 60 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 24 | 95 | 6 | - | 16 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 19 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 50 | 141 | 47 | 6 | 43 | 10 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 6 | 65 |
| - | 31 | - | 2 | 131 | 257 | 71 | 8 | 88 | 5 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 48 | 9 | 112 |
| 1 | 19 | - | - | 60 | 139 | 43 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 8 | 74 |
| 21 | 18 | - | 2 | 51 | 162 | 59 | 6 | 42 | 9 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 44 | 9 | 87 |
| 2 | 17 | - | - | 70 | 175 | 45 | 7 | 51 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 8 | 101 |
| - | 10 | - | 2 | 19 | 102 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 60 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 16 | 56 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 13 | 2 | 30 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 24 | 77 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 10 | 24 | 1 | 33 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 14 | 78 | 11 | 3 | 13 | - | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 37 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 15 | 80 | 8 | 1 | 27 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | 15 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 30 | 82 | 13 | - | 14 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 4 | 20 | 5 | 51 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 7 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 20 | 57 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 4 | - | 7 | 17 | 14 | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 22 | 43 | 15 | - | 13 | - | 16 | 3 | - | 5 | 9 | - | 25 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 22 | 55 | 9 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 7 |
| - | 15 | - | - | 34 | 100 | 22 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 52 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 23 | 69 | 11 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 19 |
| 1 | 16 | - | - | 56 | 129 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 29 | 3 | - | 7 | 19 | 3 | 59 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | 12 | 40 | 6 | - | 10 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 3 | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 15 | 43 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 35 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| - | 5 | - | 1 | 22 | 49 | 14 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 20 | - | 2 | 7 | 12 | - | 36 |
| - | 10 | - | 1 | 33 | 68 | 19 | 1 | 21 | - | 17 | 4 | - | 7 | 29 | 2 | 42 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 27 | 83 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | 5 | 18 | 1 | 34 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 26 | 78 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 33 |
| 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 24 | 52 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 19 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 33 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 27 | 51 | 6 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 37 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 11 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 24 | 58 | 13 | - | 11 | 2 | 24 | 2 | - | 8 | 15 | 1 | 35 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 13 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 35 | 81 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 6 | - | 5 | 15 | 3 | 40 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 18 | 54 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | - | 45 |
| - | 16 | - | 2 | 39 | 111 | 29 | - | 31 | 4 | 26 | 2 | - | 4 | 26 | 8 | 45 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 12 | 40 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 9 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 16 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 24 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 4 | 11 | 3 | 30 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 21 | 52 | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 14 | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 16 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 25 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 20 |
| 3 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 221 | 564 | 150 | 36 | 122 | 17 | 222 | 9 | 20 | 51 | 107 | 70 | 459 |
| 2 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 179 | 386 | 93 | 22 | 118 | 4 | 131 | 14 | 18 | 27 | 96 | 56 | 225 |
| 1 | 14 | - | - | 40 | 128 | 23 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 17 | 80 |
| - | 14 | 1 | - | 51 | 156 | 52 | 13 | 56 | 3 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 36 | 99 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 18 | 30 | 19 | - | 21 | - | 18 | 2 | - | 7 | 8 | 7 | 36 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 25 | 49 | 22 | 3 | 11 | - | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 24 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 22 | 32 | 11 | - | 17 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 21 |
| - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 36 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 19 |
| - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | - | 4 | 11 | 8 | 21 |
| - | 4 | 1 | - | 25 | 43 | 11 | - | 8 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 13 | 25 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 26 | 48 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 28 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | 25 | 60 | 16 | - | 24 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 56 |
| 1 | 7 | 4 | - | 49 | 57 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 | 25 | 80 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 17 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 5 | 10 | 13 | 19 |
| - | 7 | 1 | - | 11 | 34 | 16 | 1 | 22 | - | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | 15 | 2 | 19 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | 13 | 31 | 9 | - | 10 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| - | 5 | 1 | - | 38 | 67 | 23 | - | 11 | 5 | 23 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 8 | 38 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 9 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 20 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 13 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| OREGON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | 5,155 | - | 16 | - | - | 10 | 75 | - | - | 26 | 9 | 7 | 776 |
| Salem..... | 842 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 5 | - | 27 | 1 | 1 | 77 |
| Astoria..... | 207 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 18 |
| Bend..... | 128 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 |
| Eugene..... | 540 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 64 |
| Klamath Falls..... | 203 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 18 |
| Medford..... | 224 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 33 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erie..... | 1,486 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 32 | - | - | 10 | 2 | - | 197 |
| Philadelphia..... | 27,438 | 4 | 91 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 1,171 | 14 | 1 | 343 | 21 | - | 3,742 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 9,781 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 376 | 3 | - | 78 | 9 | - | 1,175 |
| Reading..... | 1,291 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 175 |
| Scranton..... | 1,797 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 37 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 247 |
| Alliquippa..... | 147 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 |
| Allentown..... | 1,655 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 34 | 5 | - | 36 | - | - | 198 |
| Altoona..... | 1,033 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 124 |
| Bethlehem..... | 305 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 33 |
| Chester..... | 794 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 33 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 65 |
| Easton..... | 329 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 43 |
| Harrisburg..... | 1,423 | - | 12 | - | 1 | - | 20 | - | - | 14 | 1 | - | 170 |
| Haverford (twp.) ² | 159 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Hazleton..... | 439 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 44 |
| Johnstown..... | 1,015 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 15 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 117 |
| Lancaster..... | 1,023 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 23 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | 117 |
| Lebanon..... | 436 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 48 |
| Lower Merion (twp.) ² | 476 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 74 |
| McKeesport..... | 779 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 76 |
| New Castle..... | 618 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 76 |
| Norristown..... | 869 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 56 | - | - | 30 | - | - | 61 |
| Sharon..... | 392 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 45 |
| Upper Darby (twp.) ² | 442 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 60 |
| Washington..... | 401 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 54 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 1,363 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 16 | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | 180 |
| Wilkesburg..... | 419 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 51 |
| Williamsport..... | 727 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | 101 |
| York..... | 777 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 91 |
| Abington (twp.) ² | 444 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 53 |
| Ambridge..... | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Arnold..... | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Beaver Falls..... | 216 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 29 |
| Bellevue..... | 216 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Berwick..... | 146 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Braddock..... | 362 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| Bradford..... | 259 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 27 |
| Eristol..... | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| Butler..... | 174 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 |
| Canonsburg..... | 164 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 |
| Carbondale..... | 288 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| Carlisle..... | 247 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 30 |
| Carnegie..... | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Chambersburg..... | 250 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 |
| Charleroi..... | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 11 |
| Cheltenham (twp.) ² | 170 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 |
| Clairton..... | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Coatesville..... | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Columbia..... | 147 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 |
| Connellsville..... | 285 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| Conshohocken..... | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Coraopolis..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| Darby..... | 267 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 23 |
| Dickson City..... | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Donora..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Dormont..... | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Du Bois..... | 184 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 |
| Dunmore..... | 194 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 |
| Duquesne..... | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Ellwood City..... | 135 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Farrell..... | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Greensburg..... | 371 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| Hanover..... | 211 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 |
| Hanover (twp.) ² | 110 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Harrison (twp.) ² | 260 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 32 |
| Honestead..... | 222 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 24 |
| Indiana..... | 78 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Jeannette..... | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Kingston..... | 284 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Lansdowne..... | 78 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 |
| Latrobe..... | 192 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 20 |
| Lewistown..... | 119 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Lock Haven..... | 220 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| McKees Rocks..... | 103 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Mahanoy City..... | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Meadville..... | 355 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 49 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

179

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued
of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Fellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle acci- dents | Other acci- dents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------|--|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107- 109,35 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 165, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| 3 | 104 | 1 | 17 | 449 | 1,426 | 459 | 13 | 393 | 10 | 198 | 65 | 19 | 74 | 232 | 42 | 710 |
| - | 13 | - | 1 | 73 | 183 | 108 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 61 | 125 |
| 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 27 | 51 | 5 | - | 9 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 39 |
| - | 2 | - | 3 | 9 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 9 | - | - | 4 | 15 | - | 8 |
| - | 18 | - | - | 59 | 121 | 24 | 2 | 52 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 37 | 12 | 74 |
| - | 5 | - | 1 | 14 | 49 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 35 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 18 | 59 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 17 | - | - | 6 | 13 | 1 | 31 |
| 1 | 56 | - | 5 | 133 | 455 | 72 | 9 | 92 | 4 | 104 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 67 | 6 | 199 |
| 56 | 776 | 3 | 29 | 1,730 | 9,117 | 1,759 | 112 | 1,999 | 110 | 1,154 | 196 | 95 | 252 | 923 | 190 | 3,516 |
| 8 | 280 | 1 | 28 | 745 | 2,755 | 978 | 67 | 593 | 56 | 508 | 56 | 37 | 118 | 407 | 115 | 1,269 |
| 4 | 46 | - | - | 111 | 462 | 58 | 9 | 87 | 5 | 39 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 56 | 6 | 148 |
| 2 | 63 | - | 2 | 100 | 622 | 90 | 5 | 131 | 8 | 81 | 7 | - | 21 | 90 | 12 | 256 |
| - | 7 | - | 2 | 11 | 49 | 9 | 3 | 11 | - | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 13 |
| 1 | 66 | - | 2 | 129 | 466 | 101 | 8 | 113 | 11 | 88 | 9 | - | 22 | 68 | 3 | 280 |
| 1 | 41 | - | 2 | 92 | 332 | 54 | 4 | 77 | 5 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 41 | 4 | 152 |
| - | 7 | - | 1 | 23 | 160 | 9 | 2 | 15 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 3 | 6 | 2 | 28 |
| - | 17 | - | - | 47 | 181 | 86 | 6 | 70 | 4 | 60 | 9 | 8 | 23 | 68 | 4 | 98 |
| 1 | 12 | - | 2 | 31 | 118 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 5 | - | 3 | 18 | 1 | 41 |
| 2 | 66 | - | 2 | 84 | 427 | 58 | 19 | 121 | 19 | 93 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 55 | 17 | 205 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 17 | 64 | 6 | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 15 |
| 1 | 24 | - | - | 28 | 141 | 17 | - | 28 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 69 |
| 2 | 34 | - | 3 | 74 | 268 | 91 | 5 | 86 | 8 | 65 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 52 | 2 | 152 |
| - | 41 | - | 2 | 68 | 335 | 58 | 5 | 60 | 6 | 58 | 14 | - | 24 | 35 | 7 | 154 |
| 1 | 14 | - | - | 38 | 116 | 46 | 5 | 35 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 50 |
| - | 12 | - | 1 | 51 | 146 | 33 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 19 | 10 | - | 5 | 24 | 1 | 58 |
| - | 30 | - | 3 | 63 | 203 | 73 | 8 | 75 | 3 | 57 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 38 | 4 | 101 |
| 2 | 29 | - | - | 48 | 190 | 37 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 44 | 1 | - | 10 | 33 | 5 | 90 |
| 6 | 22 | - | 2 | 55 | 313 | 76 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 31 | 3 | - | 14 | 54 | 5 | 80 |
| 18 | 18 | - | - | 22 | 104 | 36 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 37 | 3 | - | 7 | 18 | - | 54 |
| - | 16 | - | 1 | 40 | 171 | 24 | - | 40 | - | 15 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 37 |
| - | 8 | - | 1 | 42 | 100 | 42 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 52 |
| - | 55 | - | 2 | 66 | 411 | 70 | 2 | 149 | 16 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 69 | 9 | 217 |
| - | 15 | - | - | 36 | 131 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 8 | 61 |
| - | 30 | - | - | 46 | 231 | 34 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 34 | 11 | - | 8 | 38 | 8 | 117 |
| 1 | 29 | - | 3 | 86 | 246 | 33 | 4 | 48 | 5 | 43 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 54 | 4 | 89 |
| 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 145 | 15 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 35 | 3 | - | 7 | 20 | 4 | 67 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 12 | 31 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 30 | 40 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 14 | - | - | 5 | 14 | 3 | 29 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 14 | 61 | 20 | - | 21 | 4 | 19 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 3 | 31 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 12 | 49 | 14 | - | 9 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 23 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 27 | 81 | 29 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 44 | 1 | - | 7 | 25 | 2 | 53 |
| - | 9 | - | - | 23 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 20 | - | 16 | - | - | 6 | 10 | 2 | 34 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 13 | - | 13 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 23 | 71 | 5 | - | 11 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | 19 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 20 | 36 | 14 | - | 12 | - | 12 | 4 | - | 2 | 11 | 2 | 23 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 18 | 79 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 18 | - | - | 5 | 23 | - | 35 |
| - | 11 | - | 1 | 36 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 3 | - | 3 | 23 | - | 36 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 19 | 78 | 11 | - | 38 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | 7 | 16 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| - | 5 | - | 2 | 23 | 68 | 5 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 17 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 34 | 9 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 36 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 10 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 29 | 73 | 27 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 2 | - | 6 | 14 | - | 40 |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 24 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | 11 | - | - | 16 | 85 | 24 | - | 28 | 1 | 33 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 46 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 29 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 6 | 35 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 19 | 45 | 13 | - | 20 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 32 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 10 | 73 | 8 | - | 24 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 25 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 38 | 13 | - | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 7 |
| - | 7 | - | - | 12 | 36 | 7 | - | 8 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 2 | 22 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 21 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 8 |
| - | 14 | - | - | 23 | 90 | 39 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 4 | - | 8 | 27 | - | 65 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 20 | 56 | 14 | 1 | 10 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 46 | 13 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 7 |
| 3 | 10 | - | - | 16 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 50 |
| 1 | 10 | - | - | 15 | 62 | 25 | - | 14 | 5 | 12 | 4 | - | 2 | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 36 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 39 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 5 |
| 2 | 15 | - | - | 13 | 71 | 26 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 19 | - | - | 5 | 24 | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | 10 | 38 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 15 | 50 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 2 | - | 6 | 13 | 1 | 36 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 11 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 7 |
| 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 25 | 71 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | - | 32 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 14 | 41 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 7 | 46 | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 13 |
| - | 19 | - | 1 | 29 | 110 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 43 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Folio-myelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monessen..... | 92 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Mount Carmel..... | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Mount Lebanon (twp.) ² | 112 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Munhall..... | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| Nanticoke..... | 310 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 31 |
| New Kensington..... | 338 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 37 |
| North Braddock..... | 73 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Oil City..... | 289 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 34 |
| Old Forge..... | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Phoenixville..... | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| Pittston..... | 122 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 11 |
| Plains (twp.) ² | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| Plymouth..... | 104 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Pottstown..... | 357 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 33 |
| Pottsville..... | 562 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 73 |
| Shaler (twp.) ² | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Shamokin..... | 155 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Shenandoah..... | 124 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Steelton..... | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Stowe (twp.) ² | 117 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Sunbury..... | 241 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Swissvale..... | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Tamaqua..... | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| Uniontown..... | 383 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 30 |
| Vandergrift..... | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Warren..... | 224 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 26 |
| Waynesboro..... | 162 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| West Chester..... | 387 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 43 |
| RHODE ISLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 3,575 | - | 39 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 67 | 1 | - | 16 | 1 | 8 | 495 |
| Central Falls..... | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 20 |
| Cranston..... | 1,156 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | - | - | 31 | - | - | 125 |
| East Providence (town)..... | 228 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| Newport..... | 482 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 62 |
| Pawtucket..... | 875 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 103 |
| Warwick..... | 228 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| Woonsocket..... | 509 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 56 |
| Bristol (town)..... | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Cumberland (town)..... | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Johnston (town)..... | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Lincoln (town)..... | 88 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| North Providence (town)..... | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 |
| Westerly (town)..... | 159 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| West Warwick (town)..... | 125 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 1,259 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 3 | 35 | - | - | 37 | - | - | 98 |
| Columbia..... | 1,173 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | - | 89 |
| Greenville..... | 611 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 4 | 15 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 52 |
| Spartanburg..... | 622 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 38 |
| Anderson..... | 408 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 29 |
| Florence..... | 573 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 27 |
| Greenwood..... | 217 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 18 |
| Orangeburg..... | 250 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| Rock Hill..... | 154 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| Sumter..... | 273 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 21 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux Falls..... | 552 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | 65 |
| Aberdeen..... | 227 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 35 |
| Huron..... | 172 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Mitchell..... | 272 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 41 |
| Rapid City..... | 292 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 30 |
| Watertown..... | 178 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 27 |
| TENNESSEE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga..... | 1,762 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | - | 157 |
| Knoxville..... | 1,475 | 2 | 6 | - | 8 | 3 | 46 | 5 | - | 11 | - | - | 153 |
| Memphis..... | 4,472 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 150 | 7 | 3 | 84 | 8 | - | 440 |
| Nashville..... | 2,560 | 1 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | 89 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 1 | - | 266 |
| Johnson City..... | 355 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 17 | 1 | - | 14 | - | - | 41 |
| Bristol ⁵ | 98 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Clarksville..... | 187 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 16 |
| Cleveland..... | 146 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Columbia..... | 187 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Dyersburg..... | 167 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| Jackson..... | 410 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 36 |
| Kingsport..... | 183 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 |
| TEXAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas..... | 3,792 | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | 3 | 112 | 5 | 3 | 52 | - | 24 | 452 |
| Fort Worth..... | 2,230 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 49 | 4 | - | 20 | 1 | 21 | 223 |
| Houston..... | 4,911 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 246 | 8 | - | 77 | 1 | 12 | 469 |
| San Antonio..... | 3,874 | - | 1 | - | 17 | 16 | 302 | 10 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 363 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued
of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List.)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethylism) | Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year† | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|---|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107-109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | |
| 1 | 6 | | | 9 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 11 |
| 3 | 3 | | | 13 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 28 | 10 | | 9 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | | | 13 | 67 | 27 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 72 |
| 13 | | | | 21 | 64 | 29 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 37 | 3 | | 8 | 24 | 2 | 60 |
| 1 | | | | 15 | 27 | 2 | | 9 | | | | | | 3 | | 10 |
| 1 | 15 | | | 20 | 84 | 21 | | 20 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 39 |
| 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 25 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| | 11 | | | 15 | 45 | 11 | | 16 | | 5 | 1 | | 2 | 12 | | 15 |
| 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 60 | 8 | | 11 | | 4 | 2 | | | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 25 | 5 | | 12 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 9 | | 10 |
| 2 | 2 | | | 10 | 51 | 5 | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| 16 | | | | 27 | 88 | 30 | 6 | 56 | 2 | 22 | 4 | | 9 | 19 | | 37 |
| 34 | | | | 34 | 136 | 22 | | 57 | 3 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 86 |
| 1 | | | | 4 | 34 | 5 | | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | 17 | 72 | 6 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 |
| 2 | | | | 6 | 53 | 8 | | 13 | | | 1 | | | 10 | | 11 |
| 1 | | | | 7 | 33 | 4 | | 15 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 |
| 4 | | | | 7 | 28 | 9 | | 7 | 2 | 11 | 1 | | | 13 | 1 | 15 |
| 19 | | | | 14 | 66 | 10 | | 19 | 5 | 12 | 2 | | | 17 | | 28 |
| 2 | | | | 13 | 36 | 12 | | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 7 |
| 6 | | | | 2 | 52 | 2 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | 7 |
| 1 | 13 | | | 44 | 92 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 1 | | 12 | 29 | 1 | 47 |
| 3 | | | | 6 | 27 | 3 | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 5 | | 12 |
| 9 | | | | 22 | 75 | 15 | 3 | 13 | | 12 | 2 | | | 10 | | 24 |
| 4 | | | | 8 | 57 | 12 | | 15 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 22 |
| 1 | 9 | | | 36 | 110 | 26 | | 34 | | 31 | 2 | | 6 | 14 | 3 | 56 |
| 2 | 131 | | 3 | 274 | 1,096 | 196 | 54 | 242 | 17 | 228 | 8 | 5 | 33 | 162 | 8 | 457 |
| 6 | | | | 10 | 81 | 8 | | 17 | 3 | 19 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | 26 |
| 1 | 40 | | | 80 | 476 | 57 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 120 |
| 12 | | | | 26 | 87 | 4 | | 28 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 17 |
| 9 | | | | 46 | 168 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 60 |
| 42 | | | | 60 | 336 | 54 | 1 | 84 | 4 | 38 | 8 | | 12 | 17 | 1 | 99 |
| 7 | | | | 26 | 97 | 6 | | 19 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 9 | 3 | 15 |
| 26 | | | | 31 | 163 | 49 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 1 | | 10 | 23 | 1 | 58 |
| 2 | | | | 8 | 34 | 1 | | 19 | | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 3 | | | | 5 | 22 | 2 | | 8 | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 5 |
| 2 | | | | 1 | 29 | 3 | | 7 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 6 |
| 6 | | | | 17 | 27 | 6 | | 11 | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 1 | | | | 5 | 24 | 3 | | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | 6 |
| 11 | | | | 11 | 44 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | 3 | | 23 |
| 2 | | | | 15 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 18 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 7 |
| 7 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 85 | 238 | 107 | 25 | 65 | 15 | 122 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 57 | 117 | 167 |
| | 31 | 4 | 2 | 105 | 203 | 74 | 36 | 137 | 16 | 88 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 50 | 7 | 224 |
| | 9 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 125 | 36 | 10 | 52 | 6 | 57 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 34 | 4 | 94 |
| | 5 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 128 | 46 | 17 | 85 | 11 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 29 | 21 | 88 |
| | 6 | | | 39 | 82 | 21 | 7 | 50 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 65 |
| | 11 | | | 66 | 94 | 40 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 59 | | 5 | 21 | 51 | 7 | 87 |
| | 3 | | | 24 | 44 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 30 |
| | 1 | | | 20 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 30 | | 8 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 39 |
| | 3 | | | 16 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 10 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 24 |
| | 8 | | | 24 | 35 | 24 | 8 | 40 | 9 | 19 | | 6 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 57 |
| 2 | 13 | | 1 | 44 | 139 | 62 | | 29 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 9 | 85 |
| 1 | 4 | | | 17 | 70 | 8 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 16 | 3 | 40 |
| 2 | 2 | | | 11 | 40 | 9 | | 8 | | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 31 |
| 7 | | | | 32 | 63 | 13 | | 10 | | 18 | 3 | | 4 | 11 | 8 | 53 |
| 8 | | | | 14 | 52 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 34 | 23 | 46 |
| 1 | 9 | | | 16 | 35 | 5 | | 18 | | 19 | 3 | | 1 | 11 | | 24 |
| 3 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 184 | 507 | 180 | 25 | 96 | 14 | 128 | 12 | 29 | 33 | 84 | 99 | 259 |
| 2 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 124 | 323 | 119 | 23 | 87 | 14 | 101 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 75 | 70 | 217 |
| 6 | 81 | 2 | 4 | 356 | 956 | 368 | 33 | 236 | 44 | 302 | 16 | 68 | 64 | 195 | 259 | 753 |
| 4 | 57 | 4 | 3 | 233 | 516 | 185 | 26 | 183 | 19 | 172 | 14 | 42 | 29 | 118 | 134 | 398 |
| 1 | 6 | | 2 | 31 | 76 | 29 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 52 |
| | 3 | | | 10 | 26 | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| | 4 | | | 14 | 41 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 14 | | | | 5 | 8 | 27 |
| | 5 | | | 11 | 34 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 10 | | | | 5 | 4 | 20 |
| | 3 | | | 16 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 22 |
| | 4 | | | 8 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 14 |
| | 9 | | | 40 | 87 | 29 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 64 |
| | 6 | | | 8 | 27 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 25 |
| 3 | 79 | 8 | 6 | 344 | 1,031 | 204 | 27 | 224 | 25 | 247 | 19 | 67 | 57 | 166 | 58 | 566 |
| 3 | 40 | 13 | 4 | 227 | 608 | 140 | 19 | 105 | 7 | 171 | 24 | 49 | 34 | 107 | 66 | 284 |
| 2 | 92 | 10 | 12 | 366 | 1,232 | 339 | 108 | 295 | 25 | 365 | 32 | 72 | 76 | 269 | 125 | 655 |
| 81 | | 13 | 2 | 249 | 799 | 316 | 241 | 207 | 27 | 272 | 24 | 41 | 59 | 132 | 97 | 547 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and para-typhoid fever | Cerebro-spinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuber-culosis (all forms) | Dyser-tary | Mala-ria | Syph-ilis | Meas-les | Folio-myelitis, polio-en-cephalitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| TEXAS—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abilene..... | 278 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 25 |
| Amarillo..... | 543 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 16 | 51 |
| Austin..... | 1,211 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 74 | 5 | - | 46 | - | 2 | 111 |
| Beaumont..... | 855 | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 17 | 1 | - | 16 | 1 | 5 | 83 |
| Corpus Christi..... | 668 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 50 | 14 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 53 |
| El Paso..... | 1,356 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 118 | 3 | - | 12 | 5 | - | 111 |
| Galveston..... | 971 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 50 | - | - | 25 | - | 4 | 95 |
| Laredo..... | 490 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 27 |
| Lubbock..... | 413 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 6 | 34 |
| Port Arthur..... | 442 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 |
| San Angelo..... | 374 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 29 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 44 |
| Tyler..... | 286 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 39 |
| Waco..... | 785 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 73 |
| Wichita Falls..... | 475 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | 3 | 52 |
| Big Spring..... | 161 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 |
| Borger..... | 78 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Brownsville..... | 361 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 19 |
| Brownwood..... | 241 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 18 |
| Bryan..... | 198 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 18 |
| Cleburne..... | 138 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 |
| Corsicana..... | 281 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 23 |
| Del Rio..... | 204 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Denison..... | 232 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| Denton..... | 158 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| Greenville..... | 189 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 15 |
| Harlingen..... | 160 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 14 |
| Highland Park..... | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Longview..... | 238 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 19 |
| McAllen..... | 189 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 24 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 14 |
| Marshall..... | 253 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 30 |
| Palestine..... | 162 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 17 |
| Pampa..... | 110 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 |
| Paris..... | 389 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 33 |
| Sherman..... | 286 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 30 |
| Sweetwater..... | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Temple..... | 532 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 13 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 65 |
| Terrell..... | 311 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1 | - | 26 | - | 1 | 14 |
| Texarkana..... | 249 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 25 |
| University Park..... | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Victoria..... | 220 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 17 |
| UTAH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | 2,049 | - | 14 | - | 3 | - | 22 | - | - | 12 | 1 | 15 | 235 |
| Ogden..... | 537 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 29 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 56 |
| Logan..... | 123 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 13 |
| Provo..... | 278 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 14 |
| VERMONT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | 470 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 72 |
| Barre..... | 160 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 16 |
| Rutland..... | 347 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 40 |
| VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 2,201 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 63 | 1 | - | 24 | 1 | 1 | 168 |
| Richmond..... | 3,036 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 6 | - | 143 | 6 | - | 27 | - | 3 | 362 |
| Alexandria..... | 391 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 12 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 40 |
| Arlington (County)..... | 264 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 31 |
| Danville..... | 485 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 31 |
| Lynchburg..... | 565 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 11 | - | - | 59 |
| Newport News..... | 658 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | 29 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 53 |
| Petersburg..... | 478 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 26 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 27 |
| Portsmouth..... | 705 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 15 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 49 |
| Roanoke..... | 850 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 15 | - | - | 14 | - | - | 99 |
| Charlottesville..... | 203 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 26 |
| Fredericksburg..... | 195 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| Martinsville..... | 129 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Staunton..... | 366 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 22 | - | - | 16 | - | - | 26 |
| Suffolk..... | 205 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 6 |
| Winchester..... | 229 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 28 |
| WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle..... | 6,178 | - | 11 | - | 4 | 9 | 197 | 3 | - | 50 | 8 | 5 | 804 |
| Spokane..... | 1,928 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | - | - | 13 | 2 | 1 | 238 |
| Tacoma..... | 1,922 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 51 | 1 | - | 19 | 3 | 4 | 236 |
| Bellingham..... | 455 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 60 |
| Everett..... | 517 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 66 |
| Yakima..... | 450 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 59 |
| Aberdeen..... | 336 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 43 |
| Bremerton..... | 273 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| Hoquiam..... | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Longview..... | 143 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 19 |
| Olympia..... | 231 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 27 |
| Vancouver..... | 494 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 1 | 53 |
| Walla Walla..... | 391 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 51 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 49 |
| Wenatchee..... | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 22 |

See footnotes at end of table.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued.

of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethy- lism) | Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneu- monia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- tines | Nephri- tis | Diseases of preg- nancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malforma- tions and diseases, peculiar to the first year | Sui- cide | Homi- cide | Motor- vehicle accid- ents | Other accid- ents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------|--|---|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 83 | 90-95 | 107- 109,33 | 119,120 | 130-132 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165- 168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 162,199,200 | . |
| - | 8 | 2 | - | 19 | 55 | 15 | 6 | 26 | - | 30 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 44 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 38 | 106 | 34 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 22 | 44 | 15 | 86 |
| 1 | 24 | 7 | - | 85 | 267 | 76 | 18 | 74 | 10 | 75 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 57 | 62 | 185 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 65 | 197 | 81 | 10 | 66 | 9 | 80 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 47 | 8 | 126 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 54 | 115 | 71 | 40 | 35 | 7 | 76 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 29 | 18 | 77 |
| 18 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 79 | 256 | 102 | 89 | 74 | 11 | 103 | 7 | 13 | 25 | 48 | 67 | 185 |
| 27 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 258 | 53 | 4 | 51 | 13 | 72 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 56 | 15 | 135 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 72 | 39 | 62 | 28 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 29 | 66 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 74 | 44 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 9 | 72 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 81 | 34 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 53 | 24 | 59 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 65 | 26 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 53 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 44 | 22 | - | 26 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 47 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 88 | 192 | 46 | 8 | 38 | 12 | 57 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 47 | 33 | 99 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 122 | 30 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 72 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 44 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 22 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 7 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 39 | 39 | 79 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 39 |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 28 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 38 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 16 | 40 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 19 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 28 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 56 | 51 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 51 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 8 | 34 | 23 | 32 | 9 | - | 13 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 24 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 25 | 43 | 19 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 23 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 17 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 31 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 13 | 46 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 25 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 23 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 23 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 19 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 25 | - | 31 | - | 3 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 31 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 22 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 33 | 32 | 20 | - | 20 | 2 | 8 | - | 1 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 33 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 24 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 18 |
| 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 56 | 18 | 6 | 59 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 79 |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 59 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 49 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 11 |
| 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 23 | 64 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 70 |
| 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 58 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 16 | 43 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 37 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 29 | 1 | - | 15 | - | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 51 | 7 | 11 | 19 | - | 22 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 28 |
| 8 | 51 | - | - | 139 | 662 | 99 | 11 | 113 | 15 | 150 | 14 | 5 | 31 | 93 | 42 | 314 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 32 | 136 | 24 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 39 | 9 | 80 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 34 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 22 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 4 | 22 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 22 | 59 | 29 | 1 | 20 | - | 24 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 38 |
| 1 | 20 | 1 | - | 37 | 134 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 35 | 5 | - | 5 | 22 | 2 | 80 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 7 | 40 | 13 | - | 10 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 27 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 51 | 94 | 19 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 4 | - | 4 | 15 | 4 | 69 |
| 4 | 42 | 1 | 7 | 215 | 537 | 154 | 21 | 123 | 17 | 155 | 30 | 50 | 62 | 219 | 13 | 299 |
| 4 | 70 | 5 | 10 | 299 | 721 | 183 | 14 | 290 | 25 | 160 | 30 | 24 | 55 | 106 | 51 | 419 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 26 | 121 | 31 | 2 | 24 | - | 30 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 35 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 25 | 118 | 14 | 1 | 20 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 19 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 59 | 70 | 48 | 11 | 62 | 8 | 39 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 60 |
| 1 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 148 | 34 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 44 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 71 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 48 | 123 | 76 | 7 | 73 | 8 | 73 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 38 | 3 | 69 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 44 | 96 | 41 | 18 | 57 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 65 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 90 | 162 | 74 | 8 | 65 | 8 | 71 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 31 | 3 | 72 |
| 1 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 80 | 192 | 56 | 12 | 67 | 10 | 72 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 35 | 13 | 129 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 34 | 58 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 29 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 14 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | - | 23 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 20 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 30 | 150 | 46 | - | 20 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 24 |
| 1 | 5 | - | - | 12 | 45 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 31 |
| 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 20 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 21 | 2 | - | 6 | 12 | 7 | 41 |
| 3 | 125 | 1 | 56 | 500 | 2,041 | 319 | 38 | 236 | 13 | 291 | 97 | 19 | 122 | 384 | 47 | 795 |
| 1 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 195 | 558 | 137 | 6 | 174 | 11 | 93 | 25 | 2 | 24 | 84 | 9 | 280 |
| 1 | 56 | 1 | 13 | 158 | 560 | 120 | 6 | 133 | 6 | 98 | 17 | 7 | 31 | 102 | 41 | 251 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 45 | 163 | 27 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 50 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 65 | 135 | 34 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 9 | 74 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 26 | 119 | 28 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 73 |
| 1 | 8 | - | - | 39 | 97 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 55 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 21 | 69 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 26 | - | 31 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 19 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 30 | 16 | - | 10 | 3 | 18 | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | 18 |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | 19 | 68 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 18 | - | - | 9 | 15 | 9 | 37 |
| 2 | 15 | - | - | 47 | 117 | 41 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 66 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 26 | 88 | 16 | - | 42 | 2 | 18 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 6 | 60 |
| 1 | 4 | - | - | 19 | 60 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 34 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: URBAN PLACES HAVING,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. By place of occurrence. Numbers under causes)

| AREA | Total deaths | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis | Scarlet fever | Whooping cough | Diphtheria | Tuberculosis (all forms) | Dysentery | Malaria | Syphilis | Measles | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute) | Cancer and other malignant tumors |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 1,2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 13-22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 36 | 45-55 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 1,189 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 39 | 4 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 119 |
| Clarksburg..... | 402 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 41 |
| Huntington..... | 1,173 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 49 | 3 | - | 32 | - | - | 121 |
| Parkersburg..... | 580 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 84 |
| Wheeling..... | 1,013 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 15 | - | - | 13 | - | - | 120 |
| Beckley..... | 287 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 3 | - | 10 | - | - | 16 |
| Bluefield ⁶ | 348 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 41 |
| Fairmont..... | 265 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 39 |
| Martinsburg..... | 251 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 22 |
| Morgantown..... | 188 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 27 |
| Moundsville..... | 109 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 9 |
| South Charleston..... | 77 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| WISCONSIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee..... | 5,995 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 151 | - | - | 56 | 6 | 4 | 822 |
| Appleton..... | 406 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 67 |
| Beloit..... | 294 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 44 |
| Eau Claire..... | 467 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 21 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 72 |
| Fond du Lac..... | 465 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 87 |
| Green Bay..... | 746 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 104 |
| Kenosha..... | 535 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 79 |
| La Crosse..... | 695 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 107 |
| Madison..... | 1,172 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 23 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 224 |
| Oshkosh..... | 519 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 64 |
| Racine..... | 672 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 112 |
| Sheboygan..... | 540 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 85 |
| Superior..... | 501 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 66 |
| Wausau..... | 386 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 57 |
| Wausatosa..... | 159 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| West Allis..... | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| Ashland..... | 245 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| Beaver Dam..... | 173 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Chippewa Falls..... | 164 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 |
| Cudahy..... | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Janesville..... | 318 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 40 |
| Manitowoc..... | 309 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 36 |
| Marinette..... | 196 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 22 |
| Marshfield..... | 246 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 33 |
| Menasha..... | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Neenah..... | 142 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Shorewood..... | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| South Milwaukee..... | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Stevens Point..... | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Two Rivers..... | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Watertown..... | 192 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 26 |
| Waukesha..... | 224 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| Wisconsin Rapids..... | 130 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 |
| WYOMING | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Casper..... | 186 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 |
| Cheyenne..... | 254 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 |
| Laramie..... | 105 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 9 |
| Sheridan..... | 165 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 18 |

¹Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.³Figures for District 1511, Center Hill (Fulton Co.) are included in those for Atlanta.⁴Comprising Bronx, Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens, and Richmond Boroughs, treated as a unit.⁵Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.⁶Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.⁷Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.⁸Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1943—Continued

of death are those of the 1933 revision of the detailed International List)

| Acute rheumatic fever | Diabetes mellitus | Pellagra (except alcoholic) | Alcoholism (ethylism) | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin | Diseases of the heart | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines | Nephritis | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium | Congenital malformations and diseases peculiar to the first year | Suicide | Homicide | Motor-vehicle accidents | Other accidents | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes | All other causes |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 58 | 61 | 69 | 77 | 85 | 90-95 | 107-109,33 | 119,120 | 150-152 | 140-150 | 157-161 | 163, 164 | 165-168 | 170 | 169, 171-195 | 182,199,200 | |
| - | 30 | 1 | 2 | 75 | 223 | 108 | 35 | 50 | 16 | 116 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 74 | 55 | 163 |
| 2 | 15 | - | - | 42 | 103 | 34 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 29 | 3 | - | 4 | 19 | 1 | 57 |
| 1 | 23 | - | 2 | 76 | 315 | 78 | 16 | 63 | 11 | 73 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 56 | 19 | 196 |
| 1 | 14 | - | - | 63 | 123 | 51 | 6 | 37 | - | 49 | 3 | - | 6 | 32 | 20 | 72 |
| - | 25 | 1 | - | 109 | 283 | 60 | 11 | 84 | 6 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 8 | 149 |
| - | 4 | - | 1 | 17 | 52 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 42 |
| - | 7 | - | 1 | 29 | 67 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 35 | - | 1 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 62 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 30 | 75 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 12 | 2 | - | 1 | 13 | 6 | 28 |
| 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 16 | 48 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 2 | - | 1 | 15 | 9 | 41 |
| - | 4 | - | - | 14 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 22 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 12 | 35 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 14 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 25 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| 9 | 208 | - | 7 | 521 | 1,952 | 310 | 33 | 288 | 32 | 402 | 76 | 7 | 57 | 163 | 21 | 819 |
| 3 | 15 | - | 1 | 42 | 102 | 16 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 27 | 1 | - | 4 | 20 | 2 | 55 |
| - | 17 | - | - | 31 | 79 | 20 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | - | 25 |
| 2 | 5 | - | - | 43 | 119 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 45 | 8 | - | 1 | 21 | 5 | 73 |
| - | 20 | - | - | 52 | 100 | 20 | - | 37 | 3 | 22 | - | 1 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 79 |
| 1 | 21 | - | - | 66 | 198 | 49 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 68 | 8 | - | 8 | 44 | 12 | 118 |
| - | 20 | - | 1 | 44 | 162 | 25 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 3 | 69 |
| - | 23 | - | 1 | 45 | 159 | 39 | 4 | 61 | 5 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 6 | 124 |
| 1 | 39 | - | 2 | 66 | 266 | 73 | 7 | 72 | 6 | 66 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 60 | 3 | 219 |
| - | 20 | - | - | 79 | 143 | 21 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 4 | - | 5 | 27 | 11 | 73 |
| - | 14 | - | 2 | 69 | 217 | 39 | - | 35 | 5 | 31 | 11 | - | 9 | 33 | 3 | 86 |
| - | 13 | - | - | 63 | 169 | 25 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 75 |
| - | 15 | - | 1 | 42 | 155 | 32 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 32 | 8 | - | 13 | 46 | 2 | 57 |
| - | 21 | - | - | 40 | 102 | 22 | - | 22 | 2 | 25 | 2 | - | 7 | 14 | 10 | 59 |
| - | 5 | - | - | 14 | 68 | 7 | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 22 |
| - | 6 | - | 1 | 19 | 70 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| - | 10 | - | - | 24 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 22 | - | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | - | 42 |
| 2 | 4 | - | - | 12 | 40 | 13 | - | 11 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 13 | 6 | 26 |
| 1 | 7 | - | - | 25 | 44 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 7 |
| - | 7 | - | 3 | 29 | 86 | 26 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 2 | - | 8 | 22 | 4 | 53 |
| 1 | 13 | - | - | 34 | 82 | 16 | 2 | 32 | - | 24 | - | - | 2 | 19 | 5 | 39 |
| - | 6 | - | - | 17 | 65 | 15 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 6 | 11 | 4 | 27 |
| 1 | 11 | - | - | 29 | 55 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 2 | - | 4 | 19 | - | 34 |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 14 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 18 | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | 22 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 3 | 26 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 33 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 28 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 14 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 12 | 50 | 7 | - | 20 | - | 15 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 27 |
| - | 8 | - | - | 11 | 19 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 14 | 60 | 11 | - | 13 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 2 | 29 |
| 2 | 8 | - | - | 23 | 51 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 3 | - | 3 | 14 | 5 | 31 |
| - | 3 | - | - | 15 | 36 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 14 |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 67 | 12 | - | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | - | 27 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 7 | 55 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 37 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | 11 | 20 | 2 | - | 18 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | 17 | 47 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 17 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, IN INSTITUTIONS BY

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths | Deaths not in institution | TYPE OF SERVICE | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Nonresident institution | | | | |
| | | | Total | General hospital | Maternity hospital | Children's hospital | Tuberculosis hospital |
| 1 All causes..... | 1,459,544 | 816,488 | 560,146 | 505,402 | 1,978 | 4,150 | 16,415 |
| 2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 685 | 273 | 396 | 385 | - | 6 | - |
| 3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 2,927 | 374 | 2,536 | 2,132 | - | 116 | 11 |
| 4 Scarlet fever.....8 | 451 | 212 | 225 | 186 | - | 5 | 4 |
| 5 Whooping cough.....9 | 3,568 | 2,187 | 1,196 | 951 | 1 | 72 | 4 |
| 6 Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10 | 1,196 | 535 | 646 | 532 | - | 20 | 2 |
| 7 Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 57,005 | 21,258 | 30,987 | 15,074 | 2 | 166 | 14,838 |
| 8 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 52,407 | 19,866 | 27,974 | 12,544 | 2 | 56 | 14,568 |
| 9 Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 4,598 | 1,392 | 3,013 | 2,530 | - | 110 | 270 |
| 10 Dysentery.....27 | 1,909 | 1,216 | 598 | 563 | 1 | 15 | - |
| 11 Malaria.....28 | 647 | 523 | 119 | 112 | - | 1 | - |
| 12 Syphilis.....30 | 16,263 | 4,378 | 6,276 | 5,732 | 6 | 30 | 198 |
| 13 Measles.....35 | 1,301 | 789 | 468 | 363 | - | 29 | 4 |
| 14 Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute).....36 | 1,151 | 262 | 881 | 740 | - | 37 | 7 |
| 15 Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 166,848 | 88,985 | 70,900 | 65,223 | 39 | 74 | 408 |
| 16 Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 76,552 | 40,100 | 33,530 | 31,382 | 11 | 9 | 99 |
| 17 Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 21,639 | 12,539 | 8,204 | 7,522 | 14 | 1 | 14 |
| 18 Cancer of the breast.....50 | 16,140 | 10,137 | 5,240 | 4,563 | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| 19 Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 52,517 | 26,209 | 23,926 | 21,756 | 10 | 62 | 276 |
| 20 Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 1,501 | 724 | 759 | 700 | - | 30 | 3 |
| 21 Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 36,314 | 18,094 | 16,903 | 16,125 | 10 | 12 | 16 |
| 22 Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 2,853 | 1,313 | 1,489 | 1,452 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 23 Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 1,363 | 1,051 | 211 | 193 | - | - | - |
| 24 Alcoholism (ethyilism).....77 | 2,203 | 1,429 | 652 | 583 | - | - | 2 |
| 25 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 127,300 | 83,202 | 37,003 | 33,131 | 19 | 35 | 53 |
| 26 Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 426,391 | 239,219 | 108,747 | 99,751 | 69 | 104 | 268 |
| 27 Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b | 27,196 | 16,742 | 9,599 | 8,820 | 11 | 67 | 22 |
| 28 Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 120,725 | 92,499 | 24,954 | 23,469 | 10 | 5 | 40 |
| 29 Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c | 278,470 | 179,978 | 74,394 | 67,462 | 48 | 32 | 206 |
| 30 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 90,115 | 45,964 | 38,798 | 36,173 | 85 | 752 | 101 |
| 31 Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 34,616 | 15,911 | 15,492 | 14,113 | 58 | 484 | 39 |
| 32 Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 31,044 | 13,762 | 15,724 | 14,991 | 17 | 126 | 41 |
| 33 Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 7,236 | 4,246 | 2,849 | 2,659 | 9 | 58 | 16 |
| 34 Influenza.....35 | 17,219 | 12,045 | 4,733 | 4,410 | 1 | 84 | 5 |
| 35 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 9,333 | 2,478 | 6,595 | 6,457 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 36 Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines.....119,120 | 12,827 | 6,705 | 5,905 | 5,315 | 45 | 417 | 15 |
| 37 Appendicitis.....121 | 8,108 | 825 | 7,198 | 6,988 | 4 | 44 | 7 |
| 38 Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 12,459 | 2,352 | 9,688 | 9,413 | 8 | 65 | 5 |
| 39 Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 12,527 | 5,661 | 6,408 | 6,158 | 4 | 5 | 15 |
| 40 Biliary calculi and other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts 126,127 | 6,775 | 1,584 | 5,114 | 5,023 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 41 Nephritis.....130-132 | 99,267 | 64,567 | 29,782 | 27,517 | 22 | 42 | 70 |
| 42 Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 8,297 | 2,174 | 5,910 | 5,789 | - | - | 7 |
| 43 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 7,197 | 1,681 | 5,461 | 5,258 | 92 | 3 | 7 |
| 44 Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145a,147 | 2,593 | 559 | 2,019 | 1,956 | 21 | 1 | 5 |
| 45 Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 1,936 | 447 | 1,461 | 1,415 | 26 | 1 | 1 |
| 46 Other puerperal causes.....141b,d-f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150 | 2,668 | 675 | 1,961 | 1,887 | 45 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 Congenital malformations.....157 | 16,766 | 5,629 | 10,884 | 9,668 | 281 | 614 | 4 |
| 48 Premature birth (cause not stated).....158 | 34,563 | 8,772 | 25,744 | 24,133 | 721 | 311 | 14 |
| 49 Suicide.....163,164 | 13,725 | 10,590 | 2,751 | 2,540 | 1 | - | 12 |
| 50 Homicide.....165-168 | 6,690 | 3,975 | 2,642 | 2,565 | - | - | 3 |
| 51 Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 99,036 | 51,686 | 45,093 | 43,523 | 13 | 149 | 32 |
| 52 Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 23,623 | 10,634 | 12,902 | 12,583 | 3 | 14 | 7 |
| 53 Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 75,215 | 40,852 | 32,191 | 30,940 | 10 | 135 | 25 |
| 54 Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 31,169 | 26,528 | 3,240 | 2,758 | 14 | 22 | 15 |
| 55 All other causes..... | 139,016 | 59,338 | 67,921 | 62,176 | 534 | 968 | 276 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

TYPE OF SERVICE AND TYPE OF CONTROL: UNITED STATES, 1943

those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| TYPE OF SERVICE—Continued | | | | | | | TYPE OF CONTROL | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----|
| Nonresident institution—Continued | | | | Resident institution | | | Federal | State | County, city, city-county | Nonprofit | Proprietary and unknown | |
| Special hospital | Other non-resident hospitals and unknown | Convalescent, etc., home | Other non-resident institutions | Total | Mental institution | Other resident institutions | | | | | | |
| 8,875 | 13,958 | 8,845 | 523 | 82,915 | 48,401 | 34,514 | 25,476 | 64,378 | 156,367 | 324,506 | 72,334 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 12 | 2 | 25 | 43 | 94 | 199 | 49 | 2 |
| 254 | 22 | 1 | - | 17 | 13 | 4 | 309 | 87 | 985 | 1,069 | 103 | 3 |
| 27 | 3 | - | - | 14 | 12 | 2 | 39 | 17 | 92 | 75 | 16 | 4 |
| 141 | 24 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 70 | 486 | 484 | 142 | 5 |
| 82 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 46 | 325 | 191 | 89 | 6 |
| 370 | 324 | 197 | 16 | 4,760 | 4,238 | 522 | 3,170 | 8,526 | 16,591 | 6,059 | 1,401 | 7 |
| 310 | 291 | 188 | 15 | 4,567 | 4,098 | 469 | 2,950 | 8,188 | 15,475 | 4,783 | 1,221 | 8 |
| 60 | 33 | 9 | - | 133 | 140 | 53 | 220 | 388 | 1,118 | 1,300 | 180 | 9 |
| 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 95 | 82 | 15 | 23 | 104 | 118 | 500 | 148 | 10 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 19 | 46 | 38 | 11 |
| 133 | 118 | 53 | 6 | 5,609 | 4,987 | 622 | 1,148 | 4,855 | 2,976 | 2,414 | 492 | 12 |
| 56 | 15 | 1 | - | 44 | 41 | 3 | 31 | 52 | 164 | 218 | 47 | 13 |
| 90 | 6 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 77 | 392 | 544 | 32 | 14 |
| 2,315 | 1,612 | 1,193 | 36 | 6,963 | 1,870 | 5,093 | 3,595 | 4,011 | 17,689 | 44,437 | 8,183 | 15 |
| 808 | 715 | 491 | 15 | 2,922 | 786 | 2,136 | 1,581 | 1,664 | 7,844 | 21,459 | 3,904 | 16 |
| 289 | 210 | 155 | 1 | 896 | 228 | 668 | 47 | 429 | 2,072 | 5,469 | 1,083 | 17 |
| 258 | 202 | 184 | 8 | 763 | 227 | 536 | 33 | 305 | 1,191 | 3,656 | 818 | 18 |
| 960 | 465 | 365 | 12 | 2,362 | 629 | 1,733 | 1,932 | 1,613 | 6,532 | 13,855 | 2,378 | 19 |
| 8 | 10 | 7 | - | 18 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 42 | 140 | 498 | 69 | 20 |
| 160 | 331 | 224 | 5 | 1,517 | 571 | 746 | 388 | 928 | 4,144 | 10,880 | 1,880 | 21 |
| 8 | 14 | 10 | - | 51 | 27 | 24 | 35 | 69 | 223 | 1,076 | 139 | 22 |
| 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 101 | 91 | 10 | 4 | 100 | 71 | 89 | 48 | 23 |
| 20 | 15 | 6 | 26 | 122 | 91 | 31 | 33 | 100 | 339 | 242 | 60 | 24 |
| 682 | 1,673 | 1,377 | 33 | 7,095 | 2,932 | 4,163 | 948 | 3,326 | 10,980 | 21,783 | 7,061 | 25 |
| 1,840 | 3,782 | 2,786 | 147 | 28,425 | 15,485 | 12,940 | 4,294 | 16,924 | 37,132 | 65,186 | 15,616 | 26 |
| 128 | 208 | 137 | 6 | 1,055 | 454 | 621 | 481 | 670 | 2,634 | 5,739 | 930 | 27 |
| 273 | 769 | 347 | 41 | 3,272 | 1,608 | 1,664 | 1,081 | 1,800 | 5,287 | 16,540 | 3,518 | 28 |
| 1,439 | 2,805 | 2,302 | 100 | 24,098 | 13,443 | 10,655 | 2,732 | 14,454 | 29,231 | 40,907 | 11,168 | 29 |
| 442 | 785 | 417 | 45 | 5,353 | 3,854 | 1,519 | 1,515 | 4,573 | 10,700 | 22,892 | 4,471 | 30 |
| 245 | 310 | 221 | 22 | 3,213 | 2,412 | 801 | 633 | 2,791 | 4,904 | 8,645 | 1,732 | 31 |
| 127 | 500 | 108 | 14 | 1,558 | 1,146 | 412 | 732 | 1,326 | 4,425 | 9,212 | 1,587 | 32 |
| 21 | 59 | 22 | 5 | 141 | 89 | 52 | 109 | 215 | 537 | 1,698 | 431 | 33 |
| 49 | 114 | 65 | 4 | 441 | 187 | 254 | 41 | 241 | 834 | 3,337 | 721 | 34 |
| 23 | 70 | 24 | 4 | 260 | 171 | 89 | 354 | 306 | 1,385 | 4,170 | 640 | 35 |
| 24 | 69 | 16 | 4 | 217 | 165 | 52 | 220 | 342 | 1,184 | 3,745 | 631 | 36 |
| 14 | 119 | 17 | 5 | 85 | 52 | 33 | 279 | 203 | 1,006 | 4,654 | 1,141 | 37 |
| 30 | 154 | 12 | 1 | 419 | 303 | 116 | 230 | 548 | 1,759 | 6,355 | 1,217 | 38 |
| 67 | 97 | 57 | 5 | 438 | 165 | 273 | 430 | 305 | 2,028 | 3,526 | 557 | 39 |
| 19 | 51 | 14 | - | 125 | 68 | 57 | 85 | 157 | 681 | 3,773 | 543 | 40 |
| 518 | 1,037 | 756 | 20 | 4,918 | 2,084 | 2,834 | 1,516 | 2,550 | 7,082 | 18,651 | 5,101 | 41 |
| 21 | 55 | 38 | - | 213 | 69 | 144 | 112 | 266 | 1,278 | 3,872 | 575 | 42 |
| 4 | 100 | 16 | 1 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 72 | 213 | 913 | 3,355 | 963 | 43 |
| 1 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 84 | 375 | 1,233 | 316 | 44 |
| - | 36 | 2 | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 58 | 249 | 859 | 297 | 45 |
| 3 | 35 | 9 | - | 12 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 71 | 289 | 1,263 | 350 | 46 |
| 54 | 195 | 68 | - | 253 | 200 | 53 | 164 | 569 | 1,405 | 7,756 | 1,253 | 47 |
| 11 | 422 | 109 | 3 | 47 | 13 | 34 | 482 | 671 | 4,134 | 16,967 | 3,537 | 48 |
| 72 | 63 | 8 | 55 | 384 | 297 | 87 | 211 | 339 | 948 | 1,374 | 263 | 49 |
| 19 | 41 | - | 16 | 73 | 45 | 28 | 151 | 183 | 1,017 | 1,081 | 273 | 50 |
| 297 | 843 | 211 | 25 | 2,259 | 1,550 | 729 | 2,715 | 2,530 | 11,081 | 25,697 | 5,329 | 51 |
| 92 | 195 | 7 | 1 | 87 | 28 | 59 | 811 | 300 | 3,170 | 7,168 | 1,540 | 52 |
| 205 | 648 | 204 | 24 | 2,172 | 1,502 | 670 | 1,904 | 2,230 | 7,911 | 18,529 | 3,769 | 53 |
| 37 | 253 | 125 | 18 | 1,401 | 858 | 543 | 77 | 999 | 1,238 | 1,548 | 819 | 54 |
| 1,206 | 1,623 | 1,090 | 46 | 11,757 | 8,034 | 3,723 | 2,913 | 10,260 | 15,600 | 41,497 | 9,408 | 55 |

SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Hawaii

Live births.—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1929. In that year 11,248 births were registered, representing a crude birth rate of 31.2 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1943, there were 11,831 live births reported, an increase of 13.5 percent as compared with the 10,422 live births registered in 1942. Of the 11,831 births in 1943, 4,332 or 36.6 percent were Japanese, 3,105 or 26.2 percent were Part-Hawaiian, 1,993 or 16.8 percent were Caucasian, 1,147 or 9.7 percent were Filipino, 725 or 6.1 percent were Chinese, 281 or 2.4 percent were Hawaiian, and 193 or 1.6 percent were Korean.

Because of the great changes in the population of the Territory of Hawaii since the census of 1940, population estimates for 1943 were not made. Therefore, crude birth and death rates have not been computed.

Stillbirths.—A total of 186 stillbirths were reported in the Territory of Hawaii in 1943. The stillbirth ratio of 15.7 per 1,000 live births in 1943 was considerably lower than the ratio of 20.1 reported in 1942.

Total deaths.—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917. In that year, 3,710 deaths were registered and the crude death rate was 16.9 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1943, there were 3,343 deaths reported, a decrease of 1.6 percent as compared with 3,397 in 1942. Of the 3,343 deaths occurring in 1943, 1,119 or 33.5 percent were Caucasian, 852 or 25.5 percent were Japanese, 352 or 10.5 percent were Part-Hawaiian, 336 or 10.1 percent were Hawaiian, 317 or 9.5 percent were Filipino, 256 or 7.7 percent were Chinese, and 80 or 2.4 percent were Korean.

The six principal causes of death for the Territory of Hawaii in 1943 and the proportion of all deaths attributed to these causes were: diseases of the heart, 17.2 percent; accidents excluding motor-vehicle accidents, 12.8; cancer and other malignant tumors, 10.1; tuberculosis (all forms), 7.4; nephritis, 6.6; and intracranial lesions of vascular origin, 6.1 percent. These causes of death were responsible for 60.0 percent of the total number of deaths.

The number of deaths from each of these six principal causes was lower in 1943 than in 1942 with the exception of that for cancer and other malignant tumors and that for accidents excluding motor-vehicle accidents. The number of deaths from cancer and other malignant tumors rose from 287 in 1942 to 336 in 1943, an increase of 17.1 percent; and that for accidents other than motor-vehicle accidents rose from 402 in 1942 to 427 in 1943, an increase of 6.2 percent.

The increase in the number of deaths from accidents other than motor-vehicle accidents was not unexpected because of the strategic importance of the Territory of Hawaii to the prosecution of the war. The number of air-transport accident deaths alone increased from 121 in 1942 to 148 in 1943, the large number of deaths from this cause accounting for the entire increase in the number of deaths from accidents exclusive of motor-vehicle accidents.

The number of suicides fell from 99 in 1942 to 83 in 1943, a decrease of 16.2 percent. Although there were fewer suicides in 1943, the number still was in excess of that of 79 in 1940 and 65 in 1941.

There were 17 maternal deaths registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1943, a decrease of 39.3 percent as compared with 28 maternal deaths in 1942. The maternal mortality rate was 1.4 per 1,000 live births, the lowest rate ever reported for this area. The rate for 1943 was 48.1 percent lower than the corresponding rate of 2.7 per 1,000 live births, for 1942.

Deaths under 1 year.—There were 439 infant deaths registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1943, an increase of 8.4 percent as compared with 405 infant deaths in 1942. However, the infant mortality rate was 37.1 per 1,000 live births, the lowest rate ever recorded. The number of deaths from premature birth rose from 122 in 1942 to 148 in 1943, an increase of 21.3 percent. The mortality rate for premature birth rose from 11.7 per 1,000 live births for 1942 to 12.5 for 1943, an increase of 6.8 percent.

Puerto Rico

Live births.—Puerto Rico was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1943. This brings the birth-registration area one step nearer complete coverage of the United States and its outlying territories and possessions.

In 1943, Puerto Rico reported 77,304 live births of which 55,731 or 72.1 percent were white and 21,573 or 27.9 percent were nonwhite.

Total deaths.—There were 29,019 deaths reported in Puerto Rico in 1943, a decrease of 9.9 percent as compared with 32,220 deaths in 1942. Of the total number of deaths reported, 22,548 or 77.7 percent were white and 6,471 or 22.3 percent were nonwhite.

The seven principal causes of death in 1943 and the proportion of all deaths attributed to these causes were: diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 19.4 percent; tuberculosis (all forms), 15.7; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 9.4; diseases of the heart, 7.0; nephritis, 5.5; malaria, 3.9; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 3.4 percent. These causes accounted for 64.4 percent of all deaths.

The number of deaths from each of the seven leading causes was lower in 1943 than in 1942. A decrease of 40.0 percent was reported for malaria. In spite of the decrease of 806 or 12.5 percent in the number of deaths from diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, the control of this disease

remains the major health problem for the ages under 15 years. This disease was responsible for 38.9 percent of deaths of infants, and 45.9 percent of the deaths of children 1 to 4 years of age.

Tuberculosis (all forms) was the leading cause of death for the age groups between 15 and 64 years. This disease accounted for 49.4 percent of the deaths in the age groups between 15 and 24, 45.3 percent in the age groups between 25 and 44, and 22.0 percent in the age groups between 45 and 64.

There were 285 maternal deaths reported for Puerto Rico in 1943. This number was 15.2 percent less than the corresponding number in 1942. The maternal mortality rate for 1943 was 3.7 per 1,000 live births.

Deaths under 1 year.—There were 7,454 deaths among infants under 1 year of age reported in 1943. This represents a decrease of 8.0 percent in the number reported in 1942. Although the number of infant deaths registered in 1943 was relatively low as compared with past years, the infant mortality rate for 1943 was 96.4 per 1,000 live births.

The principal causes of infant deaths in Puerto Rico are diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; congenital debility; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; premature birth; malaria; and congenital malformations. These causes accounted for 77.6 percent of all infant deaths in 1943.

Virgin Islands

Live births.—The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the birth-registration area in 1924. In 1943, there were 931 births reported, which was 4.7 percent higher than the number reported in 1942.

Of the 931 births reported in 1943, 734 or 78.8 percent were Negro, 145 or 15.6 percent were mixed (mixture of white and Negro) or other races, and 52 or 5.6 percent were white.

Stillbirths.—There were 35 stillbirths registered in the Virgin Islands in 1943, representing a stillbirth ratio of 37.6 per 1,000 live births. This ratio is 9.6 percent lower than the corresponding ratio in 1942, and is the lowest recorded for the Virgin Islands since their admission to the birth-registration area.

Total deaths.—The Virgin Islands were admitted to the death-registration area in 1924. In that year, 601 deaths were registered, and the crude death rate was 25.3 per 1,000

estimated population. In 1943, there were 389 deaths reported, a decrease of 19.5 percent as compared with 483 deaths in 1942.

The five principal causes of death in 1943 and the proportion of all deaths attributed to these causes were: diseases of the heart, 26.5 percent; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 8.0 percent; nephritis, 6.7 percent; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 6.4 percent; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 4.9 percent. These causes accounted for 204 or 52.4 percent of all deaths in 1943.

There were 9 maternal deaths reported in the Virgin Islands in 1943, the maternal mortality rate being 9.7 per 1,000 live births.

Deaths under 1 year.—Infant deaths numbered 78 in 1943 in comparison with 90 in 1942. The infant mortality rate for 1943 was 83.8 per 1,000 live births, a decrease of 17.2 percent as compared with the corresponding rate of 101.2 for 1942.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1940

| RACE AND SEX | Hawaii | Hilo city | Honolulu city | Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city) | Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city) | Kalawao County | Kauai County | Maui County |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|--|--|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| | All races..... | 423,330 | 25,353 | 179,326 | 49,925 | 78,930 | 446 | 35,818 |
| Male..... | 245,135 | 12,428 | 94,754 | 29,841 | 54,308 | 266 | 21,626 | 31,952 |
| Female..... | 178,195 | 10,925 | 84,592 | 20,082 | 24,622 | 180 | 14,192 | 23,602 |
| Hawaiian..... | 14,575 | 919 | 5,457 | 2,552 | 1,633 | 158 | 888 | 2,788 |
| Male..... | 7,413 | 469 | 2,778 | 1,275 | 856 | 99 | 467 | 1,469 |
| Female..... | 6,962 | 450 | 2,679 | 1,257 | 777 | 59 | 421 | 1,319 |
| Part-Hawaiian..... | 49,935 | 3,227 | 25,583 | 4,674 | 5,870 | 110 | 2,666 | 7,805 |
| Male..... | 24,650 | 1,564 | 12,422 | 2,340 | 2,979 | 55 | 1,352 | 3,940 |
| Female..... | 25,285 | 1,663 | 13,161 | 2,334 | 2,891 | 57 | 1,314 | 3,865 |
| Caucasian..... | 105,791 | 4,256 | 50,892 | 5,565 | 31,624 | 70 | 4,465 | 6,919 |
| Male..... | 64,473 | 2,177 | 26,944 | 2,968 | 26,526 | 34 | 2,340 | 3,464 |
| Female..... | 39,318 | 2,079 | 23,948 | 2,597 | 5,098 | 36 | 2,125 | 3,455 |
| Chinese..... | 28,774 | 910 | 22,445 | 922 | 2,122 | 17 | 652 | 1,496 |
| Male..... | 16,151 | 530 | 12,304 | 534 | 1,272 | 12 | 586 | 691 |
| Female..... | 12,643 | 380 | 10,141 | 388 | 850 | 5 | 274 | 605 |
| Filipino..... | 52,569 | 2,138 | 6,887 | 10,707 | 12,179 | 30 | 10,149 | 10,479 |
| Male..... | 40,791 | 1,607 | 5,102 | 8,987 | 8,982 | 29 | 8,025 | 8,159 |
| Female..... | 11,778 | 531 | 1,785 | 1,720 | 3,297 | 1 | 2,124 | 2,320 |
| Japanese..... | 157,905 | 11,207 | 60,593 | 23,658 | 22,794 | 49 | 15,470 | 24,134 |
| Male..... | 82,820 | 5,659 | 31,222 | 12,612 | 12,255 | 30 | 8,132 | 12,910 |
| Female..... | 75,085 | 5,548 | 29,371 | 11,046 | 10,539 | 19 | 7,338 | 11,224 |
| Korean..... | 6,851 | 367 | 3,636 | 433 | 1,455 | 9 | 301 | 630 |
| Male..... | 3,965 | 239 | 1,953 | 335 | 828 | 6 | 187 | 419 |
| Female..... | 2,886 | 148 | 1,683 | 100 | 627 | 3 | 114 | 211 |
| Negro..... | 255 | 7 | 133 | 3 | 76 | - | 3 | 33 |
| Male..... | 172 | 6 | 79 | 5 | 66 | - | 2 | 16 |
| Female..... | 83 | 1 | 54 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 17 |
| Puerto Rican..... | 8,296 | 298 | 3,366 | 1,417 | 990 | 3 | 990 | 1,242 |
| Male..... | 4,407 | 173 | 1,777 | 783 | 512 | 3 | 520 | 639 |
| Female..... | 3,889 | 125 | 1,589 | 634 | 478 | - | 470 | 603 |
| All other..... | 579 | 4 | 334 | 12 | 197 | - | 24 | 6 |
| Male..... | 313 | 4 | 153 | 6 | 132 | - | 13 | 5 |
| Female..... | 266 | - | 181 | 6 | 65 | - | 11 | 3 |

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943

| AREA AND SEX | Total births ¹ | Total deaths ¹ | Excess of births over deaths ² | Births per 100 deaths | DEATHS ³ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE | | STILLBIRTHS | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | Number | Per 1,000 live births | Number | Per 1,000 live births |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | 6,197 | 2,524 | 3,873 | 267 | 252 | 40.7 | 104 | 16.8 |
| Female..... | 5,634 | 1,019 | 4,615 | 553 | 187 | 33.2 | 80 | 14.2 |
| Hilo city..... | 677 | 209 | 468 | 324 | 26 | 41.4 | 11 | 15.2 |
| Male..... | 350 | 126 | 224 | 278 | 16 | 45.7 | 7 | 20.0 |
| Female..... | 327 | 83 | 244 | 394 | 12 | 36.7 | 4 | 12.2 |
| Honolulu city..... | 7,310 | 1,559 | 5,751 | 469 | 277 | 37.9 | 96 | 13.1 |
| Male..... | 3,865 | 1,010 | 2,855 | 363 | 158 | 40.9 | 46 | 11.9 |
| Female..... | 3,445 | 549 | 2,896 | 628 | 119 | 34.5 | 50 | 14.5 |
| Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)..... | 896 | 286 | 610 | 313 | 26 | 31.3 | 22 | 24.6 |
| Male..... | 453 | 195 | 258 | 232 | 18 | 39.7 | 14 | 30.9 |
| Female..... | 443 | 91 | 352 | 487 | 10 | 22.6 | 8 | 18.1 |
| Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)..... | 1,084 | 661 | 423 | 164 | 43 | 39.7 | 21 | 19.4 |
| Male..... | 568 | 562 | 6 | 101 | 25 | 44.0 | 16 | 28.2 |
| Female..... | 516 | 99 | 417 | 521 | 18 | 34.9 | 3 | 5.8 |
| Kalawao County..... | 1 | 37 | -36 | 3 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Male..... | 1 | 23 | -22 | 4 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Female..... | - | 14 | -14 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Kauai County..... | 671 | 214 | 457 | 314 | 17 | 25.3 | 11 | 16.4 |
| Male..... | 352 | 147 | 205 | 239 | 9 | 25.6 | 7 | 19.9 |
| Female..... | 319 | 67 | 252 | 476 | 8 | 25.1 | 4 | 12.5 |
| Maui County..... | 1,192 | 377 | 815 | 316 | 46 | 38.6 | 25 | 21.0 |
| Male..... | 608 | 261 | 347 | 233 | 26 | 42.8 | 14 | 23.0 |
| Female..... | 584 | 116 | 468 | 503 | 20 | 34.2 | 11 | 18.8 |

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.

²A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

³Includes 2 stillbirths of unknown sex.

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943

| RACE | Hawaii | Hilo city | Honolulu city | Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city) | Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city) | Kalawao County | Kauai County | Maui County |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|--|--|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| All races..... | 11,831 | 677 | 7,310 | 896 | 1,084 | 1 | 671 | 1,192 |
| Hawaiian..... | 281 | 19 | 119 | 44 | 28 | - | 24 | 47 |
| Part-Hawaiian..... | 3,105 | 170 | 2,119 | 186 | 218 | 1 | 119 | 292 |
| Caucasian..... | 1,993 | 110 | 1,383 | 106 | 113 | - | 95 | 189 |
| Puerto Rican..... | 289 | 16 | 180 | 22 | 21 | - | 17 | 33 |
| Other Caucasian..... | 1,704 | 94 | 1,203 | 84 | 92 | - | 78 | 155 |
| Chinese..... | 725 | 11 | 637 | 9 | 25 | - | 16 | 27 |
| Japanese..... | 4,332 | 298 | 2,472 | 394 | 390 | - | 286 | 492 |
| Korean..... | 193 | 6 | 149 | 5 | 27 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Filipino..... | 1,147 | 60 | 388 | 150 | 276 | - | 130 | 143 |
| All other..... | 55 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - |

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

| RACE AND SEX | Total births | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| All races..... | 11,831 | 918 | 851 | 952 | 958 | 1,010 | 961 | 1,040 | 1,019 | 991 | 1,006 | 1,032 | 1,093 |
| Male..... | 6,197 | 479 | 471 | 470 | 497 | 532 | 526 | 567 | 518 | 509 | 521 | 536 | 571 |
| Female..... | 5,634 | 439 | 380 | 482 | 461 | 478 | 435 | 473 | 501 | 482 | 485 | 496 | 522 |
| Hawaiian..... | 281 | 16 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 21 |
| Male..... | 151 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 11 |
| Female..... | 130 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| Part-Hawaiian..... | 3,105 | 228 | 242 | 264 | 254 | 260 | 256 | 287 | 258 | 244 | 251 | 264 | 297 |
| Male..... | 1,825 | 105 | 137 | 134 | 114 | 146 | 147 | 160 | 119 | 116 | 134 | 157 | 156 |
| Female..... | 1,280 | 123 | 105 | 130 | 140 | 114 | 109 | 107 | 139 | 128 | 117 | 127 | 141 |
| Caucasian..... | 1,993 | 171 | 156 | 146 | 162 | 150 | 167 | 179 | 171 | 148 | 189 | 182 | 192 |
| Male..... | 1,053 | 94 | 68 | 72 | 86 | 76 | 90 | 90 | 104 | 81 | 99 | 86 | 107 |
| Female..... | 940 | 77 | 68 | 74 | 76 | 74 | 77 | 89 | 67 | 67 | 90 | 96 | 85 |
| Puerto Rican..... | 289 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 31 | 17 |
| Male..... | 142 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 10 |
| Female..... | 147 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 7 |
| Other Caucasian..... | 1,704 | 145 | 115 | 118 | 140 | 129 | 139 | 153 | 149 | 122 | 168 | 151 | 175 |
| Male..... | 911 | 81 | 63 | 58 | 75 | 67 | 75 | 81 | 95 | 65 | 88 | 68 | 97 |
| Female..... | 793 | 64 | 52 | 60 | 65 | 62 | 64 | 72 | 56 | 57 | 80 | 83 | 78 |
| Chinese..... | 725 | 51 | 44 | 62 | 65 | 59 | 55 | 57 | 65 | 79 | 61 | 57 | 70 |
| Male..... | 387 | 30 | 21 | 26 | 35 | 35 | 29 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 39 | 29 | 37 |
| Female..... | 338 | 21 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 32 | 42 | 22 | 28 | 33 |
| Japanese..... | 4,332 | 336 | 310 | 338 | 348 | 398 | 333 | 406 | 382 | 393 | 346 | 368 | 374 |
| Male..... | 2,240 | 187 | 175 | 163 | 186 | 199 | 178 | 206 | 187 | 204 | 168 | 193 | 194 |
| Female..... | 2,092 | 149 | 135 | 175 | 162 | 199 | 155 | 200 | 195 | 189 | 178 | 175 | 180 |
| Korean..... | 193 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 15 |
| Male..... | 104 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 5 |
| Female..... | 89 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| Filipino..... | 1,147 | 96 | 76 | 100 | 83 | 93 | 99 | 92 | 98 | 94 | 103 | 98 | 115 |
| Male..... | 606 | 48 | 41 | 53 | 48 | 51 | 57 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 46 | 49 | 56 |
| Female..... | 541 | 48 | 35 | 47 | 35 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 59 |
| All other..... | 55 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Male..... | 31 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 |
| Female..... | 24 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| RACE | Hawaii | Hilo city | Honolulu city | Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city) | Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city) | Kalawao County | Kauai County | Maua County |
|----------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|--|--|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| All races..... | 3,545 | 209 | 1,559 | 286 | 661 | 37 | 214 | 377 |
| Hawaiian..... | 356 | 24 | 144 | 45 | 38 | 19 | 16 | 52 |
| Part-Hawaiian..... | 552 | 18 | 219 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 15 | 34 |
| Caucasian..... | 1,119 | 46 | 469 | 61 | 592 | 4 | 57 | 90 |
| Puerto Rican..... | 91 | 9 | 41 | 11 | 10 | - | 13 | 7 |
| Other Caucasian..... | 1,028 | 37 | 428 | 50 | 582 | 4 | 44 | 83 |
| Chinese..... | 256 | 15 | 187 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 16 |
| Japanese..... | 852 | 86 | 391 | 104 | 81 | 5 | 69 | 118 |
| Korean..... | 80 | 5 | 56 | 9 | 19 | - | 3 | 8 |
| Filipino..... | 517 | 17 | 97 | 36 | 71 | 3 | 58 | 55 |
| All other..... | 51 | - | 16 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 4 |

TABLE 7.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| RACE AND SEX | Total deaths | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| All races..... | 3,545 | 269 | 255 | 304 | 307 | 258 | 280 | 282 | 297 | 274 | 264 | 267 | 286 |
| Male..... | 2,524 | 189 | 174 | 211 | 214 | 182 | 189 | 194 | 208 | 176 | 195 | 187 | 205 |
| Female..... | 1,019 | 80 | 81 | 93 | 93 | 76 | 91 | 88 | 89 | 98 | 69 | 80 | 81 |
| Hawaiian..... | 356 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 32 | 25 |
| Male..... | 179 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 |
| Female..... | 157 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 13 |
| Part-Hawaiian..... | 552 | 38 | 21 | 36 | 45 | 32 | 24 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 21 |
| Male..... | 187 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| Female..... | 165 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 9 |
| Caucasian..... | 1,119 | 74 | 84 | 102 | 102 | 81 | 104 | 98 | 111 | 87 | 89 | 91 | 96 |
| Male..... | 866 | 57 | 60 | 75 | 80 | 64 | 79 | 75 | 92 | 57 | 79 | 74 | 74 |
| Female..... | 253 | 17 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 30 | 10 | 17 | 22 |
| Puerto Rican..... | 91 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Male..... | 54 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Female..... | 37 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Other Caucasian..... | 1,028 | 66 | 75 | 92 | 99 | 72 | 90 | 92 | 104 | 81 | 79 | 85 | 95 |
| Male..... | 812 | 52 | 56 | 70 | 78 | 59 | 74 | 71 | 87 | 52 | 72 | 69 | 75 |
| Female..... | 216 | 14 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 22 |
| Chinese..... | 256 | 8 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 20 |
| Male..... | 208 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 19 |
| Female..... | 48 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Japanese..... | 852 | 86 | 64 | 69 | 73 | 73 | 66 | 69 | 76 | 65 | 62 | 67 | 82 |
| Male..... | 575 | 64 | 45 | 45 | 51 | 53 | 40 | 48 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 61 |
| Female..... | 279 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 21 |
| Korean..... | 80 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 9 |
| Male..... | 61 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Female..... | 19 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Filipino..... | 517 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 35 | 27 | 24 | 32 |
| Male..... | 226 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 20 |
| Female..... | 91 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| All other..... | 51 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Male..... | 24 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Female..... | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| RACE AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 | 1 to 4 | | | | Under 5 | 5 to 100 and over | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Not stated | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------|----|----|---|---------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | | 85 to 89 | 90 to 94 | 95 to 99 | 100 and over |
| All races..... | 3,545 | 459 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 527 | 45 | 45 | 89 | 288 | 209 | 146 | 138 | 155 | 144 | 194 | 209 | 254 | 312 | 220 | 179 | 101 | 57 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Male..... | 2,524 | 252 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 298 | 23 | 29 | 69 | 255 | 179 | 115 | 98 | 101 | 84 | 141 | 145 | 168 | 221 | 153 | 129 | 65 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Female..... | 1,019 | 187 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 229 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 54 | 60 | 53 | 66 | 86 | 91 | 67 | 50 | 36 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Hawaiian..... | 356 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 32 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 38 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Male..... | 179 | 18 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 20 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female..... | 157 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Part-Hawaiian..... | 552 | 134 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 159 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Male..... | 187 | 76 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | 90 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 165 | 58 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Caucasian..... | 1,119 | 72 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 81 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 221 | 138 | 58 | 51 | 61 | 36 | 54 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 50 | 48 | 39 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Male..... | 866 | 40 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 46 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 215 | 135 | 52 | 42 | 45 | 25 | 45 | 57 | 42 | 47 | 34 | 28 | 13 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Female..... | 253 | 32 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 35 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Puerto Rican..... | 91 | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | 21 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Male..... | 54 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female..... | 37 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Other Caucasian..... | 1,028 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 60 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 217 | 135 | 57 | 47 | 58 | 34 | 51 | 50 | 57 | 61 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 24 | 10 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Male..... | 812 | 29 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 34 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 211 | 135 | 52 | 40 | 43 | 24 | 45 | 51 | 38 | 42 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Female..... | 216 | 24 | - | 2 | - | - | 26 | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| RACE AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 to 89 | 90 to 94 | 95 to 99 | 100 and over | Not stated |
|----------------|--------------|---------|---|---|---|---|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|
| Chinese..... | 256 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 25 | 43 | 30 | 31 | 19 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| Male..... | 206 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 8 | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| Female..... | 48 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Japanese..... | 852 | 125 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 149 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 47 | 75 | 82 | 125 | 69 | 69 | 26 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Male..... | 573 | 73 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 53 | 58 | 90 | 64 | 56 | 25 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Female..... | 279 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 61 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Korean..... | 80 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 12 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 61 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 19 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Filipino..... | 317 | 56 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 76 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 34 | 39 | 39 | 25 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 226 | 37 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 91 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other..... | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Hawaii | Hilo city | Honolulu city | Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city) | Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city) | Kalawao County | Kauai County | Maui County |
|--|--------|-----------|---------------|--|--|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| All causes..... | 3,343 | 209 | 1,559 | 286 | 661 | 37 | 214 | 377 |
| Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i>).....10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 246 | 25 | 133 | 9 | 23 | - | 21 | 35 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 232 | 23 | 127 | 8 | 20 | - | 20 | 34 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Dysentery.....27 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Syphilis.....30 | 57 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 14 | - | 3 | 8 |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 338 | 22 | 188 | 47 | 18 | - | 26 | 35 |
| Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 168 | 15 | 96 | 31 | 8 | - | 15 | 21 |
| Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Cancer of the breast.....50 | 12 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 112 | 6 | 64 | 14 | 7 | - | 8 | 13 |
| Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 78 | 8 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alcoholism (ethylism).....77 | 7 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 203 | 13 | 102 | 19 | 21 | - | 18 | 30 |
| Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 575 | 43 | 267 | 53 | 93 | - | 28 | 71 |
| Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b | 40 | - | 30 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 125 | 4 | 68 | 9 | 27 | - | 6 | 11 |
| Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c | 410 | 39 | 189 | 39 | 65 | - | 22 | 58 |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 189 | 10 | 100 | 18 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 22 |
| Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 121 | 8 | 64 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 39 | - | 19 | 1 | 7 | - | 4 | 8 |
| Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Influenza.....35 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 34 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 53 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Appendicitis.....121 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 35 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 |
| Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nephritis.....130-132 | 220 | 19 | 123 | 12 | 15 | - | 27 | 26 |
| Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 9 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....140-150 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 69 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | 8 |
| Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 148 | 6 | 105 | 5 | 11 | - | 5 | 16 |
| Suicide.....165,164 | 83 | 2 | 29 | 9 | 50 | - | 6 | 7 |
| Homicide.....165-168 | 28 | - | 11 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 536 | 15 | 108 | 35 | 299 | - | 32 | 49 |
| Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 109 | 1 | 38 | 11 | 37 | - | 8 | 14 |
| Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 427 | 14 | 70 | 22 | 262 | - | 24 | 35 |
| Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 16 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| All other causes..... | 351 | 20 | 149 | 37 | 58 | 35 | 17 | 35 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | Hawaiian | Part-Hawaiian | CAUCASIAN | | | Chinese | Japanese | Korean | Filipino | All other |
|-----------|--|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|---------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | Total | Puerto Rican | Other Caucasian | | | | | |
| | All causes.....Male.... | 2,324 | 179 | 187 | 866 | 54 | 812 | 208 | 575 | 61 | 226 | 24 |
| | Female.. | 1,019 | 157 | 165 | 253 | 37 | 216 | 48 | 279 | 19 | 91 | 7 |
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases.....M.. | 287 | 42 | 35 | 54 | 4 | 50 | 58 | 65 | 11 | 55 | 11 |
| | F.. | 127 | 34 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 5 |
| 1 | Typhoid fever.....M.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Plague.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....M.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9 | Whooping cough.....M.. | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 10 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 12 | Tetanus.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-22 | Tuberculosis (all forms).....M.. | 175 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 40 | 11 | 37 | 10 |
| | F.. | 73 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| 13 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....M.. | 163 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 37 | 11 | 35 | 9 |
| | F.. | 69 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 17 | - | 12 | 3 |
| 14 | Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....M.. | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 15 | Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 16 | Tuberculosis of vertebral column.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 17 | Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*.....M.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 22 | Disseminated tuberculosis.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 23 | Leprosy.....M.. | 21 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 15 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 24 | Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal).....M.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Gonococcus infection.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 27 | Dysentery.....M.. | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 30 | Syphilis (all forms).....M.. | 46 | 10 | 4 | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | 12 | - | 6 | - |
| | F.. | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 30a | Locomotor ataxia.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 30b | General paralysis of insane.....M.. | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 30d | Aneurysm of aorta.....M.. | 10 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 30c,e,f,g | Congenital, other and unspecified forms of syphilis.....M.. | 24 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 32 | Other diseases due to spirochetes.....M.. | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | Influenza (grippe).....M.. | 14 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 33a | Influenza, with respiratory complications specified.....M.. | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 33b | Influenza, without respiratory complications specified.....M.. | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | Acute infectious encephalitis.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | Mycoses.....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 44 | Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | II.—Cancer and other tumors.....M.. | 221 | 16 | 15 | 41 | 6 | 35 | 24 | 105 | 11 | 11 | - |
| | F.. | 127 | 12 | 17 | 58 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 45-55 | Cancer and other malignant tumors.....M.. | 213 | 14 | 11 | 41 | 6 | 35 | 23 | 102 | 11 | 11 | - |
| | F.. | 123 | 11 | 17 | 38 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 45 | Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....M.. | 19 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 45a-e | Cancer of buccal cavity.....M.. | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| 45f | Cancer of pharynx.....M.. | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....M.. | 133 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 74 | 11 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 53 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 13 | - | 28 | 1 | - | - |
| 46a | Cancer of esophagus.....M.. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46b,c | Cancer of stomach and duodenum.....M.. | 68 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 7 | - | - |
| | F.. | 30 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| 46f | Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....M.. | 20 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 46g | Cancer of pancreas.....M.. | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 46d,e,h,i | Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum.....M.. | 19 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 13 | - | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 47 | Cancer of respiratory system.....M.. | 25 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 16 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 48 | Cancer of uterus.....F.. | 20 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 49 | Cancer of other female genital organs.....F.. | 6 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 | Cancer of breast.....F.. | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 51 | Cancer of male genital organs.....M.. | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 52 | Cancer of urinary organs.....M.. | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 53 | Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum).....M.. | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | Hawaiian | Part-Hawaiian | CAUCASIAN | | | Chinese | Japanese | Korean | Filipino | All other |
|--|---|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|---------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | Total | Puerto Rican | Other Caucasian | | | | | |
| II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Cancer of central nervous system *.....M.. | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 55 | Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....M.. | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 56 | Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts).....M.. | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 56a,b,c | Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....F.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 56d,e | Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs.....M.. | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | Tumors of unspecified nature.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 57a,b,c | Tumors of female genital organs (nature unspecified).....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 57d,e | Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified).....M.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc. *.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 48 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 8 | - |
| | F.. | 58 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 11 | - | 6 | - |
| 58 | Acute rheumatic fever.....F.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58a-d | Acute rheumatic heart diseases.....F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58e,f | Other forms of acute rheumatic fever.....F.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases.....F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | Diabetes mellitus.....M.. | 55 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 45 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 63b | Exophthalmic goiter.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 64 | Diseases of thymus gland.....M.. | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 66 | Beriberi.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 69 | Pellagra (except alcoholic).....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 18 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 72 | Hemorrhagic conditions.....M.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 73b-d | Other anemias (except splenic).....M.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74 | Leukemias and aleukemias.....M.. | 15 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 74a | Leukemias.....M.. | 12 | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 74b | Aleukemias.....M.. | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 75 | Diseases of spleen.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 76 | Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 77 | Alcoholism (ethylism).....M.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc. *.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 144 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 29 | 10 | 71 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| | F.. | 93 | 12 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 80 | Encephalitis (non-epidemic).....M.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 81 | Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....M.. | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82 | Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*.....M.. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 83 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....M.. | 121 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 59 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| | F.. | 82 | 12 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 83a | Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries).....M.. | 115 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 56 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| | F.. | 75 | 11 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 83b,c | Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 83d | Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin.....M.. | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84 | Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*.....F.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 85 | Epilepsy.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 87 | Other diseases of nervous system.....M.. | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 89 | Diseases of ear and mastoid process.....M.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 458 | 36 | 27 | 168 | 15 | 153 | 57 | 107 | 16 | 25 | 2 |
| | F.. | 168 | 30 | 22 | 54 | 5 | 49 | 11 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 90-95 | Diseases of the heart (all forms).....M.. | 416 | 34 | 25 | 163 | 15 | 148 | 50 | 103 | 14 | 25 | 2 |
| | F.. | 159 | 27 | 21 | 51 | 5 | 46 | 11 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 90 | Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic).....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 91a,b | Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis.....M.. | 6 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 92a-d | Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves *.....M.. | 45 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 19 | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | Hawaiian | Part-Hawaiian | CAUCASIAN | | | Chinese | Japanese | Korean | Filipino | All other |
|--|--|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|---------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | Total | Puerto Rican | Other Caucasian | | | | | |
| VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | Diseases of the myocardium.....M.. | 244 | 24 | 16 | 76 | 10 | 66 | 31 | 76 | 12 | 9 | - |
| | F.. | 109 | 21 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 95a | Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic).....M.. | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 95b | Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years).....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95c,d | Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration.....M.. | 228 | 24 | 15 | 71 | 10 | 61 | 50 | 68 | 11 | 9 | - |
| | F.. | 102 | 20 | 12 | 34 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 95e | Other myocarditis (unspecified).....M.. | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 94 | Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....M.. | 103 | 6 | 4 | 62 | 4 | 58 | 5 | 12 | - | 12 | 2 |
| | F.. | 22 | 3 | 4 | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 94a | Diseases of coronary arteries.....M.. | 99 | 6 | 3 | 61 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 12 | - | 11 | 2 |
| | F.. | 21 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 94b | Angina pectoris.....M.. | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95 | Other diseases of the heart.....M.. | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 95a | Functional diseases of heart, etc.*.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 95b,c | Other and unspecified diseases of heart.....M.. | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 96 | Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta).....M.. | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis).....M.. | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 101 | Diseases of the lymphatic system.....M.. | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 102 | High blood pressure (idiopathic).....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 73 | 14 | 21 | 42 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | 16 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | - |
| 104 | Diseases of nasal fossae and accessory sinuses.....M.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 105 | Diseases of larynx.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 106 | Bronchitis.....M.. | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 106b | Chronic bronchitis.....M.. | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 106c | Bronchitis (unspecified).....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 107-109 | Pneumonia (all forms).....M.. | 99 | 10 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 9 | - |
| | F.. | 67 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | - |
| 107 | Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).....M.. | 73 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 6 | - |
| | F.. | 48 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 108 | Lobar pneumonia.....M.. | 22 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 17 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 109 | Pneumonia (unspecified).....M.. | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 110 | Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous).....M.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 111 | Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, etc.*.....M.. | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 112 | Asthma.....M.. | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis).....M.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| IX.—Diseases of the digestive system.....M.. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | F.. | 48 | 17 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 33 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | | | 7 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 13 | - | 9 | - |
| 115 | Diseases of the buccal cavity, etc.*.....F.. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 117 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....M.. | 27 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 118 | Other diseases of stomach (except cancer).....M.. | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 119 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years).....M.. | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | F.. | 9 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 120 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over).....M.. | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 121 | Appendicitis.....M.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 122 | Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....M.. | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 122a | Hernia.....M.. | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 122b | Intestinal obstruction.....M.. | 6 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 125 | Other diseases of intestines.....M.. | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of liver.....M.. | 27 | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 125 | Other diseases of the liver.....M.. | 13 | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 126 | Biliary calculi.....M.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 127 | Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts.....M.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX | Total deaths | Ha-waiian | Part-Hawaiian | CAUCASIAN | | | Chi-nese | Japa-nese | Korean | Fili-pino | All other |
|----------|---|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | | Total | Puerto Rican | Other Caucasian | | | | | |
| | X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system...M.. | 145 | 14 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 5 | 16 | - |
| | F.. | 104 | 24 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 130 | Acute nephritis.....M.. | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 131 | Chronic nephritis.....M.. | 117 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 33 | 27 | 3 | 10 | - |
| | F.. | 93 | 23 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 131a | Arteriosclerotic kidney.....M.. | 88 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 8 | - |
| | F.. | 69 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 131b | Other chronic nephritis.....M.. | 29 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 24 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 132 | Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over).....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 133 | Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*.....M.. | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 134 | Calculi of urinary passages.....M.. | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 135 | Diseases of urinary bladder.....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 137 | Diseases of prostate.....M.. | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 139b | Diseases of uterus.....F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....F.. | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 141 | Abortion without mention of infection.....F.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 141a,c | Abortion without mention of infection, with toxemia.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 141b,d | Abortion without mention of infection, without toxemia.....F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| e,f | Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection.....F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 142b | Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery).....F.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 144 | Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy, etc.* (without mention of infection).....F.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 146 | Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium.....F.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 147 | Infection during childbirth and the puerperium.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 149 | Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth.....F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 150 | Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium.....F.. | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....M.. | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 151 | Carbuncle and furuncle.....F.. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 152 | Phlegmon and acute abscess.....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 153 | Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*.....M.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 154 | Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 156 | Diseases of joints, other organs of movement.....M.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 157 | XIV.—Congenital malformations.....M.. | 40 | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 16 | - | 8 | - |
| | F.. | 29 | 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....M.. | 124 | 5 | 36 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 42 | - | 18 | - |
| | F.. | 100 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 158 | Congenital debility (cause not stated).....M.. | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 159 | Premature birth (cause not stated).....M.. | 79 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 30 | - | 9 | - |
| | F.. | 69 | 1 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 160 | Injury at birth.....M.. | 24 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 23 | - | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 161 | Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....M.. | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 6 | - |
| | F.. | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 162 | XVI.—Senility.....M.. | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | F.. | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths.....M.. | 586 | 20 | 20 | 425 | 8 | 417 | 8 | 53 | 6 | 48 | 6 |
| | F.. | 61 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 12 | - |
| 163,164 | Suicide.....M.. | 75 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 44 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | F.. | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 165 | Suicide by poisoning.....M.. | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 164 | Suicide by other means.....M.. | 67 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | F.. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 165-168 | Homicide ¹M.. | 19 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 12 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| | F.. | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 166 | Homicide by firearms.....M.. | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 167 | Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....M.. | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| | F.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 168 | Homicide by other means.....M.. | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | F.. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Includes figures for infanticide (165).

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 11.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths | Under 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 |
|---|--------------|---------|----|----|----|---|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1 All causes..... | 5,543 | 439 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 527 | 45 | 45 | 89 | 288 |
| 2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 Whooping cough.....9 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i>).....10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22 | 246 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | 9 | 26 |
| 7 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 232 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | 9 | 22 |
| 8 Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 9 Dysentery.....27 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Syphilis.....30 | 57 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 336 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 4 |
| 12 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 186 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 14 Cancer of the breast.....50 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 112 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 |
| 16 Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 17 Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 78 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 18 Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 19 Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 Alcoholism (ethyldism).....77 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....85 | 208 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 22 Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 575 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| 23 Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 8 |
| 24 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 25 Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c | 410 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 26 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 189 | 79 | 12 | 4 | - | 1 | 96 | - | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 27 Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 121 | 59 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 67 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 28 Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 39 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 29 Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 Influenza.....33 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 16 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 31 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 33 | 22 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 26 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 33 Appendicitis.....121 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 34 Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 35 Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 37 Nephritis.....130-132 | 220 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 38 Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium...140-150 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 40 Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 41 Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 42 Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 43 Congenital malformations.....157 | 69 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 59 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 44 Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 148 | 148 | - | - | - | - | 148 | - | - | - | - |
| 45 Suicide.....163,164 | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| 46 Homicide.....165-168 | 28 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 7 |
| 47 Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 536 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 43 | 186 |
| 48 Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 109 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 24 |
| 49 Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 427 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 36 | 162 |
| 50 Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 16 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 51 All other causes..... | 351 | 105 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 124 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 18 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 to 89 | 90 to 94 | 95 to 99 | 100 and over | Not stated | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|----|
| 209 | 146 | 138 | 155 | 144 | 194 | 209 | 254 | 312 | 220 | 179 | 101 | 57 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 21 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 10 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 4 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 30 | 49 | 49 | 65 | 35 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 21 |
| 12 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 47 | 49 | 67 | 89 | 70 | 64 | 59 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 22 |
| 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 2 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 24 |
| 6 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 30 | 36 | 55 | 65 | 57 | 52 | 55 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 25 |
| 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 26 |
| 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 27 |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| 2 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 38 |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| 21 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 |
| 98 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 47 |
| 14 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| 84 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 49 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 50 |
| 18 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 51 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 12.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--|--------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| All causes..... | 3,343 | 269 | 255 | 304 | 307 | 258 | 280 | 282 | 297 | 274 | 264 | 267 | 266 |
| Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i>).....10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22 | 246 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 12 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 232 | 19 | 15 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 26 | 22 | 12 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| Dysentery.....27 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Syphilis.....30 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 336 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 31 |
| Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....48 | 186 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 16 |
| Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 26 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Cancer of the breast.....50 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 112 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 78 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Alcoholism (ethyliism).....77 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 203 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 29 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 575 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 57 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 36 | 61 |
| Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b | 40 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 125 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c | 410 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 42 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 44 |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 189 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 16 |
| Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 121 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Influenza.....33 | 23 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 33 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Appendicitis.....121 | 15 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Nephritis.....130-132 | 220 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 15 |
| Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium.....140-150 | 17 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 11 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 148 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 15 |
| Suicide.....163,164 | 83 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Homicide.....165-168 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 536 | 27 | 40 | 42 | 54 | 34 | 47 | 37 | 70 | 37 | 49 | 47 | 52 |
| Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 109 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 11 |
| Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 427 | 20 | 36 | 31 | 47 | 26 | 40 | 31 | 63 | 22 | 36 | 34 | 41 |
| Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| All other causes..... | 351 | 27 | 29 | 35 | 31 | 23 | 37 | 23 | 30 | 25 | 33 | 30 | 28 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 13.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths under 1 year | Under 1 day | 1 day | 2 days | 3 to 6 days | 7 to 15 days | 14 to 20 days | 21 to 29 days | Under 1 month | 1 mo. | 2 mos. | 3 mos. | 4 mos. | 5 mos. | 6 mos. | 7 mos. | 8 mos. | 9 mos. | 10 mos. | 11 mos. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| All causes..... | 439 | 159 | 14 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 269 | 30 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 4 |
| Whooping cough..... ⁹ | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... ¹³ | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dysentery..... ²⁷ | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Syphilis..... ³⁰ | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Diseases of thymus gland..... ⁶⁴ | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... ⁸¹ | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... ⁸⁹ | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza..... ^{107-109,35} | 79 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| Bronchopneumonia, etc.*..... ¹⁰⁷ | 59 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Lobar pneumonia..... ¹⁰⁸ | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Influenza..... ³⁵ | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Other diseases of respiratory system..... ^{104-106,110-114} | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*..... ¹¹⁹ | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Intestinal obstruction..... ^{122b} | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nephritis..... ^{130,151} | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Congenital malformations..... ¹⁵⁷ | 52 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Congenital debility..... ¹⁵⁸ | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Premature birth..... ¹⁵⁹ | 148 | 105 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 146 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Injury at birth..... ¹⁶⁰ | 47 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other diseases peculiar to first year..... ¹⁶¹ | 28 | 12 | - | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis..... ^{161a} | 19 | 8 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Infection of umbilicus, etc.*..... ^{161b,c} | 9 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Accidental deaths..... ¹⁶⁹⁻¹⁹⁵ | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Accidental mechanical suffocation..... ¹⁸² | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other accidental deaths..... ^{169-181,185-195} | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Ill-defined and unknown causes..... ^{199,200} | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other causes..... | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 14.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1932-1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| All causes..... | 37.1 | 38.9 | 40.3 | 44.7 | 52.5 | 58.6 | 68.9 | 75.1 | 67.6 | 75.3 | 72.1 | 76.1 |
| Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... ⁶ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 |
| Whooping cough..... ⁹ | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 0 |
| Diphtheria..... ¹⁰ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Erysipelas..... ¹¹ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| Tetanus..... ¹² | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... ¹³ | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... ¹⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms)..... ¹⁵⁻²² | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Dysentery..... ²⁷ | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0 |
| Syphilis..... ³⁰ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Influenza..... ³⁵ | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Measles..... ⁵⁵ | 0 | 0 | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| Convulsions..... ⁸⁶ | 0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.4 |
| Pneumonia (all forms)..... ¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹ | 5.8 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 19.4 | 17.9 | 13.4 | 18.1 | 16.6 | 16.7 |
| Other diseases of respiratory system..... ^{104-106,110-114} | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... ¹¹⁷ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*..... ¹¹⁹ | 1.9 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 10.4 | 11.6 | 14.1 |
| Intestinal obstruction..... ^{122b} | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Congenital malformations..... ¹⁵⁷ | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Premature birth..... ¹⁵⁹ | 12.5 | 11.7 | 13.2 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 16.1 | 16.2 | 14.4 | 13.7 | 13.0 |
| Injury at birth..... ¹⁶⁰ | 4.0 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 4.1 |
| Congenital debility, other diseases peculiar to the first year..... ^{158,161} | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 5.7 |
| Other violence or accident..... ^{186-181,185-195} | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Ill-defined and unknown causes..... ^{199,200} | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| All other causes..... | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 6.5 | 9.4 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Previous to 1939, rates are for bronchitis only.

²Previous to 1943, included other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).

³Previous to 1939, included deaths under 3 months only.

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1940

| AREA AND SEX | Total | White | Nonwhite | AREA AND SEX | Total | White | Nonwhite |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Puerto Rico..... | 1,869,255 | 1,430,744 | 438,511 | Places of 10,000 or more..... | 396,228 | 287,130 | 109,098 |
| Male..... | 938,280 | 718,398 | 219,882 | Male..... | 184,983 | 135,158 | 49,805 |
| Female..... | 930,975 | 712,346 | 218,629 | Female..... | 211,265 | 151,972 | 59,293 |
| Urban..... | 566,357 | 416,051 | 150,326 | Places of 2,500 to 10,000..... | 170,129 | 128,901 | 41,228 |
| Male..... | 264,672 | 195,167 | 69,505 | Male..... | 79,709 | 60,009 | 19,700 |
| Female..... | 301,685 | 220,884 | 80,821 | Female..... | 90,420 | 68,892 | 21,528 |
| | | | | Rural..... | 1,302,998 | 1,014,713 | 288,185 |
| | | | | Male..... | 673,608 | 523,251 | 150,377 |
| | | | | Female..... | 629,290 | 491,462 | 137,808 |

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND INFANT MORTALITY, BY SEX, RACE, URBAN AND RURAL, AND BY URBAN PLACES HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

| AREA, SEX, AND RACE | Total births ¹ | Total deaths ¹ | Excess of births over deaths | Births per 100 deaths | DEATHS ¹ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | | | | | Number | Per 1,000 live births |
| Puerto Rico..... | 77,804 | 29,019 | 48,285 | 266 | 7,454 | 98.4 |
| Male..... | 38,321 | 11,762 | 16,559 | 241 | 5,316 | 117.1 |
| White..... | 10,996 | 3,436 | 7,560 | 320 | 725 | 65.9 |
| Nonwhite.. | 27,410 | 10,788 | 16,624 | 254 | 2,773 | 101.2 |
| Female..... | 10,577 | 5,055 | 7,542 | 349 | 640 | 60.5 |
| White..... | 23,529 | 10,939 | 12,590 | 215 | 2,806 | 119.3 |
| Nonwhite.. | 8,198 | 4,317 | 3,881 | 190 | 1,251 | 152.6 |
| Urban..... | 5,694 | 1,469 | 2,225 | 251 | 304 | 82.8 |
| Male..... | 7,965 | 3,935 | 4,152 | 208 | 962 | 120.5 |
| Female..... | 5,652 | 1,320 | 2,332 | 277 | 289 | 79.1 |
| White..... | 2,652 | 997 | 1,655 | 266 | 214 | 80.7 |
| Nonwhite.. | 6,219 | 2,901 | 5,318 | 214 | 714 | 114.8 |
| Places of 10,000 or more..... | 17,510 | 8,038 | 9,272 | 215 | 2,092 | 120.9 |
| Male..... | 6,128 | 3,195 | 2,955 | 192 | 957 | 152.9 |
| White..... | 2,680 | 1,087 | 1,593 | 247 | 286 | 88.1 |
| Nonwhite.. | 5,850 | 2,761 | 3,089 | 212 | 705 | 120.5 |
| Female..... | 2,652 | 997 | 1,655 | 266 | 214 | 80.7 |
| White..... | 2,070 | 1,124 | 946 | 184 | 514 | 151.7 |
| Nonwhite.. | 1,014 | 382 | 632 | 265 | 68 | 67.1 |
| Places of 2,500 to 10,000..... | 2,135 | 1,072 | 1,063 | 199 | 257 | 120.4 |
| Male..... | 1,000 | 323 | 677 | 310 | 75 | 75.0 |
| White..... | 53,775 | 18,080 | 35,695 | 297 | 4,648 | 86.4 |
| Nonwhite.. | 20,123 | 7,445 | 12,678 | 270 | 2,065 | 102.6 |
| Female..... | 7,302 | 1,967 | 5,335 | 371 | 421 | 57.7 |
| White..... | 19,425 | 6,955 | 12,472 | 279 | 1,611 | 93.2 |
| Nonwhite.. | 6,925 | 1,715 | 5,210 | 404 | 351 | 50.7 |
| Urban places of 10,000 or more | | | | | | |
| Aguadilla..... | 361 | 156 | 205 | 231 | 49 | 135.7 |
| White..... | 106 | 38 | 68 | 279 | 12 | 115.2 |
| Nonwhite.. | 873 | 428 | 245 | 157 | 109 | 162.0 |
| Arecibo..... | 123 | 50 | 73 | 246 | 6 | 46.8 |
| White..... | 859 | 292 | 547 | 287 | 85 | 101.3 |
| Nonwhite.. | 249 | 90 | 159 | 277 | 18 | 72.3 |
| Bayamon..... | 587 | 346 | 241 | 170 | 79 | 154.6 |
| White..... | 382 | 149 | 233 | 256 | 24 | 62.8 |
| Nonwhite.. | 418 | 199 | 219 | 210 | 70 | 187.5 |
| Caguas..... | 205 | 96 | 109 | 214 | 21 | 102.4 |
| White..... | 1,125 | 864 | 261 | 130 | 232 | 206.2 |
| Nonwhite.. | 786 | 291 | 495 | 270 | 52 | 66.2 |
| Ponce..... | 2,148 | 1,035 | 1,113 | 208 | 234 | 108.9 |
| White..... | 315 | 241 | 74 | 131 | 34 | 107.9 |
| Nonwhite.. | 963 | 598 | 365 | 181 | 79 | 82.0 |
| Rio Piedras..... | 834 | 282 | 552 | 296 | 59 | 70.7 |
| White..... | 4,864 | 2,036 | 2,828 | 239 | 705 | 144.9 |
| Nonwhite.. | 2,332 | 847 | 1,485 | 275 | 224 | 96.1 |

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, SEX, RACE, URBAN AND RURAL, AND BY URBAN PLACES HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

| AREA, SEX, AND RACE | Total births | Month | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
| Puerto Rico..... | 77,504 | 6,568 | 5,902 | 6,997 | 7,085 | 7,451 | 6,821 | 6,515 | 6,148 | 6,002 | 6,204 | 6,265 | 5,568 |
| Male..... | 38,321 | 2,286 | 2,177 | 2,480 | 2,519 | 2,788 | 2,527 | 2,405 | 2,304 | 2,201 | 2,308 | 2,270 | 2,050 |
| Female..... | 39,183 | 4,282 | 3,725 | 4,517 | 4,566 | 4,663 | 4,288 | 4,110 | 3,844 | 3,801 | 3,896 | 3,995 | 3,518 |
| White..... | 10,996 | 920 | 854 | 1,035 | 1,019 | 1,076 | 880 | 925 | 884 | 839 | 882 | 868 | 758 |
| Nonwhite..... | 27,410 | 2,275 | 2,095 | 2,421 | 2,510 | 2,585 | 2,468 | 2,524 | 2,112 | 2,171 | 2,135 | 2,292 | 1,980 |
| Urban..... | 16,185 | 1,595 | 1,252 | 1,320 | 1,456 | 1,469 | 1,504 | 1,599 | 1,545 | 1,525 | 1,565 | 1,590 | 1,207 |
| Nonwhite..... | 7,546 | 620 | 555 | 695 | 661 | 654 | 584 | 602 | 620 | 591 | 627 | 613 | 554 |
| Places of 10,000 or more..... | 11,978 | 1,057 | 955 | 985 | 1,064 | 1,081 | 984 | 1,011 | 967 | 975 | 996 | 1,029 | 876 |
| Nonwhite..... | 5,532 | 452 | 410 | 496 | 479 | 450 | 454 | 467 | 428 | 455 | 469 | 432 | 380 |
| Places of 2,500 to 10,000..... | 4,205 | 558 | 277 | 557 | 572 | 598 | 520 | 588 | 576 | 550 | 567 | 561 | 351 |
| Nonwhite..... | 2,014 | 168 | 145 | 199 | 182 | 204 | 150 | 155 | 192 | 146 | 158 | 181 | 154 |
| Rural..... | 59,548 | 5,164 | 5,058 | 5,581 | 5,595 | 5,912 | 5,689 | 5,328 | 5,075 | 5,047 | 5,128 | 5,172 | 2,823 |
| Nonwhite..... | 14,227 | 1,189 | 1,077 | 1,401 | 1,575 | 1,416 | 1,244 | 1,184 | 1,112 | 1,049 | 1,086 | 1,090 | 1,004 |
| Urban places of 10,000 or more | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aguadilla..... | 561 | 54 | 24 | 52 | 27 | 29 | 57 | 16 | 22 | 58 | 44 | 55 | 25 |
| Nonwhite..... | 106 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Arecibo..... | 875 | 61 | 40 | 59 | 76 | 56 | 48 | 65 | 51 | 61 | 50 | 55 | 53 |
| Nonwhite..... | 125 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 7 |
| Bayamon..... | 859 | 85 | 84 | 75 | 76 | 68 | 66 | 62 | 56 | 65 | 61 | 78 | 65 |
| Nonwhite..... | 249 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 51 | 24 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| Caguas..... | 587 | 45 | 60 | 41 | 48 | 52 | 58 | 66 | 40 | 52 | 40 | 52 | 55 |
| Nonwhite..... | 382 | 24 | 36 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 42 | 50 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 34 | 51 |
| Guayama..... | 418 | 21 | 27 | 58 | 39 | 60 | 44 | 25 | 58 | 58 | 56 | 29 | 25 |
| Nonwhite..... | 205 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 14 |
| Mayaguez..... | 1,125 | 98 | 81 | 114 | 110 | 109 | 92 | 106 | 96 | 77 | 78 | 89 | 75 |
| Nonwhite..... | 786 | 69 | 60 | 75 | 87 | 68 | 54 | 81 | 75 | 75 | 51 | 57 | 36 |
| Ponce..... | 2,148 | 190 | 181 | 205 | 217 | 206 | 180 | 177 | 145 | 157 | 169 | 175 | 148 |
| Nonwhite..... | 515 | 19 | 19 | 50 | 20 | 38 | 37 | 59 | 56 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 29 |
| Rio Piedras..... | 965 | 86 | 69 | 75 | 74 | 78 | 65 | 62 | 81 | 100 | 105 | 95 | 79 |
| Nonwhite..... | 854 | 75 | 85 | 81 | 51 | 69 | 78 | 84 | 69 | 72 | 71 | 53 | 49 |
| San Juan..... | 4,864 | 437 | 589 | 548 | 597 | 423 | 416 | 454 | 440 | 587 | 415 | 425 | 355 |
| Nonwhite..... | 2,352 | 200 | 167 | 225 | 210 | 185 | 157 | 175 | 165 | 195 | 241 | 218 | 186 |

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: PUERTO RICO, 1943

| RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER | Total births | AGE OF FATHER | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 years and over. | Not stated |
| All races..... | 77,504 | 665 | 12,727 | 17,625 | 15,388 | 11,699 | 6,646 | 5,841 | 1,851 | 1,580 | 5,292 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 7,796 | 588 | 5,727 | 1,768 | 667 | 249 | 99 | 58 | 29 | 20 | 781 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 25,485 | 138 | 6,268 | 8,328 | 4,053 | 1,662 | 618 | 298 | 140 | 109 | 1,849 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 18,000 | 29 | 950 | 4,579 | 5,680 | 3,405 | 1,089 | 598 | 250 | 221 | 1,221 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 10,862 | 8 | 215 | 775 | 2,752 | 5,302 | 1,681 | 752 | 319 | 265 | 767 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 7,006 | 4 | 45 | 169 | 518 | 1,675 | 2,006 | 1,197 | 517 | 358 | 489 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 1,659 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 48 | 156 | 420 | 446 | 255 | 203 | 109 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 320 | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 22 | 64 | 90 | 78 | 22 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 21 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 55 years and over..... | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| Not stated..... | 8,175 | 95 | 1,535 | 1,984 | 1,657 | 1,285 | 698 | 408 | 250 | 272 | 55 |
| White..... | 55,751 | 436 | 8,992 | 12,807 | 11,244 | 8,414 | 4,767 | 2,641 | 1,296 | 1,126 | 3,808 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 11 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 5,459 | 253 | 2,618 | 1,247 | 462 | 162 | 61 | 39 | 18 | 16 | 565 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 16,886 | 88 | 4,485 | 6,125 | 2,898 | 1,139 | 428 | 212 | 106 | 72 | 1,353 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 13,217 | 18 | 656 | 3,414 | 4,257 | 2,451 | 770 | 444 | 177 | 170 | 860 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 8,017 | 5 | 143 | 544 | 2,077 | 2,471 | 1,205 | 553 | 227 | 218 | 574 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 5,137 | 3 | 27 | 113 | 360 | 1,240 | 1,515 | 898 | 376 | 270 | 537 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 1,190 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 105 | 318 | 355 | 164 | 135 | 90 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 228 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 68 | 66 | 53 | 17 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 15 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 55 years and over..... | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Not stated..... | 5,587 | 68 | 1,055 | 1,349 | 1,155 | 842 | 458 | 295 | 161 | 182 | 26 |
| Nonwhite..... | 21,573 | 229 | 5,735 | 4,818 | 4,144 | 5,285 | 1,879 | 1,000 | 535 | 464 | 1,484 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 2,557 | 155 | 1,109 | 521 | 205 | 87 | 38 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 228 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 6,577 | 50 | 1,785 | 2,205 | 1,155 | 523 | 190 | 86 | 54 | 37 | 516 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 4,783 | 11 | 274 | 1,165 | 1,423 | 952 | 319 | 154 | 75 | 51 | 361 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 2,945 | 5 | 70 | 229 | 675 | 851 | 486 | 199 | 92 | 67 | 195 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 1,869 | 1 | 16 | 56 | 158 | 455 | 493 | 299 | 141 | 118 | 152 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 449 | - | 1 | 8 | 16 | 35 | 102 | 113 | 89 | 66 | 19 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 92 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 5 |
| 50 to 54 years..... | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 55 years and over..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Not stated..... | 2,586 | 27 | 480 | 635 | 504 | 421 | 240 | 113 | 69 | 90 | 7 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL, AND BY
(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths | White | Non-white | URBAN | | | | | | RURAL | |
|---|--------------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| | | | | Total | | Places of 10,000 or more | | Places of 2,500 to 10,000 | | White | Non-white |
| | | | | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | | |
| 1 All causes..... | 29,019 | 22,548 | 6,471 | 8,150 | 2,789 | 5,954 | 2,084 | 2,196 | 705 | 14,398 | 3,682 |
| 2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 |
| 3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 4 Whooping cough.....9 | 172 | 139 | 33 | 52 | 13 | 35 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 87 | 20 |
| 5 Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10 | 51 | 45 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 4 |
| 6 Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22 | 4,570 | 3,397 | 1,173 | 1,543 | 590 | 1,212 | 449 | 331 | 141 | 1,854 | 585 |
| 7 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 4,419 | 3,278 | 1,141 | 1,486 | 574 | 1,167 | 437 | 319 | 137 | 1,792 | 587 |
| 8 Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 151 | 119 | 32 | 57 | 16 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 62 | 16 |
| 9 Dysentery.....27 | 115 | 94 | 21 | 39 | 12 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 9 |
| 10 Malaria.....28 | 1,142 | 845 | 299 | 258 | 84 | 177 | 52 | 81 | 32 | 585 | 215 |
| 11 Syphilis.....30 | 340 | 242 | 98 | 129 | 52 | 99 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 113 | 46 |
| 12 Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 13 Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 978 | 773 | 205 | 396 | 105 | 295 | 83 | 101 | 22 | 377 | 100 |
| 14 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 474 | 375 | 99 | 187 | 52 | 137 | 44 | 50 | 8 | 188 | 47 |
| 15 Cancer of female genital organs.....48, 49 | 223 | 174 | 49 | 90 | 23 | 67 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 84 | 26 |
| 16 Cancer of the breast.....50 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 17 Cancer (other sites).....45, 47, 51-55 | 255 | 206 | 49 | 109 | 27 | 83 | 17 | 26 | 10 | 97 | 22 |
| 18 Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 19 Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 86 | 70 | 16 | 44 | 11 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 5 |
| 20 Exophthalmic goiter.....65b | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 21 Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 22 Alcoholism (ethylishm).....77 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 23 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....85 | 600 | 442 | 158 | 201 | 89 | 145 | 70 | 58 | 19 | 241 | 69 |
| 24 Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 2,032 | 1,549 | 483 | 661 | 254 | 456 | 176 | 205 | 56 | 888 | 249 |
| 25 Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a, 92b, c, 95c, 95b | 133 | 97 | 36 | 37 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 13 | - | 60 | 21 |
| 26 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 257 | 206 | 51 | 95 | 34 | 72 | 28 | 23 | 6 | 111 | 17 |
| 27 Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b, 91, 92a, d, e, 95a, b, d, e, 95a, c | 1,642 | 1,246 | 396 | 529 | 185 | 360 | 135 | 169 | 50 | 717 | 211 |
| 28 Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109, 33 | 2,728 | 2,132 | 546 | 689 | 221 | 494 | 164 | 195 | 57 | 1,493 | 325 |
| 29 Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 1,517 | 1,196 | 321 | 420 | 129 | 314 | 93 | 106 | 36 | 776 | 192 |
| 30 Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 376 | 297 | 79 | 102 | 36 | 72 | 27 | 30 | 9 | 195 | 43 |
| 31 Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 509 | 418 | 91 | 102 | 38 | 65 | 30 | 39 | 8 | 316 | 53 |
| 32 Influenza.....33 | 326 | 271 | 55 | 65 | 18 | 45 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 206 | 37 |
| 33 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 96 | 71 | 25 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 15 |
| 34 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119, 120 | 5,633 | 4,537 | 1,096 | 1,528 | 434 | 1,092 | 308 | 436 | 126 | 3,009 | 662 |
| 35 Appendicitis.....121 | 52 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| 36 Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 118 | 81 | 37 | 35 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 21 |
| 37 Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 222 | 169 | 53 | 67 | 27 | 47 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 102 | 26 |
| 38 Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126, 127 | 35 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 22 | 3 |
| 39 Nephritis.....130-132 | 1,608 | 1,212 | 396 | 402 | 170 | 314 | 127 | 88 | 43 | 810 | 226 |
| 40 Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| 41 Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 285 | 217 | 68 | 74 | 24 | 52 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 143 | 44 |
| 42 Puerperal septicemia.....140, 142a, 145A, 147 | 60 | 46 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | - | 26 | 10 |
| 43 Puerperal toxemia.....141a, c, 144, 148 | 85 | 63 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 47 | 13 |
| 44 Other puerperal causes.....141b, d, e, f, 142b, 143, 145B, 146, 149, 150 | 140 | 108 | 32 | 36 | 11 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 70 | 21 |
| 45 Congenital malformations.....157 | 188 | 162 | 26 | 72 | 10 | 54 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 90 | 16 |
| 46 Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 359 | 299 | 60 | 92 | 28 | 66 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 207 | 32 |
| 47 Suicide.....165, 164 | 399 | 295 | 104 | 99 | 38 | 68 | 25 | 31 | 13 | 196 | 66 |
| 48 Homicide.....165-168 | 315 | 226 | 89 | 87 | 49 | 67 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 139 | 40 |
| 49 Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 612 | 447 | 165 | 183 | 59 | 131 | 46 | 52 | 15 | 264 | 106 |
| 50 Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 181 | 140 | 41 | 60 | 14 | 37 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 80 | 27 |
| 51 Other accidents.....169, 171-195 | 431 | 307 | 124 | 123 | 45 | 94 | 34 | 29 | 11 | 184 | 79 |
| 52 Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162, 199, 200 | 1,663 | 1,333 | 330 | 206 | 83 | 106 | 50 | 100 | 33 | 1,127 | 247 |
| 53 All other causes..... | 4,495 | 3,563 | 932 | 1,173 | 394 | 865 | 314 | 308 | 80 | 2,330 | 538 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

URBAN PLACES HAVING, IN 1940, POPULATIONS OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1943
 detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Aguadilla | | Arecibo | | Bayamon | | Caguas | | Guayama | | Mayaguez | | Ponce | | Rio Piedras | | San Juan | |
| White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white | White | Non-white |
| 156 | 38 | 428 | 50 | 292 | 90 | 346 | 149 | 199 | 96 | 864 | 291 | 1,055 | 241 | 598 | 282 | 2,036 | 847 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 5 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| 25 | 10 | 76 | 16 | 45 | 15 | 98 | 36 | 41 | 17 | 179 | 61 | 208 | 59 | 289 | 99 | 253 | 156 |
| 21 | 10 | 74 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 95 | 35 | 40 | 17 | 176 | 61 | 206 | 59 | 286 | 96 | 229 | 131 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 24 | 5 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 5 | - | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 74 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| 2 | - | 8 | - | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 7 | 30 | 16 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 9 | - | 21 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 11 | 59 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 116 | 54 |
| 3 | - | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 17 |
| 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 10 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 8 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 9 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | 19 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 2 | - | 14 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 61 | 31 |
| 10 | 2 | 47 | 9 | 27 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 48 | 31 | 79 | 27 | 40 | 19 | 174 | 65 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| 7 | 1 | 40 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 38 | 10 |
| 6 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 98 | 32 | 58 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 228 | 78 |
| 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 56 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 167 | 51 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 32 | 18 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | - | 20 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| 38 | 5 | 90 | 8 | 52 | 14 | 61 | 27 | 38 | 8 | 165 | 41 | 160 | 17 | 59 | 51 | 429 | 137 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| 8 | 3 | 16 | - | 24 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 53 | 17 | 61 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 105 | 54 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 14 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| - | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 4 |
| 2 | 7 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 15 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 10 |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 16 |
| 8 | 2 | 12 | - | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 62 | 20 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | - | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 15 |
| 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 50 | 26 |
| 29 | 9 | 59 | 4 | 45 | 11 | 57 | 29 | 26 | 14 | 130 | 35 | 158 | 39 | 53 | 36 | 308 | 137 |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES,
(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1958 revision of the

| CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE | | Total deaths | Under 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------|
| 1 | All causes (white)..... | 22,548 | 6,089 | 1,741 | 963 | 522 | 297 | 9,612 | 676 | 355 |
| 2 | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 4 | Whooping cough.....9 | 139 | 85 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 134 | 5 | - |
| 5 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10 | 43 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 2 | - |
| 6 | Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 5,397 | 42 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 107 | 27 | 62 |
| 7 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 5,278 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 55 | 22 | 55 |
| 8 | Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 119 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 52 | 5 | 7 |
| 9 | Dysentery.....27 | 94 | 41 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 | Malaria.....28 | 843 | 189 | 104 | 58 | 37 | 23 | 411 | 54 | 36 |
| 11 | Syphilis.....30 | 242 | 71 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 83 | 2 | 3 |
| 12 | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 13 | Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 773 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 14 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 375 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 174 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | Cancer of the breast.....50 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 206 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 18 | Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 19 | Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 70 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 20 | Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 22 | Alcoholism (ethylism).....77 | 26 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 23 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 442 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 24 | Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 1,549 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 14 |
| 25 | Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b | 97 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| 26 | Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 206 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 27 | Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c | 1,246 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 11 |
| 28 | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 2,182 | 828 | 305 | 143 | 90 | 46 | 1,410 | 95 | 36 |
| 29 | Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 1,196 | 543 | 186 | 84 | 45 | 23 | 881 | 46 | 16 |
| 30 | Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 297 | 75 | 27 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 139 | 9 | 7 |
| 31 | Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 418 | 122 | 59 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 232 | 31 | 9 |
| 32 | Influenza.....33 | 271 | 88 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 188 | 9 | 4 |
| 33 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 71 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 34 | Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 4,537 | 2,351 | 840 | 449 | 217 | 112 | 3,969 | 185 | 39 |
| 35 | Appendicitis.....121 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| 36 | Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 81 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| 37 | Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 169 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 38 | Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | Nephritis.....130-132 | 1,212 | 41 | 38 | 64 | 40 | 29 | 212 | 61 | 21 |
| 40 | Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 217 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147 | 46 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | Congenital malformations.....157 | 162 | 141 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 157 | 5 | 1 |
| 46 | Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 299 | 299 | - | - | - | - | 299 | - | - |
| 47 | Suicide.....163,164 | 285 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | Homicide.....165-168 | 228 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 49 | Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 447 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 57 | 35 | 29 |
| 50 | Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 307 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 |
| 51 | Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 140 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 52 | 25 | 22 |
| 52 | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 1,355 | 295 | 140 | 69 | 29 | 18 | 544 | 47 | 18 |
| 53 | All other causes..... | 5,565 | 1,658 | 186 | 105 | 75 | 42 | 2,086 | 122 | 74 |
| 54 | All causes (nonwhite)..... | 6,471 | 1,365 | 427 | 255 | 130 | 75 | 2,252 | 180 | 88 |
| 55 | Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 56 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 57 | Whooping cough.....9 | 35 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 33 | - | - |
| 58 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 59 | Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 1,175 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 14 |
| 60 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 1,141 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 11 |
| 61 | Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| 62 | Dysentery.....27 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 63 | Malaria.....28 | 299 | 65 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 125 | 18 | 10 |
| 64 | Syphilis.....30 | 98 | 24 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 28 | 1 | 2 |
| 65 | Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 66 | Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 205 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 67 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68 | Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 49 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | Cancer of the breast.....50 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 | Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 49 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 71 | Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 72 | Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 73 | Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74 | Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 | Alcoholism (ethylism).....77 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 158 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77 | Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 483 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 78 | Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b | 36 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 79 | Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 80 | Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c | 396 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 81 | Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 546 | 171 | 81 | 37 | 18 | 7 | 314 | 25 | 6 |
| 82 | Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 321 | 128 | 49 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 218 | 17 | 2 |
| 83 | Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 79 | 16 | 6 | 6 | - | - | 28 | 4 | 2 |
| 84 | Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 91 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 2 |
| 85 | Influenza.....33 | 55 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | - |
| 86 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 87 | Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 1,095 | 546 | 214 | 109 | 58 | 26 | 953 | 46 | 7 |
| 88 | Appendicitis.....121 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 89 | Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| 90 | Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 91 | Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 92 | Nephritis.....130-132 | 396 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 17 | 10 |
| 93 | Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 94 | Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95 | Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 96 | Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 98 | Congenital malformations.....157 | 26 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | 23 | - | 2 |
| 99 | Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 60 | 60 | - | - | - | - | 60 | - | - |
| 100 | Suicide.....163,164 | 104 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 101 | Homicide.....165-168 | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 102 | Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 165 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 7 | 12 |
| 103 | Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 41 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 104 | Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 124 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 8 |
| 105 | Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 330 | 49 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 105 | 12 | 2 |
| 106 | All other causes..... | 982 | 374 | 50 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 487 | 27 | 12 |

*Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

BY AGE AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

detailed International list. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 to 89 | 90 to 94 | 95 to 99 | 100 and over | Not stated | |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|----|
| 644 | 1,152 | 1,055 | 809 | 825 | 694 | 725 | 651 | 624 | 751 | 906 | 865 | 528 | 655 | 451 | 302 | 158 | 126 | 8 | 1 |
| 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 256 | 626 | 548 | 395 | 349 | 249 | 221 | 158 | 113 | 102 | 90 | 39 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| 248 | 616 | 541 | 391 | 344 | 246 | 221 | 157 | 110 | 98 | 85 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| 26 | 55 | 55 | 15 | 53 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 22 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 10 |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 11 |
| 3 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 42 | 89 | 84 | 75 | 81 | 125 | 80 | 42 | 44 | 24 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 15 |
| - | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 35 | 44 | 58 | 49 | 67 | 42 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 |
| - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 15 |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 16 |
| 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 3 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 25 | 28 | 42 | 40 | 51 | 43 | 38 | 47 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 5 | - | 21 |
| 22 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 32 | 64 | 69 | 85 | 100 | 134 | 190 | 207 | 120 | 155 | 113 | 66 | 29 | 33 | 1 | 22 |
| 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 23 |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 24 |
| 16 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 46 | 58 | 67 | 77 | 91 | 153 | 175 | 101 | 134 | 103 | 62 | 24 | 30 | 1 | 25 |
| 55 | 44 | 24 | 51 | 54 | 16 | 29 | 40 | 36 | 53 | 60 | 84 | 24 | 55 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 26 |
| 6 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 13 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 4 | - | 27 |
| 15 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 28 |
| 8 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 29 |
| 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 30 |
| 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 31 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 16 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 6 | 4 | - | 32 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 33 |
| - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 34 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 36 |
| 52 | 24 | 28 | 51 | 29 | 48 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 92 | 99 | 108 | 74 | 77 | 56 | 26 | 19 | 12 | - | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| 29 | 48 | 54 | 40 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| 8 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| 14 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| 7 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 |
| 44 | 75 | 48 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 44 |
| 44 | 44 | 49 | 37 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 45 |
| 44 | 80 | 51 | 35 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 46 |
| 15 | 15 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 47 |
| 31 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 48 |
| 14 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 37 | 36 | 59 | 64 | 107 | 74 | 73 | 44 | 44 | - | 49 |
| 69 | 76 | 61 | 58 | 60 | 75 | 62 | 58 | 61 | 87 | 125 | 130 | 85 | 95 | 80 | 54 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 50 |
| 202 | 427 | 340 | 313 | 309 | 250 | 228 | 260 | 220 | 227 | 250 | 251 | 143 | 185 | 146 | 91 | 63 | 60 | 1 | 51 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 |
| 95 | 222 | 175 | 156 | 118 | 84 | 67 | 75 | 47 | 29 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 54 |
| 95 | 222 | 174 | 154 | 115 | 83 | 65 | 72 | 47 | 29 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 55 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 |
| 12 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 57 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 58 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 59 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 60 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 61 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 62 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 65 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 66 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 68 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 69 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 70 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 71 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 73 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 75 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 76 |
| 2 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 42 | 42 | 54 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 77 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 78 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 79 |
| 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 45 | 27 | 36 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 13 | - | 80 |
| 5 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 81 |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | TOTAL DEATHS | | | URBAN | | | | | | RURAL | |
|-----------|---|--------------|--------|----------|-------|----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|--------|----------|
| | | Total | White | Nonwhite | Total | | Places of 10,000 or more | | Places of 2,500 to 10,000 | | White | Nonwhite |
| | | | | | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | | |
| | All causes..... | 29,019 | 22,548 | 6,471 | 8,150 | 2,789 | 5,954 | 2,084 | 2,196 | 705 | 14,398 | 3,682 |
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases..... | 7,381 | 5,556 | 1,825 | 2,265 | 838 | 1,727 | 632 | 539 | 206 | 3,291 | 987 |
| 1 | Typhoid fever..... | 35 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | 12 | 1 |
| 6 | Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis..... | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 7 | Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)..... | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Whooping cough..... | 172 | 139 | 33 | 52 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 87 | 20 |
| 10 | Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)..... | 51 | 43 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 4 |
| 11 | Erysipelas..... | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 12 | Tetanus..... | 124 | 95 | 31 | 47 | 21 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 10 |
| 13-22 | Tuberculosis (all forms)..... | 4,570 | 3,597 | 1,173 | 1,543 | 590 | 1,212 | 449 | 331 | 141 | 1,854 | 593 |
| 13 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... | 4,439 | 3,278 | 1,141 | 1,486 | 574 | 1,167 | 437 | 319 | 137 | 1,782 | 567 |
| 14 | Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... | 54 | 44 | 10 | 26 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| 15 | Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum..... | 54 | 39 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 8 |
| 16 | Tuberculosis of vertebral column..... | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 17 | Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*..... | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 19 | Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*..... | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 |
| 20 | Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system..... | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Disseminated tuberculosis..... | 21 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 3 |
| 23 | Leprosy..... | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 24 | Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)..... | 69 | 55 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 6 | - | 37 | 6 |
| 25 | Gonococcus infection..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 27 | Dysentery..... | 115 | 94 | 21 | 39 | 12 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 9 |
| 28 | Malaria..... | 1,142 | 843 | 299 | 258 | 84 | 177 | 52 | 81 | 32 | 585 | 215 |
| 30 | Syphilis (all forms)..... | 340 | 242 | 98 | 129 | 52 | 99 | 41 | 30 | 11 | 113 | 46 |
| 30a | Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)..... | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 30b | General paralysis of insane..... | 20 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 1 |
| 30d | Aneurysm of aorta..... | 34 | 27 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 30c,e,f,g | Syphilis (other forms)..... | 283 | 194 | 89 | 102 | 45 | 80 | 35 | 22 | 10 | 92 | 44 |
| 32 | Other diseases due to spirochetes..... | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 33 | Influenza (grippe)..... | 326 | 271 | 55 | 65 | 18 | 45 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 206 | 37 |
| 33a | Influenza, with respiratory complications specified..... | 239 | 195 | 44 | 51 | 14 | 35 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 144 | 30 |
| 33b | Influenza, without respiratory complications specified..... | 87 | 76 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 7 |
| 36 | Poliomyelitis, and polioencephalitis (acute)..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 37 | Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | Other diseases due to filtrable viruses..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 39 | Typhus fever, typhus like diseases*..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | Ankylostomiasis..... | 176 | 145 | 31 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 137 | 26 |
| 42 | Other diseases caused by helminths..... | 90 | 74 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 3 | - | 56 | 11 |
| 43 | Mycoses..... | 107 | 81 | 26 | 37 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 44 | 15 |
| 44 | Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases..... | 13 | 13 | - | 9 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| | II.—Cancer and other tumors..... | 1,036 | 818 | 218 | 412 | 114 | 306 | 89 | 106 | 25 | 406 | 104 |
| 45-55 | Cancer and other malignant tumors..... | 978 | 773 | 205 | 396 | 105 | 295 | 85 | 101 | 22 | 377 | 100 |
| 45 | Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx..... | 65 | 46 | 19 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| 45a-e | Cancer of buccal cavity..... | 32 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| 45f | Cancer of pharynx..... | 33 | 27 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 46 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum..... | 474 | 375 | 99 | 187 | 52 | 137 | 44 | 50 | 8 | 188 | 47 |
| 46a | Cancer of esophagus..... | 24 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 4 |
| 46b,c | Cancer of stomach and duodenum..... | 333 | 259 | 74 | 107 | 38 | 77 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 152 | 36 |
| 46f | Cancer of liver and biliary passages..... | 47 | 38 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 9 | - | 16 | 4 |
| 46g | Cancer of pancreas..... | 22 | 20 | 2 | 15 | - | 12 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 46d,e,h,m | Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum..... | 48 | 41 | 7 | 31 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| 47 | Cancer of respiratory system..... | 52 | 47 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| 48 | Cancer of uterus..... | 213 | 166 | 47 | 85 | 21 | 62 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 81 | 26 |
| 49 | Cancer of other female genital organs..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 50 | Cancer of breast..... | 26 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| 51 | Cancer of male genital organs..... | 42 | 33 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| 52 | Cancer of urinary organs (male and female)..... | 25 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 |
| 53 | Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)..... | 17 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 |
| 54 | Cancer of central nervous system*..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | Cancer of other and unspecified organs..... | 52 | 45 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 3 |
| 56 | Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 56a-c | Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 56e | Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 57 | Tumors of unspecified nature..... | 51 | 40 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 4 |
| 57a-c | Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 57d,e | Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified)..... | 46 | 36 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 4 |
| | III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*..... | 307 | 239 | 68 | 95 | 29 | 70 | 21 | 25 | 8 | 144 | 39 |
| 58 | Acute rheumatic fever..... | 19 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 58a-d | Acute rheumatic heart diseases..... | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 58e,f | Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, including rheumatism (unqualified)..... | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 |
| 59 | Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases..... | 17 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| 61 | Diabetes mellitus..... | 86 | 70 | 16 | 44 | 11 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 5 |
| 62 | Diseases of pituitary gland..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 63 | Diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands..... | 9 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 64 | Diseases of thymus gland..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 66 | Other general diseases..... | 24 | 23 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 19 | 1 |
| 67 | Scurvy..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 68 | Beriberi..... | 13 | 11 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 2 |
| 69 | Pellagra (except alcoholic)..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 70 | Rickets..... | 70 | 51 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 15 |
| 71 | Other avitaminoses..... | 53 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 7 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | TOTAL DEATHS | | | URBAN | | | | | | RURAL | |
|----------|---|--------------|-------|----------|-------|----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | | Total | White | Nonwhite | Total | | Places of 10,000 or more | | Places of 2,500 to 10,000 | | White | Nonwhite |
| | | | | | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | | |
| | IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | 406 | 329 | 77 | 108 | 25 | 76 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 221 | 54 |
| 72 | Hemorrhagic conditions..... | 15 | 14 | 1 | 8 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 73 | Anemias (except splenic anemia)..... | 365 | 297 | 68 | 85 | 17 | 56 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 212 | 51 |
| 75a | Pernicious anemia..... | 217 | 171 | 46 | 55 | 12 | 35 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 116 | 34 |
| 75b-d | Other anemias (except splenic)..... | 148 | 126 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 96 | 17 |
| 74a | Leukemias..... | 21 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 75 | Diseases of spleen..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 76 | Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication..... | 33 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 77b-e | Other alcoholism (ethyilism)..... | 33 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| | VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*..... | 926 | 709 | 219 | 519 | 121 | 238 | 96 | 81 | 25 | 390 | 98 |
| 80 | Encephalitis (nonspecific)..... | 20 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 2 |
| 81 | Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... | 147 | 121 | 26 | 62 | 15 | 57 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 59 | 11 |
| 82 | Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 85 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... | 600 | 442 | 158 | 201 | 89 | 143 | 70 | 58 | 19 | 241 | 69 |
| 85a | Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)..... | 465 | 341 | 122 | 164 | 75 | 117 | 56 | 47 | 17 | 177 | 49 |
| 85b,c | Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening..... | 52 | 27 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | - | 10 | 3 |
| 85d | Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin..... | 105 | 74 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 54 | 17 |
| 84 | Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*..... | 25 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| 85 | Epilepsy..... | 80 | 67 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 7 |
| 86 | Convulsions (under 5 years)..... | 19 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - |
| 87 | Other diseases of nervous system..... | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 |
| 88 | Diseases of the organs of vision..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 89 | Diseases of ear and mastoid process..... | 15 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 |
| | VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system..... | 2,542 | 1,922 | 620 | 806 | 503 | 567 | 239 | 239 | 64 | 1,116 | 317 |
| 90-95 | Diseases of the heart (all forms)..... | 2,032 | 1,549 | 483 | 661 | 234 | 456 | 178 | 205 | 56 | 888 | 249 |
| 90 | Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 91 | Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 27 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| 91a,b | Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis..... | 18 | 13 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 5 |
| 91c | Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)..... | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 92 | Chronic affections of valves and endocardium..... | 358 | 263 | 95 | 118 | 44 | 89 | 40 | 29 | 4 | 145 | 51 |
| 92a-d | Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves*..... | 323 | 238 | 85 | 107 | 42 | 82 | 39 | 25 | 3 | 131 | 45 |
| 92e | Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)..... | 35 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| 93 | Diseases of the myocardium..... | 817 | 634 | 183 | 256 | 77 | 159 | 42 | 97 | 35 | 378 | 106 |
| 93a | Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)..... | 27 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 15 | 3 |
| 93b | Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)..... | 27 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 |
| 93c,d | Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration..... | 560 | 451 | 129 | 187 | 53 | 114 | 26 | 75 | 27 | 244 | 76 |
| 93e | Other myocarditis (unspecified)..... | 203 | 162 | 41 | 54 | 18 | 34 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 108 | 23 |
| 94 | Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris..... | 257 | 206 | 51 | 95 | 34 | 72 | 28 | 23 | 6 | 111 | 17 |
| 94a | Diseases of coronary arteries..... | 160 | 131 | 29 | 89 | 20 | 51 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 62 | 9 |
| 94b | Angina pectoris..... | 97 | 75 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 49 | 8 |
| 95 | Other diseases of the heart..... | 569 | 423 | 146 | 181 | 77 | 129 | 67 | 52 | 10 | 242 | 69 |
| 95a | Functional diseases of heart, etc.*..... | 79 | 63 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | - | 47 | 12 |
| 95b,c | Other and unspecified diseases of heart..... | 490 | 360 | 130 | 165 | 73 | 115 | 63 | 50 | 10 | 195 | 57 |
| 96 | Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)..... | 407 | 300 | 107 | 112 | 50 | 88 | 46 | 24 | 4 | 188 | 57 |
| 98 | Gangrens..... | 50 | 36 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 4 |
| 99 | Other diseases of arteries..... | 18 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 4 |
| 100 | Diseases of veins..... | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 101 | Diseases of lymphatic system..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 102 | High blood pressure (idiopathic)..... | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 |
| 103 | Other diseases of circulatory system..... | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system..... | 2,957 | 2,342 | 615 | 736 | 253 | 520 | 188 | 216 | 65 | 1,606 | 362 |
| 104 | Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses..... | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 105 | Diseases of larynx..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 106 | Bronchitis..... | 395 | 308 | 87 | 64 | 31 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 8 | 244 | 56 |
| 106a | Acute bronchitis..... | 188 | 142 | 46 | 27 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 7 | - | 115 | 35 |
| 106b | Chronic bronchitis..... | 28 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| 106c | Bronchitis (unspecified)..... | 179 | 147 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 121 | 18 |
| 107-109 | Pneumonia (all forms)..... | 2,402 | 1,911 | 491 | 624 | 203 | 449 | 150 | 175 | 53 | 1,287 | 288 |
| 107 | Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)..... | 1,517 | 1,196 | 321 | 420 | 129 | 514 | 93 | 106 | 36 | 776 | 192 |
| 108 | Lobar pneumonia..... | 376 | 297 | 79 | 102 | 36 | 72 | 27 | 30 | 9 | 195 | 43 |
| 109 | Pneumonia (unspecified)..... | 509 | 418 | 91 | 102 | 38 | 63 | 30 | 39 | 8 | 316 | 55 |
| 110 | Fleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)..... | 53 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| 111 | Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*..... | 32 | 26 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | - | 13 | 1 |
| 112 | Asthma..... | 75 | 55 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 13 |
| 114 | Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)..... | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| | IX.—Diseases of the digestive system..... | 6,346 | 5,084 | 1,262 | 1,748 | 511 | 1,261 | 363 | 487 | 148 | 3,336 | 751 |
| 115 | Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*..... | 15 | 12 | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 3 |
| 116 | Diseases of esophagus..... | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| 117 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... | 96 | 71 | 25 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 15 |
| 118 | Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)..... | 75 | 65 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 6 | - | 44 | 8 |
| 119 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)..... | 3,951 | 3,191 | 760 | 1,248 | 338 | 925 | 254 | 325 | 84 | 1,943 | 422 |
| 120 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)..... | 1,682 | 1,346 | 336 | 280 | 96 | 169 | 54 | 111 | 42 | 1,066 | 240 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | TOTAL DEATHS | | | URBAN | | | | | | RURAL | |
|--|--|--------------|-------|----------|-------|----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | | Total | White | Nonwhite | Total | | Places of 10,000 or more | | Places of 2,500 to 10,000 | | White | Nonwhite |
| | | | | | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | | |
| IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | Appendicitis..... | 52 | 37 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| 122 | Hernia and intestinal obstruction..... | 118 | 81 | 37 | 35 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 21 |
| 122a | Hernia..... | 28 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 5 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| 122b | Intestinal obstruction..... | 90 | 64 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 16 |
| 123 | Other diseases of intestines..... | 37 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | 1 |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of liver..... | 222 | 169 | 53 | 67 | 27 | 47 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 102 | 26 |
| 125 | Other diseases of liver..... | 32 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 |
| 126 | Biliary calculi..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 127 | Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts..... | 30 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 21 | 3 |
| 128 | Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 129 | Peritonitis (cause not stated)..... | 22 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| I.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system..... | | 1,728 | 1,305 | 423 | 441 | 181 | 345 | 138 | 96 | 43 | 864 | 242 |
| 150 | Acute nephritis..... | 408 | 325 | 83 | 84 | 34 | 73 | 51 | 11 | 3 | 241 | 49 |
| 151 | Chronic nephritis..... | 1,052 | 779 | 273 | 290 | 116 | 225 | 78 | 65 | 38 | 489 | 157 |
| 151a | Arteriosclerotic kidney..... | 524 | 255 | 69 | 114 | 32 | 95 | 27 | 18 | 5 | 141 | 37 |
| 151b | Other chronic nephritis..... | 728 | 524 | 204 | 176 | 84 | 129 | 51 | 47 | 33 | 348 | 120 |
| 152 | Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)..... | 148 | 108 | 40 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 80 | 20 |
| 153 | Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*..... | 60 | 44 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 | - | 28 | 10 |
| 154 | Calculi of urinary passages..... | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| 155 | Diseases of urinary bladder..... | 11 | 11 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| 156 | Diseases of urethra (except calculus)..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 157 | Diseases of prostate..... | 12 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| 159 | Diseases of female genital organs..... | 24 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 9 | 5 |
| 159a | Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria..... | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| 159b | Diseases of uterus..... | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 159c | Diseases of other female genital organs..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..... | | 265 | 217 | 68 | 74 | 24 | 52 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 143 | 44 |
| 140 | Abortion with mention of infection..... | 9 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 141 | Abortion without mention of infection..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 141a,c | Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*..... | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 141b,d | Other abortions (nonseptic)*..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 142 | Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 143 | Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 144 | Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 59 | 43 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 31 | 8 |
| 145 | Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 146 | Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium..... | 96 | 79 | 17 | 28 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 8 | - | 51 | 10 |
| 147 | Infection during childbirth and puerperium..... | 51 | 38 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 24 | 10 |
| 148 | Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)..... | 24 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | 5 |
| 149 | Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth..... | 17 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| 150 | Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium..... | 15 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 3 |
| XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue..... | | 36 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | 15 | 6 |
| 151 | Carbuncle and furuncle..... | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| 152 | Phlegmon and acute abscess..... | 12 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - |
| 153 | Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue..... | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 3 |
| XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*..... | | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 |
| 154 | Osteomyelitis and periostitis..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 156 | Diseases of joints, other organs of movement..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| XIV.—Congenital malformations..... | | 188 | 162 | 26 | 72 | 10 | 54 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 90 | 16 |
| XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | | 1,847 | 1,506 | 341 | 468 | 142 | 343 | 109 | 126 | 33 | 1,037 | 199 |
| 158 | Congenital debility (cause not stated)..... | 1,116 | 913 | 203 | 259 | 82 | 197 | 61 | 62 | 21 | 654 | 121 |
| 159 | Premature birth (cause not stated)..... | 359 | 299 | 60 | 92 | 28 | 66 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 207 | 32 |
| 160 | Injury at birth..... | 114 | 89 | 25 | 32 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 7 | - | 57 | 15 |
| 161 | Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | 258 | 205 | 53 | 66 | 22 | 55 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 119 | 51 |
| XVI.—Senility..... | | 485 | 369 | 114 | 115 | 53 | 77 | 40 | 38 | 13 | 254 | 61 |
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths..... | | 1,326 | 968 | 358 | 369 | 146 | 266 | 106 | 103 | 40 | 599 | 212 |
| 163,164 | Suicide..... | 599 | 295 | 104 | 99 | 38 | 68 | 25 | 31 | 13 | 196 | 66 |
| 163 | Suicide by poisoning..... | 177 | 130 | 47 | 47 | 19 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 83 | 28 |
| 164 | Suicide by other means..... | 222 | 165 | 57 | 52 | 19 | 36 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 113 | 38 |
| 165-166 | Homicide..... | 315 | 226 | 89 | 87 | 49 | 67 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 139 | 40 |
| 166 | Homicide by firearms..... | 100 | 80 | 20 | 36 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 44 | 7 |
| 167 | Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 171 | 113 | 58 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 76 | 28 |
| 168 | Homicide by other means..... | 44 | 33 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 5 |
| 169-195 | Accidental deaths..... | 612 | 447 | 165 | 183 | 59 | 131 | 46 | 52 | 13 | 264 | 106 |
| 169 | Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)..... | 23 | 16 | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 7 |
| 170c | Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)..... | 161 | 140 | 41 | 60 | 14 | 37 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 80 | 27 |
| 171 | Streetcar and other road-transport accidents..... | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 |
| 171a | Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)..... | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 171b | Other and unspecified road-transport accidents..... | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.
1 Includes figures for infanticide (165).

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | TOTAL DEATHS | | | URBAN | | | | | | RURAL | |
|---|--|--------------|-------|----------|-------|----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | | Total | White | Nonwhite | Total | | Places of 10,000 or more | | Places of 2,500 to 10,000 | | White | Nonwhite |
| | | | | | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | White | Nonwhite | | |
| XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | Water-transport accidents..... | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 173 | Air-transport accidents..... | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 175 | Agricultural and forestry accidents..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 176 | Other accidents involving machinery..... | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 177 | Food poisoning..... | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 178 | Accidental absorption of poisonous gas..... | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 179 | Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids..... | 19 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | 2 |
| 180 | Conflagration..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 181 | Accidental burns (except conflagration)..... | 55 | 43 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 50 | 6 |
| 182 | Accidental mechanical suffocation..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 183 | Accidental drowning..... | 129 | 86 | 43 | 30 | 14 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 55 | 29 |
| 184 | Accidental injury by firearms..... | 14 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 2 |
| 185 | Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 186 | Accidental injury by fall or crushing..... | 68 | 48 | 20 | 26 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 10 |
| 186a | Accidental injury by fall..... | 60 | 44 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 7 |
| 186b | Accidental injury by crushing..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 188 | Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 189 | Hunger or thirst..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 192 | Lightning..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 |
| 193 | Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)..... | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 195 | Other accidents..... | 49 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| 195d | Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| 195c,e | Other and unspecified accidents..... | 43 | 26 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| | XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 1,180 | 964 | 216 | 91 | 30 | 29 | 10 | 62 | 20 | 873 | 186 |
| 199 | Sudden death..... | 18 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 3 |
| 200 | Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 1,162 | 950 | 212 | 87 | 29 | 26 | 9 | 61 | 20 | 863 | 183 |
| 200a | Ill-defined..... | 123 | 100 | 23 | 31 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 69 | 14 |
| 200b,c | Unknown or unspecified..... | 1,039 | 850 | 189 | 56 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 49 | 18 | 794 | 169 |

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International list. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE | Total deaths | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| All causes (white)..... | 22,548 | 2,237 | 1,792 | 2,008 | 1,791 | 1,864 | 1,853 | 2,022 | 1,871 | 1,761 | 1,765 | 1,784 | 1,820 |
| Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 9 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 189 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 18 |
| Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10 | 45 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 3,397 | 355 | 276 | 305 | 309 | 310 | 290 | 265 | 256 | 271 | 265 | 254 | 267 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 3,278 | 320 | 265 | 289 | 290 | 305 | 275 | 255 | 246 | 264 | 259 | 249 | 262 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 119 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Dysentery.....27 | 94 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Malaria.....28 | 845 | 89 | 78 | 76 | 61 | 68 | 71 | 65 | 63 | 70 | 65 | 80 | 56 |
| Syphilis.....30 | 242 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 21 |
| Polioencephalitis, poliomyelitis (acute).....36 | 73 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 773 | 65 | 55 | 77 | 72 | 65 | 59 | 55 | 76 | 67 | 59 | 65 | 58 |
| Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 375 | 41 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 25 | 23 |
| Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 174 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 14 |
| Cancer of the breast.....50 | 18 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 306 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 18 |
| Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 70 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Exophthalmic goiter.....63b | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Alcoholism (ethylism).....77 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....85 | 442 | 44 | 25 | 34 | 31 | 54 | 40 | 33 | 55 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 31 |
| Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 1,549 | 150 | 127 | 140 | 125 | 130 | 119 | 155 | 139 | 116 | 112 | 115 | 121 |
| Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b | 97 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 206 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 20 |
| Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c | 1,246 | 124 | 99 | 111 | 97 | 107 | 103 | 123 | 115 | 100 | 85 | 89 | 93 |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 2,182 | 213 | 145 | 171 | 161 | 150 | 154 | 212 | 219 | 177 | 169 | 187 | 202 |
| Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 1,196 | 131 | 90 | 114 | 102 | 95 | 102 | 92 | 94 | 94 | 101 | 93 | 90 |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 297 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 32 | 51 |
| Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 418 | 43 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 47 | 40 | 27 | 35 | 35 | 31 |
| Influenza.....53 | 271 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 49 | 64 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 30 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 71 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 4,537 | 454 | 348 | 379 | 318 | 365 | 453 | 479 | 377 | 359 | 333 | 358 | 334 |
| Appendicitis.....121 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Biliary and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 81 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 169 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 8 |
| Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nephritis.....130-132 | 1,212 | 147 | 126 | 117 | 77 | 104 | 85 | 78 | 106 | 88 | 98 | 83 | 105 |
| Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 217 | 26 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 17 |
| Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145a,147 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 65 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150 | 108 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 162 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 13 |
| Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 299 | 22 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 26 |
| Suicide.....163,164 | 295 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 25 |
| Homicide.....165-168 | 226 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 16 | 22 |
| Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 447 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 49 | 55 | 45 | 37 | 42 | 36 | 55 | 29 | 23 |
| Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 140 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 10 |
| Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 307 | 29 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 41 | 24 | 13 |
| Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 1,333 | 126 | 94 | 103 | 90 | 101 | 80 | 156 | 108 | 106 | 90 | 135 | 144 |
| All other causes..... | 5,563 | 360 | 310 | 358 | 308 | 309 | 257 | 278 | 268 | 260 | 288 | 286 | 301 |

*Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1943—Continued

(See headnote on p. 217)

| CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE | Total deaths | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--|--------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| All causes (nonwhite)..... | 6,471 | 618 | 521 | 565 | 541 | 571 | 570 | 597 | 560 | 464 | 512 | 482 | 470 |
| Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....1,2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Carbrosopinal (meningococcus) meningitis.....6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i>).....10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 1,173 | 96 | 99 | 103 | 109 | 112 | 83 | 105 | 88 | 86 | 105 | 98 | 96 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....15 | 1,141 | 94 | 96 | 99 | 105 | 111 | 79 | 102 | 87 | 85 | 105 | 97 | 83 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Dysentery.....27 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malaria.....28 | 299 | 34 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 54 | 55 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 14 |
| Syphilis.....30 | 98 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute).....36 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 205 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 99 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 49 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Cancer of the breast.....50 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Acute rheumatic fever.....58 | 7 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Exophthalmic goiter.....65b | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alcoholism (ethylism).....77 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 158 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 17 |
| Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 485 | 50 | 36 | 39 | 44 | 48 | 41 | 49 | 54 | 29 | 47 | 55 | 31 |
| Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,98c,95b | 36 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c | 396 | 42 | 29 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 32 | 40 | 28 | 22 | 59 | 28 | 25 |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 546 | 39 | 52 | 58 | 41 | 37 | 43 | 54 | 57 | 30 | 41 | 48 | 46 |
| Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 321 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 28 |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 79 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | - | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 91 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Influenza.....33 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 1,096 | 104 | 99 | 104 | 68 | 84 | 118 | 113 | 97 | 75 | 80 | 71 | 85 |
| Appendicitis.....121 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Biliary calculi, etc.*.....126,127 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nephritis.....150-152 | 396 | 52 | 37 | 41 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 24 |
| Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 68 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Puerperal septicemia.....140,142a,145A,147 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 60 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Suicide.....163,164 | 104 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| Homicide.....165-168 | 89 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 165 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 124 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 350 | 29 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 25 |
| All other causes.....932 | 109 | 73 | 78 | 85 | 85 | 89 | 64 | 78 | 82 | 69 | 70 | 59 | 76 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 11.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: PUERTO RICO, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths under 1 year | Under 1 day | 1 day | 2 days | 5 to 6 days | 7 to 15 days | 14 to 20 days | 21 to 29 days | Under 1 month | 1 mo. | 2 mos. | 3 mos. | 4 mos. | 5 mos. | 6 mos. | 7 mos. | 8 mos. | 9 mos. | 10 mos. | 11 mos. |
|--|---------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| All causes..... | 7,454 | 642 | 257 | 210 | 464 | 559 | 217 | 256 | 2,585 | 687 | 742 | 640 | 515 | 482 | 458 | 375 | 365 | 509 | 270 | 250 |
| Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis.6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 106 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae).....10 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....15-22 | 49 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis of the respiratory system, etc.*.....15 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....14 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....15-22 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dysentery.....27 | 48 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Malaria.....28 | 252 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 18 |
| Syphilis.....30 | 95 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| Diseases of the thymus gland.....64 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81 | 61 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Convulsions.....86 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.....89 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system.....90-105 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,155 | 999 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 35 | 25 | 29 | 126 | 89 | 100 | 104 | 80 | 95 | 93 | 68 | 70 | 63 | 59 | 52 |
| Bronchopneumonia, etc.*.....107 | 671 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 95 | 61 | 71 | 72 | 53 | 55 | 60 | 46 | 45 | 39 | 38 | 38 |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 91 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Pneumonia (unspecified).....109 | 141 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| Influenza.....109 | 98 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Other diseases of the respiratory system.....104-106,110-114 | 254 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 51 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| Diseases of stomach (except cancer).....117,118 | 40 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines.....119 | 2,897 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 59 | 52 | 85 | 255 | 319 | 425 | 367 | 292 | 261 | 220 | 184 | 184 | 159 | 129 | 124 |
| Intestinal obstruction.....122b | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Diseases of genito-urinary system.....150,151,155-159 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 165 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 98 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Congenital debility.....158 | 1,116 | 272 | 112 | 74 | 202 | 113 | 59 | 54 | 686 | 89 | 46 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Premature birth.....159 | 559 | 145 | 47 | 36 | 65 | 31 | 17 | 9 | 348 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Injury at birth.....160 | 114 | 46 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 10 | - | - | 114 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life.....161 | 258 | 100 | 28 | 26 | 40 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 258 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Accidental deaths (including homicide).....165-195 | 26 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Accidental mechanical suffocation.....182 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other accidental deaths.....165-181,183-195 | 24 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Ill-defined and unknown causes.....199,200 | 542 | 30 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 151 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| All other causes..... | 161 | - | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1940

| AREA AND SEX | Total | White | Negro | Mixed and other |
|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Virgin Islands..... | 24,889 | 2,236 | 17,176 | 5,477 |
| Male..... | 11,912 | 1,216 | 8,123 | 2,573 |
| Female..... | 12,977 | 1,020 | 9,053 | 2,904 |
| St. Croix..... | 12,902 | 438 | 9,381 | 3,083 |
| Male..... | 6,257 | 234 | 4,508 | 1,515 |
| Female..... | 6,645 | 204 | 4,873 | 1,568 |
| St. John..... | 722 | 13 | 550 | 159 |
| Male..... | 365 | 8 | 289 | 68 |
| Female..... | 357 | 5 | 261 | 91 |
| St. Thomas..... | 11,265 | 1,785 | 7,245 | 2,235 |
| Male..... | 5,290 | 974 | 3,326 | 990 |
| Female..... | 5,975 | 811 | 3,919 | 1,245 |

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

| AREA, RACE, AND SEX | Total births ¹ | Total deaths ¹ | Excess of births over deaths ² | Births per 100 deaths | DEATHS ³ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE | | STILLBIRTHS | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | Number | Per 1,000 live births | Number | Per 1,000 live births |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 931 | 389 | 542 | 239 | 78 | 83.8 | 35 | 37.6 |
| Male..... | 454 | 173 | 281 | 262 | 38 | 83.7 | 17 | 37.4 |
| Female..... | 477 | 216 | 261 | 221 | 40 | 83.9 | 18 | 37.7 |
| White..... | 27 | 18 | 9 | 150 | 2 | 74.1 | 3 | 111.1 |
| Male..... | 25 | 14 | 11 | 179 | 2 | 80.0 | 1 | 40.0 |
| Female..... | 2 | 4 | -2 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Negro..... | 368 | 139 | 217 | 256 | 50 | 84.3 | 12 | 35.7 |
| Male..... | 378 | 170 | 208 | 222 | 51 | 82.0 | 15 | 39.7 |
| Female..... | 71 | 16 | 55 | 444 | 6 | 84.5 | 2 | 28.2 |
| Mixed and other..... | 74 | 52 | 42 | 231 | 7 | 94.6 | 2 | 27.0 |
| St. Croix..... | 344 | 189 | 155 | 182 | 30 | 87.2 | 18 | 52.3 |
| Male..... | 167 | 80 | 87 | 209 | 13 | 77.8 | 9 | 53.9 |
| Female..... | 177 | 109 | 68 | 162 | 17 | 96.0 | 9 | 50.8 |
| White..... | 3 | 4 | -1 | 75 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Male..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 167 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Female..... | 113 | 64 | 49 | 177 | 8 | 70.8 | 8 | 70.8 |
| Negro..... | 121 | 83 | 38 | 146 | 12 | 99.2 | 7 | 57.9 |
| Male..... | 51 | 12 | 39 | 425 | 5 | 98.0 | 1 | 19.6 |
| Female..... | 51 | 23 | 28 | 222 | 5 | 98.0 | 2 | 39.2 |
| St. John..... | 15 | 6 | 9 | 250 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Male..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 350 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Female..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 200 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Negro..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 350 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Male..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 200 | - | 0 | - | 0 |
| Female..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Thomas..... | 572 | 194 | 378 | 295 | 48 | 83.9 | 17 | 29.7 |
| Male..... | 280 | 91 | 189 | 308 | 25 | 89.3 | 8 | 28.6 |
| Female..... | 292 | 103 | 189 | 263 | 23 | 78.8 | 9 | 30.8 |
| White..... | 24 | 14 | 10 | 171 | 2 | 83.3 | 3 | 125.0 |
| Male..... | 20 | 11 | 9 | 162 | 2 | 100.0 | 1 | 50.0 |
| Female..... | 236 | 73 | 163 | 323 | 22 | 93.2 | 4 | 16.9 |
| Negro..... | 249 | 83 | 166 | 300 | 19 | 76.3 | 8 | 32.1 |
| Male..... | 20 | 4 | 16 | 500 | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 |
| Female..... | 23 | 9 | 14 | 256 | 2 | 87.0 | - | 0 |

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.

²A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

| AREA, RACE, AND SEX | Total births | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | | Virgin Islands..... | 931 | 71 | 69 | 60 | 80 | 83 | 70 | 61 | 70 | 81 | 113 |
| Male..... | 454 | 35 | 38 | 22 | 37 | 42 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 61 | 38 | 45 |
| Female..... | 477 | 36 | 31 | 38 | 43 | 41 | 31 | 29 | 37 | 47 | 52 | 47 | 45 |
| White..... | 27 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Female..... | 25 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 3 |
| Negro..... | 358 | 30 | 26 | 17 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 47 | 27 | 35 |
| Female..... | 378 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 35 | 26 | 24 | 28 | 37 | 54 | 38 | 35 |
| Mixed and other..... | 71 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| Female..... | 74 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 7 |
| St. Croix..... | 344 | 29 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 36 | 26 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 31 |
| Male..... | 167 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 15 | 16 |
| Female..... | 177 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 15 |
| White..... | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Female..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Negro..... | 113 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 10 |
| Female..... | 121 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| Mixed and other..... | 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| Female..... | 51 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| St. John..... | 15 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Male..... | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Female..... | 8 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Negro..... | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Female..... | 8 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| St. Thomas..... | 572 | 42 | 48 | 32 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 32 | 52 | 55 | 68 | 48 | 58 |
| Male..... | 280 | 23 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 21 | 28 |
| Female..... | 292 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 33 | 37 | 27 | 30 |
| White..... | 24 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Female..... | 20 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Negro..... | 236 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 24 |
| Female..... | 249 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 28 |
| Mixed and other..... | 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Female..... | 23 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 |

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

| RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER | Total births | AGE OF FATHER | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | 15 to 19 years | 20 to 24 years | 25 to 29 years | 30 to 34 years | 35 to 39 years | 40 to 44 years | 45 to 49 years | 50 to 54 years | 55 years and over | Not stated |
| All races..... | 931 | 19 | 177 | 172 | 144 | 71 | 47 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 260 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 203 | 17 | 72 | 23 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 80 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 289 | 2 | 72 | 81 | 35 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | 66 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 209 | - | 19 | 53 | 51 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 3 | - | 58 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 144 | - | 9 | 11 | 41 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 53 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 79 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 21 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| White..... | 52 | - | 5 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 14 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 10 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 8 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Negro..... | 734 | 18 | 155 | 135 | 105 | 56 | 34 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 206 |
| 10 to 14 years..... | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 165 | 16 | 64 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 216 | 2 | 64 | 63 | 23 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 53 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 188 | - | 15 | 45 | 39 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 46 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 111 | - | 8 | 10 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 4 | - | 2 | 25 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 56 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 to 49 years..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mixed and other..... | 145 | 1 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 51 |
| 15 to 19 years..... | 31 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 12 |
| 20 to 24 years..... | 39 | - | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 25 to 29 years..... | 31 | - | 4 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 |
| 30 to 34 years..... | 25 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 35 to 39 years..... | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| 40 to 44 years..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AREA, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|----------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| Virgin Islands..... | 389 | 40 | 43 | 32 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 37 |
| Male..... | 173 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| Female..... | 216 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 26 |
| White..... | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| Female..... | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Negro..... | 139 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 22 |
| Female..... | 170 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 27 |
| Mixed and other..... | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Female..... | 32 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| St. Croix..... | 189 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 23 |
| Male..... | 80 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| Female..... | 109 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 16 |
| White..... | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female..... | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Negro..... | 64 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| Female..... | 83 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 14 |
| Mixed and other..... | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| Female..... | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| St. John..... | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Male..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female..... | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Negro..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Female..... | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| St. Thomas..... | 194 | 22 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| Male..... | 91 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Female..... | 103 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| White..... | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Female..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Negro..... | 73 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Female..... | 85 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Mixed and other..... | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| AREA, RACE, AND SEX | Total deaths | Under 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 to 89 | 90 to 94 | 95 to 99 | 100 and over | Not stated |
|----------------------|--------------|---------|----|---|---|---|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|
| Virgin Islands..... | 389 | 78 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 94 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 36 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Male..... | 173 | 38 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 44 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Female..... | 216 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 50 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| White..... | 18 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro..... | 139 | 30 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female..... | 170 | 31 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 38 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Mixed and other..... | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Female..... | 32 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| St. Croix..... | 189 | 30 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 39 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Male..... | 80 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Female..... | 109 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 24 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| White..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro..... | 64 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female..... | 83 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | 16 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mixed and other..... | 12 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female..... | 23 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| St. John..... | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Male..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Negro..... | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| St. Thomas..... | 194 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 55 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Male..... | 91 | 25 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female..... | 103 | 23 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 26 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| White..... | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Negro..... | 73 | 22 | 3 | - | - | - | 25 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Female..... | 83 | 19 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mixed and other..... | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Female..... | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | VIRGIN ISLANDS | | | ST. CROIX | | | ST. JOHN | | | ST. THOMAS | | | |
|----------|---|----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | Total deaths | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other |
| | All causes..... | 389 | 32 | 309 | 48 | 7 | 147 | 35 | - | 6 | - | 25 | 156 | 13 |
| | I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases..... | 36 | 1 | 33 | 2 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 19 | - |
| 9 | Whooping cough..... | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 13-22 | Tuberculosis (all forms)..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 15 | Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*..... | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 14 | Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Leprosy..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | Malaria..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | Syphilis (all forms)..... | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| 30b | General paralysis of insane..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30d | Aneurysm of aorta..... | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 30c, 31g | Syphilis (other forms)..... | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| 32 | Other diseases due to spirochetes..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | II.—Cancer and other tumors..... | 21 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 45-55 | Cancer and other malignant tumors..... | 19 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 46 | Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46b | Cancer of stomach..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46d | Cancer of rectum and anus..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | Cancer of respiratory system..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 47a | Cancer of larynx..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47d,e | Cancer of lung and pleura..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 48 | Cancer of uterus..... | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 50 | Cancer of breast..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 53 | Cancer of skin, etc.*..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 55 | Cancer of other and unspecified organs..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 56a-c | Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 57d | Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*..... | 15 | - | 12 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| 59 | Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 61 | Diabetes mellitus..... | 8 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 69 | Pellagra (except alcoholic)..... | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs..... | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 75b-d | Other anemias (except splenic)..... | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 77b-e | Other alcoholism (ethylism)..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| | VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*..... | 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| 81 | Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 82 | Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 83 | Intracranial lesions of vascular origin..... | 14 | 1 | 11 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 83a | Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion*..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| 83d | Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.*..... | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 84 | Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 86 | Convulsions (under 5 years)..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system..... | 111 | 8 | 91 | 12 | 2 | 57 | 8 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 32 | 4 |
| 90-95 | Diseases of heart (all forms)..... | 103 | 8 | 84 | 11 | 2 | 52 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 30 | 4 |
| 92 | Chronic affections of valves and endocardium..... | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 92a | Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 92b | Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*..... | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 92d | Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 93 | Diseases of myocardium..... | 90 | 8 | 72 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 27 | 4 |
| 93d | Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*..... | 89 | 7 | 72 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 6 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 27 | 4 |
| 93e | Other myocarditis (unspecified)..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 94a | Diseases of coronary arteries..... | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95c | Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic)..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)..... | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 98 | Gangrene..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system..... | 29 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 11 | - |
| 108 | Bronchitis..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 108a | Acute bronchitis..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 108b | Chronic bronchitis..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 107-109 | Pneumonia (all forms)..... | 25 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | - |
| 107 | Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)..... | 18 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| 108 | Lobar pneumonia..... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| 110 | Pleurisy (not tuberculous)..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 112 | Asthma..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | IX.—Diseases of the digestive system..... | 42 | 3 | 33 | 6 | - | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| 115 | Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 117 | Ulcer of stomach or duodenum..... | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 119 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)..... | 27 | 2 | 23 | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | - |
| 120 | Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)..... | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 121 | Appendicitis..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 122b | Intestinal obstruction..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 123 | Other diseases of intestines..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 124 | Cirrhosis of liver..... | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 129 | Peritonitis (cause not stated)..... | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.
NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

| List No. | CAUSE OF DEATH | VIRGIN ISLANDS | | | ST. CROIX | | | ST. JOHN | | | ST. THOMAS | | | |
|----------|---|----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| | | Total deaths | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other |
| | X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system..... | 40 | 4 | 35 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 31 | 1 |
| 130 | Acute nephritis..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 131 | Chronic nephritis..... | 25 | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | 1 | |
| 131a | Arteriosclerotic kidney..... | 17 | 1 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 1 | |
| 131b | Other chronic nephritis..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | |
| 133 | Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*..... | 12 | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | - | |
| 137 | Diseases of prostate..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 139a | Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| | XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium..... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - |
| 144 | Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | |
| 145B | Other diseases of pregnancy, etc.* (without mention of infection)..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 146 | Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium..... | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | |
| 148 | Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)... | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | |
| | XIV.—Congenital malformations..... | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | |
| 157e,f | Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system..... | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | |
| | XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life. | 23 | 1 | 15 | 7 | - | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 158 | Congenital debility (cause not stated)..... | 5 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 159 | Premature birth (cause not stated)..... | 13 | - | 9 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | |
| 160 | Injury at birth..... | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 161 | Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life..... | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 162 | XVI.—Senility..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| | XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths..... | 18 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | |
| 163,164 | Suicide..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 184 | Suicide by other means..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 169-195 | Accidental deaths..... | 16 | 1 | 14 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | |
| 170c | Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)..... | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | |
| 181 | Accidental burns (except conflagration)..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 183 | Accidental drowning..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 184 | Accidental injury by firearms..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 186a | Accidental injury by fall..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 193 | Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning).. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 195c,e | Other and unspecified accidents..... | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | |
| | XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes..... | 12 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 200a | Ill-defined causes..... | 12 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |

* Refer to complete International list titles, table VII.
NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths | Un-der 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Un-der 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 | 85 | 90 | 95 | 100 | Not stat-ed |
|--|--------------|----------|----|---|---|---|----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | to 9 | to 14 | to 19 | to 24 | to 29 | to 34 | to 39 | to 44 | to 49 | to 54 | to 59 | to 64 | to 69 | to 74 | to 79 | to 84 | to 89 | to 94 | to 99 | and over | |
| All causes..... | 389 | 78 | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | 94 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 36 | 40 | 36 | 30 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malaria.....28 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Syphilis.....30 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors...45-55 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum..46 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer of the breast.....50 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alcoholism (ethylian).....77 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin...85 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 103 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,93c,95b | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and in- fluenza.....107-109,35 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Bronchopneumonia.....107 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119,120 | 51 | 25 | 2 | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Appendicitis.....121 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nephritis.....130-132 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other puerperal causes..141b,d,e,f,142b,145,145B,146,149,150 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Suicide.....163,164 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 16 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | | |
| Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 13 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| All other causes..... | 55 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--|--------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| All causes..... | 389 | 40 | 43 | 32 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 37 |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tuberculosis (all forms).....13-22 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....13 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Tuberculosis (other forms).....14-22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Malaria.....28 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Syphilis.....30 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Cancer and other malignant tumors.....45-55 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....46 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer of female genital organs.....48,49 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Cancer of the breast.....50 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cancer (other sites).....45,47,51-55 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus.....61 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Pellagra (except alcoholic).....69 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Alcoholism (ethylism).....77 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Intracranial lesions of vascular origin.....83 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Diseases of the heart.....90-95 | 103 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 9 |
| Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart.....90a,92b,c,95c,95b | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris.....94 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the heart (other forms).....90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c | 94 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 9 |
| Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza.....107-109,33 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Eronchopneumonia.....107 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Lobar pneumonia.....108 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum.....117 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines.....119,120 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Appendicitis.....121 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....122 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cirrhosis of the liver.....124 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Nephritis.....130-132 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Diseases of the prostate.....137 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.....140-150 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Puerperal toxemia.....141a,c,144,148 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Other puerperal causes.....141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Premature birth (cause not stated).....159 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Suicide.....163,164 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Accidental deaths.....169-195 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Motor-vehicle accidents.....170 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Other accidents.....169,171-195 | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....162,199,200 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| All other causes..... | 53 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 9 |

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Total deaths under 1 year | Under 1 day | 1 day | 2 days | 3 to 6 days | 7 to 13 days | 14 to 20 days | 21 to 29 days | Under 1 mo. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | mo. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. | mos. |
| All causes..... | 78 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Syphilis.....30 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Meningitis (not due to meningococcus).....81 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Convulsions.....86 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Bronchopneumonia, etc.*.....107 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Lober pneumonia.....108 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Intestinal obstruction.....122b | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Congenital debility.....158 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Premature birth.....159 | 15 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Injury at birth.....160 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other diseases peculiar to first year.....161 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| All other causes..... | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 11.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, FOR SELECTED CAUSES: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1943

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

| CAUSE OF DEATH | 1943 | 1942 | 1941 | 1940 | 1939 | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 | 1935 | 1934 | 1933 | 1932 | 1931 | 1930 | 1929 | 1928 | 1927 | 1926 | 1925 | 1924 |
|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| All causes..... | 85.8 | 101.2 | 112.2 | 136.2 | 101.7 | 132.3 | 124.1 | 105.4 | 170.7 | 97.4 | 157.4 | 135.8 | 119.2 | 119.9 | 145.2 | 214.9 | 210.2 | 119.5 | 142.0 | 178.5 |
| Whooping cough.....9 | 6.4 | 12.4 | 0 | 0 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.5 | 7.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tetanus.....12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 0 | 1.5 |
| Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*.....15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dysentery.....27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 3.0 |
| Syphilis.....30 | 1.1 | 5.4 | 0 | 6.6 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 6.3 | 3.4 | 0 | 7.1 | 14.6 | 1.6 | 4.7 | 3.0 |
| Measles.....35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Diseases of thymus gland.....64 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 2.6 | 0 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Anemias (except splenic anemia) ¹75 | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 4.0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Convulsions.....86 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| Pneumonia (all forms).....107-109 | 14.0 | 18.0 | 14.5 | 19.8 | 14.0 | 18.5 | 19.3 | 12.0 | 22.9 | 9.1 | 31.1 | 12.7 | 18.8 | 5.1 | 20.1 | 33.7 | 25.6 | 26.1 | 31.5 | 27.2 |
| Other diseases of the respiratory system ²104-106,110-114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 0 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 0 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 10.8 | 0 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 1.6 | 4.5 |
| Ulcer of stomach or duodenum ³117 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | 0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 1.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0 |
| Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*.....119 | 26.9 | 31.5 | 37.4 | 48.9 | 29.2 | 46.9 | 30.3 | 40.7 | 85.8 | 28.9 | 45.0 | 27.1 | 39.7 | 65.9 | 52.4 | 79.9 | 84.0 | 14.7 | 35.1 | 42.4 |
| Intestinal obstruction.....122b | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Congenital malformations.....157 | 5.4 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 5.4 | 0 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 7.3 | 8.2 | 1.6 | 4.5 |
| Premature birth.....159 | 14.0 | 18.0 | 29.0 | 22.5 | 17.8 | 21.5 | 23.4 | 15.1 | 19.8 | 24.4 | 24.2 | 28.9 | 18.8 | 16.9 | 20.2 | 19.5 | 29.3 | 24.5 | 17.4 | 33.3 |
| Injury at birth.....160 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 8.4 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 3.0 |
| Congenital debility and other diseases peculiar to first year ⁴158,161 | 8.6 | 12.4 | 8.4 | 18.5 | 16.5 | 14.2 | 12.4 | 10.5 | 15.2 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 18.1 | 18.8 | 3.4 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 34.7 | 19.6 | 20.5 | 37.8 |
| Other violence or accident.....166-181,185-195 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 0 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.0 |
| Ill-defined and unknown causes.....199,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 9.0 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 7.3 | 0 | 11.0 | 9.1 |
| All other causes..... | 3.2 | 1.1 | 10.9 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 4.3 | 0 | 3.0 | 7.6 | 6.1 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 14.1 | 7.1 | 11.0 | 6.5 | 1.6 | 4.5 |

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹ Includes splenic anemia previous to 1940.

² Previous to 1939, rates are for bronchitis only.

³ Previous to 1945, included other diseases of the stomach (except cancer).

⁴ Previous to 1939, included deaths under 3 months only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 12.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1925-1943

| YEAR AND SEX | LIVE BIRTHS | | | TOTAL DEATHS ¹ | | | DEATHS ¹ UNDER 1 YEAR | | | STILLBIRTHS | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|
| | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other | White | Negro | Mixed and other |
| 1943 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 52 | 734 | 145 | 32 | 309 | 49 | 4 | 61 | 13 | 4 | 27 | 4 |
| Male..... | 27 | 356 | 71 | 18 | 139 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Female..... | 25 | 378 | 74 | 14 | 170 | 32 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| 1942 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 59 | 673 | 158 | 52 | 375 | 58 | 9 | 74 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 6 |
| Male..... | 30 | 349 | 70 | 38 | 174 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| Female..... | 28 | 324 | 88 | 16 | 201 | 27 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 1941 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 56 | 638 | 135 | 34 | 373 | 61 | 5 | 64 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 7 |
| Male..... | 31 | 311 | 72 | 22 | 171 | 25 | 2 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| Female..... | 25 | 327 | 63 | 12 | 202 | 38 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| 1940 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 54 | 551 | 151 | 40 | 451 | 62 | 6 | 78 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 6 |
| Male..... | 25 | 278 | 71 | 20 | 230 | 27 | 4 | 46 | 10 | - | 17 | 2 |
| Female..... | 29 | 273 | 80 | 20 | 221 | 35 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| 1939 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 56 | 579 | 152 | 34 | 373 | 53 | 4 | 64 | 12 | 2 | 25 | 8 |
| Male..... | 28 | 301 | 87 | 15 | 183 | 28 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 8 |
| Female..... | 30 | 278 | 65 | 19 | 190 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 5 | - | 8 | - |
| 1938 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 53 | 523 | 127 | 41 | 394 | 53 | 12 | 69 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 8 |
| Male..... | 26 | 275 | 62 | 25 | 172 | 15 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 |
| Female..... | 27 | 248 | 65 | 16 | 222 | 38 | 6 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| 1937 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 44 | 512 | 169 | 40 | 367 | 71 | 4 | 67 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 8 |
| Male..... | 23 | 257 | 81 | 23 | 169 | 29 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 6 |
| Female..... | 21 | 255 | 88 | 17 | 198 | 42 | 1 | 36 | 11 | - | 7 | 2 |
| 1936 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 51 | 469 | 144 | 33 | 379 | 59 | 5 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 7 |
| Male..... | 28 | 232 | 71 | 20 | 178 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| Female..... | 23 | 237 | 73 | 13 | 203 | 34 | 3 | 30 | 7 | - | 18 | 3 |
| 1935 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 40 | 490 | 126 | 47 | 386 | 57 | 9 | 90 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 3 |
| Male..... | 21 | 244 | 64 | 21 | 201 | 15 | 4 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Female..... | 19 | 246 | 62 | 26 | 187 | 42 | 5 | 42 | 6 | - | 9 | 2 |
| 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 52 | 495 | 110 | 29 | 342 | 48 | 6 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 7 |
| Male..... | 29 | 244 | 53 | 16 | 157 | 15 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| Female..... | 23 | 251 | 57 | 13 | 185 | 33 | 3 | 23 | 3 | - | 18 | 5 |
| 1933 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 47 | 463 | 68 | 37 | 389 | 55 | 6 | 80 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 6 |
| Male..... | 24 | 240 | 28 | 19 | 183 | 26 | 3 | 43 | 4 | - | 11 | 2 |
| Female..... | 23 | 223 | 40 | 18 | 206 | 29 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| 1932 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 53 | 500 | - | 23 | 423 | 8 | 2 | 72 | - | - | 32 | - |
| Male..... | 23 | 276 | - | 13 | 196 | 4 | 1 | 44 | - | - | 19 | - |
| Female..... | 30 | 224 | - | 10 | 227 | 4 | 1 | 28 | - | - | 13 | - |
| 1931 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 54 | 423 | 1 | 32 | 417 | - | 7 | 50 | - | 3 | 34 | - |
| Male..... | 23 | 205 | - | 20 | 200 | - | 5 | 25 | - | 1 | 18 | - |
| Female..... | 31 | 218 | 1 | 12 | 217 | - | 2 | 25 | - | 2 | 16 | - |
| 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 73 | 517 | 2 | 28 | 452 | 4 | 4 | 67 | - | - | 45 | - |
| Male..... | 41 | 253 | 1 | 15 | 214 | 4 | 1 | 34 | - | - | 26 | - |
| Female..... | 32 | 264 | 1 | 13 | 238 | - | 3 | 33 | - | - | 19 | - |
| 1929 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 54 | 441 | 1 | 35 | 496 | 2 | 4 | 68 | - | 1 | 42 | - |
| Male..... | 35 | 228 | - | 17 | 239 | 2 | 2 | 40 | - | 1 | 27 | - |
| Female..... | 21 | 213 | 1 | 18 | 259 | - | 2 | 28 | - | - | 15 | - |
| 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 74 | 487 | 2 | 37 | 615 | 1 | 8 | 113 | - | 2 | 42 | 2 |
| Male..... | 35 | 231 | 1 | 18 | 290 | 1 | 5 | 58 | - | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| Female..... | 39 | 256 | 1 | 21 | 325 | - | 3 | 55 | - | 1 | 18 | - |
| 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 41 | 506 | - | 43 | 551 | - | 4 | 111 | - | - | 53 | - |
| Male..... | 25 | 243 | - | 23 | 285 | - | 4 | 69 | - | - | 29 | - |
| Female..... | 16 | 263 | - | 20 | 266 | - | - | 42 | - | - | 24 | - |
| 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 53 | 538 | 21 | 29 | 469 | 1 | 1 | 72 | - | 1 | 55 | - |
| Male..... | 27 | 262 | 11 | 17 | 223 | 1 | - | 35 | - | 1 | 23 | - |
| Female..... | 26 | 276 | 10 | 12 | 246 | - | 1 | 37 | - | - | 29 | - |
| 1925 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 60 | 493 | 81 | 27 | 473 | 1 | 3 | 87 | - | 2 | 52 | 6 |
| Male..... | 28 | 235 | 44 | 14 | 225 | 1 | 1 | 46 | - | 2 | 32 | 1 |
| Female..... | 32 | 258 | 37 | 13 | 248 | - | 2 | 41 | - | - | 20 | 5 |

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.

²Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.